

LARGEST WEEKLY CIRCULATION IN THE HAMPTONS PLUS SPECIAL MANHATTAN DELIVERY

Dan's Papers

THE #1 WEBSITE IN THE HAMPTONS

DANSPAPERS.COM

AUGUST 29, 2014
ART BY JULIE FREUND

SPECIAL SECTION:
HAMPTON CLASSIC



"Hey, Dan – it turns out I'm just as good at jumping horses as I am at saving people money!"

When it comes to saving you money on insurance, GEICO is Best In Show.

Some people come to see the horses. Some come to see the celebrities in the crowd. But for over 75 years, The Classic has been THE event to see (and be seen at) in the Hamptons.

And for over 75 years, GEICO has been saving people money on car insurance, too. Contact us today for a no-obligation quote on coverage for your car, truck, motorcycle or RV, and ask about homeowners, renters, boat insurance and more. See how much you could save.

GEICO. Saving people money on more than just car insurance.®

GEICO®

geico.com | 1-800-947-AUTO (2886) | Local Office

Some discounts, coverages, payment plans and features are not available in all states or all GEICO companies. Motorcycle and ATV coverages are underwritten by GEICO Indemnity Company. Motorcycle insurance is not available in all states. Homeowners, renters, boat and PWC coverages are written through non-affiliated insurance companies and are secured through the GEICO Insurance Agency, Inc. GEICO is a registered service mark of Government Employees Insurance Company, Washington, D.C. 20076; a Berkshire Hathaway Inc. subsidiary. GEICO Gecko Image © 1999-2013. © 2013 GEICO



Satisfy his wildest wants . . . Just because you can.



Reach Crescendo.

Whenever he wants to turn up the heat, dim the lights or know who's going to score, one touch from you is all it takes.

Experience it. Visit the new Crescendo Experience Center at 641 County Road 39A in Southampton and think about pleasure and performance in a whole new way.

- + Total Home Control
- + Theater Rooms
- + Custom Audio/Video
- + Lighting Control Systems
- + Phone / Networking / CCTV
- + Commercial Installations

CRESCENDO
DESIGNS



Serving the Hamptons and Manhattan.
Crescendo Experience Center 631.283.2133
Manhattan Showroom 212.786.5755
www.CrescendoDesigns.com



BMW of
Southampton
631-283-0888

The Ultimate
Driving Machine®



DESIR3.

Once you get behind the wheel of the 328i xDrive, driving will never be the same. With a remarkably powerful and efficient 4-cylinder engine that's now paired with xDrive, BMW's intelligent all-wheel drive system, you'll be able to take on any road. Expect more services, conveniences and selection at BMW of Southampton. Just don't expect to pay more.

The 2014 BMW 328i xDrive Sedan.

BMW of Southampton. From Further Lane to Gin Lane, that's Hamptons style.

\$339

2014 328i xDrive Sedan
36 month/10k miles per year



Find Your
BMW

BMW of Southampton

759 County Road 39A
Southampton, NY 11968
631.283.0888

bmwofsouthampton.com

2014 328i xDrive Sedan, 36 month/10k miles per year. \$339 per month. MSRP \$43,325. \$4,064 due at signing, includes 1st payment of \$339, \$3,000 down payment, and \$725 bank fee. Includes all factory incentives. Tax, title, mv fees additional. Offer expires 9/2/2014. Subject to credit approval. Special lease and financing available through BMW Financial Services. Lessee responsible for excess wear/tear/maintenance/repairs.

*“Where we live
can determine
how well we live.”*

A portrait of Billie Jean King, a woman with short brown hair, wearing purple-rimmed glasses, a blue blazer, a white top, and a pearl necklace. She is smiling and looking towards the camera.

Billie Jean King

39 Grand Slam Tennis Titles

Champion of Social Change and Equality

Atria's Active Aging Ambassador

“We are meant to stay connected with others throughout our lives, and to keep learning and sharing new experiences together. Atria really understands this, which is why they create vibrant communities where older people can continue to participate, contribute and thrive, with the support and opportunities that make it possible.”

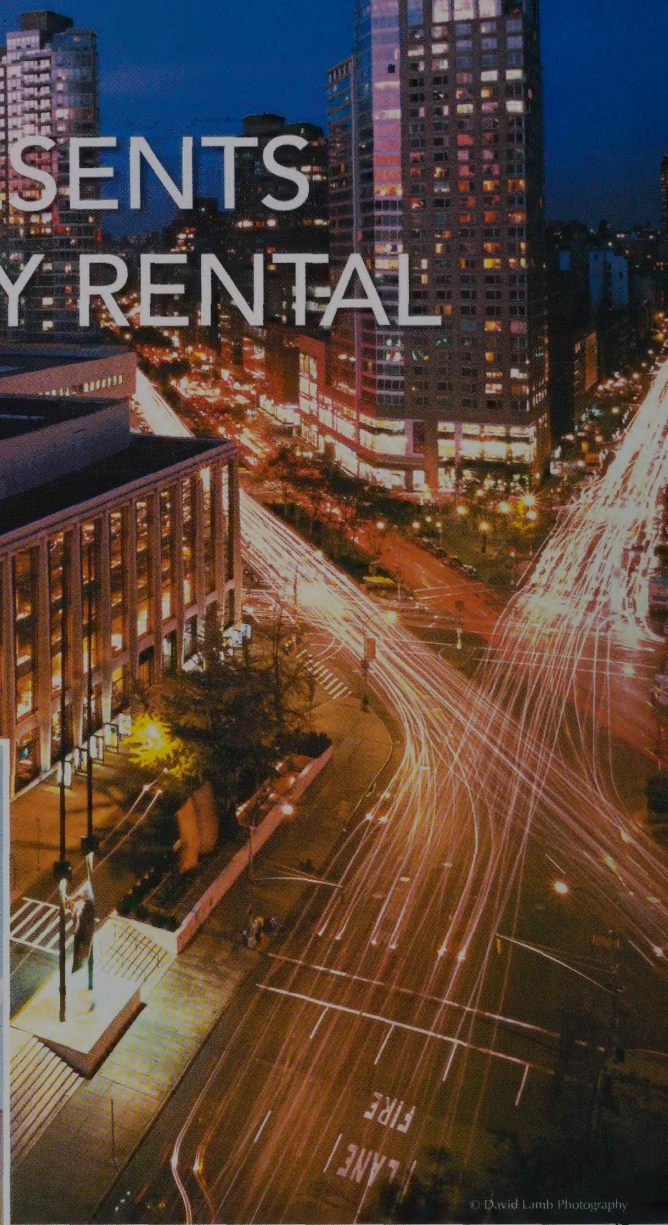
Atria SENIOR LIVING

Independent Living ■ Assisted Living ■ Memory Care

16 locations in Manhattan and on Long Island ■ www.atria-newyork.com

GRAND
OPENING

GLENWOOD PRESENTS ITS NEWEST LUXURY RENTAL



© David Lamb Photography

CENTER STAGE OVERLOOKING LINCOLN CENTER

Spectacular Views • Luxurious Amenities • Signature Glenwood White Glove Service

Studios from \$3,510 • 1 BRs from \$4,500 • 2 BRs from \$7,075 • 3 BRs from \$19,385

IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY • NO FEE

HAWTHORN
PARK

160 West 62nd Street New York, NY 10023 • 212.245.6262
www.hawthornparknyc.com

Net Effective Rents  Equal Housing Opportunity

GLENWOOD
Builder | Owner | Manager



Design right. Live beautifully.

Showroom located in Bridgehampton | 2272 Montauk Highway | 631.537.7200 | hamptondesign.com

Inspired Style. From conception to completion, from renovation to new construction, from the Hamptons to all points west—we work with you to maximize space and functionality, creating exceptionally beautiful and livable spaces.

HAMPTON DESIGN
KITCHENS • BATHS

Whether you own a house in the Hamptons or a brownstone in the Five Boroughs, with United Metro Energy Corp., you can easily enjoy the benefits of clean, green B20 biofuel: near-zero emissions, ultra-high efficiency, and tax credits of up to 20 cents on the gallon. Better yet, you'll get your energy faster and more



affordably because we are not just a fuel supplier; we're a fuel source, a supplier's supplier, providing 24/7/365 service from our state-of-the-art facilities in Brooklyn and Suffolk County. At United Metro Energy Corp., we are empowering the Empire State and fueling a sustainable future for every New Yorker.

NOW, FROM MIDTOWN TO MONTAUK, WE ENERGIZE NEW YORK.



1-888-BIO-HEAT



UnitedMetroEnergy.com

BIOFUEL • HEATING OIL • NATURAL GAS • INSTALLATIONS • MAINTENANCE

The largest supplier of heating oil and motor fuels in the NYC Metropolitan Area.



The Vineyards

G O L F C L U B

**REDEFINING THE PRIVATE CLUB EXPERIENCE
ON THE NORTH FORK!**



**FEATURING
LOCAL AWARD
WINNING WINES**



**NEW GOLF PRO,
LOUIS DE KERILLIS,
FROM SEBONACK
GOLF CLUB**



**BEAUTIFUL
CLUBHOUSE WITH
FINE CUISINE &
SOCIAL EVENTS**

The Vineyards Golf Club embodies a superb golf course, a beautiful clubhouse, a warm and friendly social environment, clubhouse dining and a welcoming service-oriented staff; all designed to provide a great golf experience for our members and guests.

Come to play.. Stay to relax

WWW.THEVINEYARDSGOLFCLUB.COM

(631) 740.9300

9 TYLER DR., RIVERHEAD

**Join for 2015
and Play Now!**

**Play a Preview
round for 50% OFF
with mention of**

Dan's Papers



PAUL & ERIK GABRIELSEN

3rd & 4th Generations in the Building Trades

- DESIGN/BUILD
- NEW HOMES & RENOVATION/ADDITIONS
- ARCHITECTURAL SERVICES AVAILABLE
- BUILDING FROM YOUR PLANS OR OURS

ISLAND EAST BUILDING LLC
www.IslandEastBuilding.com

Southampton 631-283-0231 • East Hampton 631-324-0537 • Westhampton 631-288-0213

FINAL DAYS!
FRI. 10-9, SAT. 10-10
SUN. 10-8, MON. 9-9

SLEEPY'S

The **only** Mattress Professionals

Labor Day Spectacular!

1/2 OFF

Every Mattress in the Store!

Excludes Tempur-Pedic, G.S. Stearns, iseries & icomfort

ONLY
SLEEPY'S
BEATS ANYONE'S PRICE
BY **20%** OR IT'S
FREE!^{††}

GUARANTEED

David Acker
President

^{††}We will meet the price on Phenom, Stearns & Foster, G.S. Stearns, Beautyrest Ultimate, Legend, iseries, icomfort, Tempur-Pedic & Sealy Posturepedic Hybrid. Applies to same or comparable mattresses prior to delivery. Excludes special purchase, Internet sales, telephone sales and warranties. Must present competitor's current ad or invoice.

**LOWEST
PRICES EVER!**



Posturepedic
ANY SIZE

Twin, Full or Queen Set

\$359⁹⁹

FIRM SALE PRICE

King set available at similar savings.

SAVE UP TO \$500

On Tempur-Pedic adjustable
mattress sets.



See store for details.



**FREE
Boxspring**



iseries

icomfort^{EFX}

With any Serta iseries or icomfort
mattress purchase. See store for details.

**FREE
Android Tablet**

WITH ANY ALL NEW
PERFECT CONTOUR[™]
SOMNIGEL

by KING KOIL

\$1499 or more. See store for details.



FREE DELIVERY On Everything
above \$599⁹⁹



All models available for purchase may not be on display. Photos are for illustration purposes only. Not responsible for typographical errors. Previous sales do not apply.

WAINSCOTT 328 Montauk Hwy. (Opposite Georgica Restaurant) 631-537-1943
SOUTHAMPTON 58-60 Hampton Road (Near Aboff's) 631-204-9371
SOUTHAMPTON 850 North Hwy/Country Rd 39 (Opp True Value Hardware) 631-283-2470
HAMPTON BAYS 30 Montauk Highway (Hampton Bays Town Center) 631-723-1404

BRIDGEHAMPTON 2099 Montauk Hwy (Opposite Bridgehampton Commons) 631-537-8147
RIVERHEAD 1180 Old Country Rd. Rte 58 (Near Target Center) 631-727-7058
RIVERHEAD 1440 Old Country Rd. (Near Best Buy) 631-369-4297
RIVERHEAD OUTLET 1199 Rte 58 (Corner of Harrison Ave., Opp. Taco Bell) 631-727-6250★
★ Clearance Merchandise Available

1-800-SLEEPY'S | sleepys.com/laborday | Since 1957 | Over 985 Stores



CIUFFO CABINETS

A family tradition of fine woodworking since 1907

Visit us at the 2014 Hampton Designer Showhouse before the summer long Event closes Sept 1st.



408 Pauls Lane, Bridgehampton



631-586-5976 CIUFFOCABINETRY.COM

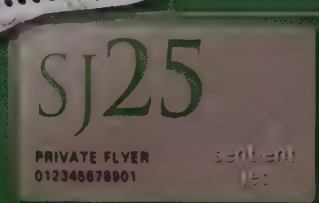
One call, and it all makes sense.



It takes seven seconds to pick up a phone and dial 866.625.9558. In less than three minutes, you can learn why we believe The Sentient Jet Card is the best choice in the market.

- ▶ Inventor of the jet card model and first to establish an Independent safety advisory board
- ▶ All-inclusive pricing with rates and fuel locked-in for 12 months
- ▶ Often 20% less than other jet cards

One thousand one, one thousand two... **Call 866.625.9558**



The Sentient Jet Card
Sensible, intelligent private aviation
sentient.com


**sentient
jet**

The Sentient Jet Card is a program of Sentient Jet, LLC ("Sentient"). Sentient arranges flights on behalf of jet card clients with FAR Part 135 pilots as carriers. Sentient maintains full operational control of charter flights at all times. Flights will be operated by FAR Part 135 pilots or pilots that have been certified to provide services to Sentient jet card clients and that meet all FAA safety standards and additional safety standards established by Sentient. (Refer to www.SentientJet.com/AboutUs)

PRIDE IS PARAMOUNT



P PARAMOUNT

CUSTOM HOMES

631.909.7115

PARAMOUNTCUSTOMHOME.COM

NEW YORK - THE HAMPTONS



1954

60 YEARS OF CONTINUOUS INSPIRATION IN THE PURSUIT OF TECHNICAL PERFECTION

Heritage Black Bay is the direct descendant of TUDOR's technical success in Greenland on the wrists of Royal Navy sailors. 60 years later, the Black Bay is ready to stand as its own legend.

TUDOR HERITAGE BLACK BAY®

Self-winding mechanical movement, waterproof to 200 m, 41 mm steel case.

Visit tudorwatch.com and explore more.



TUDOR
WATCH YOUR STYLE®

LONDON
JEWELERS since 1926

EAST HAMPTON 631.329.3939
WHEATLEY PLAZA 516.621.8844



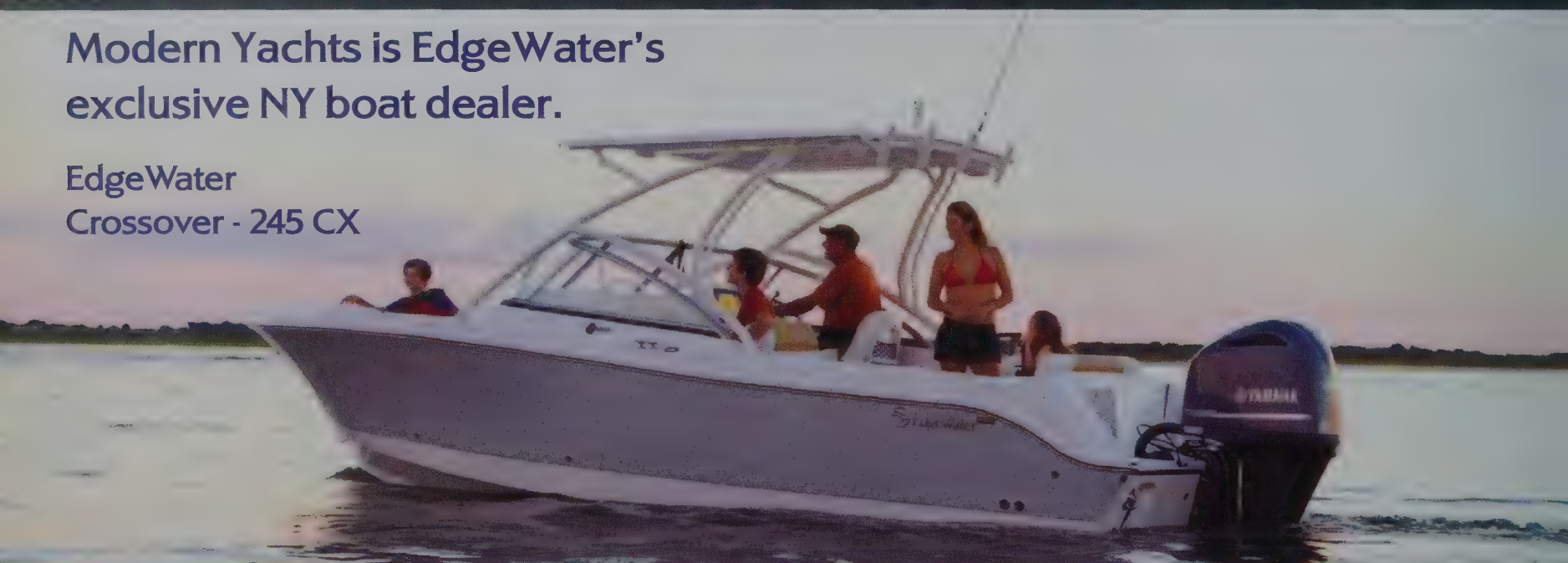
EdgeWater

POWER BOATS

Stronger Safer Better

Modern Yachts is EdgeWater's
exclusive NY boat dealer.

EdgeWater
Crossover - 245 CX



Center Console - 318 CC



Center Console - 188 CC



Crossover - 205 CX



Center Console - 158 CS

STRONGER

EdgeWater designs boats for the
most challenging offshore conditions.

Modern construction techniques, maritime-
engineered design, and meticulous selection of
materials ensure that EdgeWater boats deliver
dependable performance and unrivaled longevity.

SAFER

EdgeWater boats are constructed with
safety as the primary consideration.

Known for their "unsinkability", EdgeWater boats
are also self-bailing and are designed using
premium-grade materials.

BETTER

It's no hype. EdgeWater Power Boats
are simply better.

With outstanding engineering, meticulous
construction, versatile design, and optimal
comfort, Edgewater Power Boats are among
the best boats on the water.

Not every boat ventures beyond the inlet. But every EdgeWater can.

 **MODERN YACHTS**

MarineMax Affiliate

Mattituck
11455 Main Road
631-298-5800

Hampton Bays
36 Newtown Rd
631-728-2266

Westhampton Beach
33 Library Avenue
631-288-2400

For quality used boats visit us at ModernYachtsNY.com



SUMMER IN A BOTTLE



WÖLFFER

No.



It's not just any number...

It sparkles

It's distinctive

and it tastes a little like apples

Wölffer Estate Vineyard
139 Sagg Road
Sagaponack

631-537-5106
wolffercider.com
wolffer.com

WÖLFFER NO. 139
DRY WHITE & DRY ROSÉ CIDERS

LITERALLY
THE
LARGEST

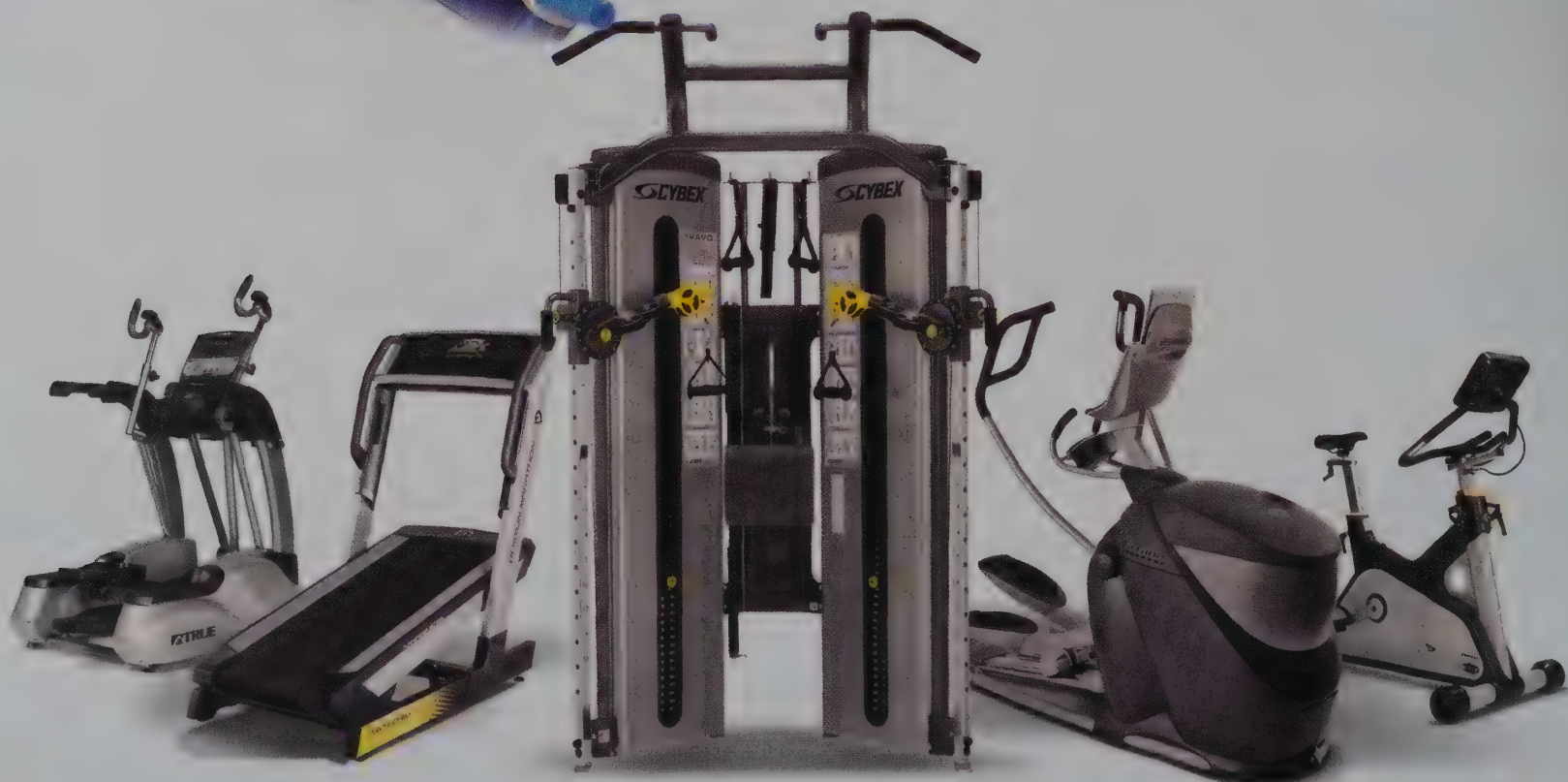


Labor Day

SALE

IN YOUR LONG-LEGGED LIFE

4 DAYS ONLY! AUG. 29-SEPT. 1



gymsource.com
800.GYM.SOURCE

NEW YORK CITY
40 E. 52nd St.
212.688.4222

SOUTHAMPTON
23 Windmill Ln.
631.287.1223

*In stock residential items only. Not to be combined with any other offer. Offer good August 29th through September 1st 2014.

CT • FL • MA • MD • NH • NJ • NY • PA • RI • VA





ALBERO 3 collection [*“wood-look”* porcelain stoneware]

1-800-3-CANCOS ♦ WWW.CANCOS.COM

CANCOS
TILE AND STONE

640 COLONY RD. 39
SOUTHAMPTON, NY 11968
631-767-5111

1179 RTE. 78
RIVERHEAD, NY 11901
631-727-0297

1085 POKHON RD.
FARMINGVILLE, NY 11735
631-736-0770

761 SMITHTOWN RD.
SMITHTOWN, NY 11787
631-979-7160

699 E. JERICHO RD.
E. NORFOLK, NY 11731
631-479-2300

715 MONTAUK HWY.
W. BROOKLYN, NY 11791
631-669-0900

920 S. OYSTER BAY RD.
BRICKVILLE, NY 11901
716-714-9112

801 OLD COUNTRY RD.
WESTBURY, NY 11590
770-534-7796

15 W. SUNRISE HWY.
MERRICK, NY 11566
770-866-7900

381 SUNRISE HWY.
LYNBRIDGE, NY 11564
770-294-1117

114 W. 11TH ST.
NEW YORK, NY 10003
212-627-1117

7180 S. RD.
E. BAY NORTON, MA 01906
781-331-6800

**WE PICK UP AND DELIVER CLASSIC AND EXOTIC CARS TO THE EAST END EVERY DAY.
RESERVE YOUR SECURE & CLIMATE CONTROLLED SPACE NOW!**

We're dedicated to providing a state-of-the-art, safe, clean and climate controlled car storage environment

**PLEASE INQUIRE ABOUT
VARIOUS PACKAGES AND
SPECIAL PRICING**

THAT WAS THEN...

DELUXE CAR



STORAGE & SALES

THIS IS NOW.

We work to provide you the highest quality service at the best price

- **CAR WASH & DETAILS**
- **TRANSPORT**
- **MAINTENANCE**
- **SPECIAL SERVICES**
- **SALES**

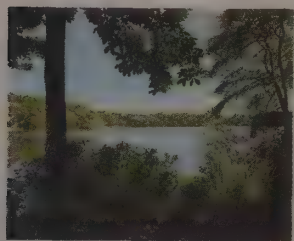
We welcome non-members to take advantage of our quality services.

ISN'T IT TIME YOU TREATED YOUR CAR TO THE BEST?

1401 4th Avenue, New Hyde Park NY ☎ 516.587.6444

deluxecarstorage.com

MANHATTAN | BROOKLYN | QUEENS | LONG ISLAND | THE HAMPTONS | THE NORTH FORK | RIVERDALE | WESTCHESTER/PUTNAM | LOS ANGELES | FLORIDA



OPEN HOUSE BY APPOINTMENT
Sag Harbor | \$795,000 | A totally renovated retreat on a secluded parcel right on Little Long Pond. Inside is a new kitchen opening out to a dining area overlooking the pond. 2 bedrooms and 1 bath. Web# H40594 **Lori Barbaria**
C: 516.702.5649 lbarbaria@elliman.com



OPEN HOUSE SAT. 8/30 | 2-4PM
4690 Blue Horizons Bluff, Peconic | \$950,000 | Dramatic 100 ft of direct soundfront. Avant Garde Cottage to be built with modern conveniences. 3 lots available. Web# H30186
Richard Principi C: 516.852.0651
Elizabeth Audet C: 914.494.5921



OPEN HOUSE BY APPOINTMENT
Sag Harbor | \$1,575,000 | On 2 open acres, this 4-bedroom, 2.5-bath Ranch has major potential. Summer porch, new Gunite pool with waterfall, outdoor shower, basketball half court, 2-car garage. Hedged on 3 sides. Web# H11888 **Lori Barbaria C: 516.702.5649 lbarbaria@elliman.com**



OPEN HOUSE SAT. 8/30 & SUN. 8/31 | 1-3PM | 29 Cliff Drive, Sag Harbor | \$2,195,000 | Enjoy sunset views from this 5-bedroom Sag Harbor home. Open floor plan, 2 wet bars, media room, multi-waterfall pool with large patio. Web# H30476
Richard Kudlak C: 631.379.3570



OPEN HOUSE BY APPOINTMENT
Bridgehampton | \$4,350,000 | A gated Postmodern on 3 acres in horse country. 5 bedrooms - new addition, 5,500 sf. Rolling lawn, hedges, Gunite Pool. Room for tennis. Overlooks a field of horses. Web# H19658 **Lori Barbaria C: 516.702.5649 lbarbaria@elliman.com**



ELEGANT TRADITIONAL
Wainscott | \$1,875,000
 Beautifully designed 3,000 sf+, 4-bedroom, 3-bath home, featuring a gracious front porch, vaulted living room, cozy den with fireplace, master suite and gourmet kitchen. Heated pool. Web# H13854
Cynthia Beck C: 631.537.6076



A TRADITIONAL HOME
East Hampton | \$2,599,000
 Spend year round in this beautifully crafted Hamptons home with an understated, relaxing interior. Walls in buttery soft colors, ceilings accented with white trim moldings. Web# H32548
William Wolff C: 631.267.7345



VILLAGE NEW CONSTRUCTION
Sag Harbor | \$2,750,000 | New construction to be built with 5 bedrooms, 5 en suite baths, great room, professional kitchen, living and dining room. Blue stone patios surrounding the Gunite pool. Completion 2015. Web# H39020
Cynthia Barrett C: 917.865.9917



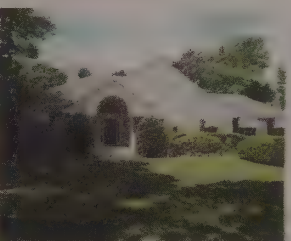
32-UNIT WATERFRONT MOTEL
Hampton Bays | \$2,995,000 | 8,000 sf, 32-unit motel with 300 ft of waterfront on Tiana Bay. The units include a bath and kitchenette. On 2.2 acres of bayfront, great for a Hamptons-style boutique motel or possible Condo conversion. Web# H08000
Todd Bourgard C: 631.875.9667



OPEN HOUSE SAT. 8/30 | 10AM-12:30PM | 4 Clinton Avenue, East Quogue | \$483,000 | Refreshed 2-bedroom Cottage with new kitchen and appliances. New bath plus guest cottage and garage all 100 yards away from private beach. Web# H35316
Codi Garcete C: 516.381.1031



CHARMING WITH POOL, TENNIS
East Hampton | \$949,000
 Located on the fringe of East Hampton Village, this 1,850 sf warm Contemporary, in a tennis community is in lovely condition. Features a heated pool, 4 bedrooms and 3 baths. Web# H061523
Robin Kaplan C: 516.971.5801



WESTHAMPTON BEACH GRACE
Westhampton Beach | \$1,250,000
 Designer gourmet kitchen, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, living/dining area with fireplace, heated pool, mahogany decking and a 2-car garage. Web# H32519
Kent Rydberg C: 631.833.5242



1-ACRE OASIS
Sag Harbor | \$1,295,000 | At the edge of a cove in Sag Harbor Village, close to Long Beach, landscaped open acre offers options for both end user and builder. Customize the sun-flooded salt box to suit your lifestyle. Web# H35652
Telly Karoussos O: 631.267.7338



BIG WATERFRONT POTENTIAL
Hampton Bays | \$1,350,000
 There are water vistas all around and a 100 ft of pristine sandy beach at the door step of this 5-bedroom, 3-bath home in Red Cedar Point Association. Web# H45552
Maryanne Horwath O: 631.204.2720



SPECTACULAR HOME
Southampton | \$1,750,000
 Immaculate home situated on almost an acre featuring 5 bedrooms, 5 baths, open gourmet kitchen, great room with fireplace, custom outdoor shower and heated pool. Web# H34810
Aaron Curti O: 631.204.2744



A GREAT HIDEAWAY
Hampton Bays | \$395,000
 Immaculate 2-bedroom, 1-bath home in a small development. Sleeping loft, outdoor shower, storage shed and fabulous deck. Close to ocean beaches. Come feel the breeze. Web# H39661
Priscilla Kallio C: 516.658.4770



CONTEMPORARY BY THE BAY
Southampton | \$595,000
 Sunlit home on short block to bay with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, open floor plan, vaulted ceiling, central air, full basement plus room for pool/expansion. Unbeatable price. Web# H34745
Diane West C: 516.721.5199



BEAUTIFUL BEACH HOUSE
Amagansett | \$595,000 | Close to Montauk and Amagansett villages. 2-bedroom, 2-bath home down a quiet lane leading to bay beach. Open living and kitchen with sliders to deck. Web# H35000
Susan Ceslow C: 631.335.0777
Jan Nelson C: 631.905.4617



YARDARM BAYFRONT
Westhampton Beach | \$679,000
 Beautiful and sunny 2-bedroom, 2-bath bayfront Yardarm condo featuring a living room, peaceful terrace overlooking Moriches Bay. Enjoy glorious sunsets. Web# H33978
Phylliss Simon O: 631.898.2259



PARADISE AWAITS
Hampton Bays | \$939,998 | Your very own piece of paradise awaits you in this lovely bayfront home with never-ending bay views of Tiana Bay in the desirable Rampasture area. **Constance Porto C: 917.731.4317**
Anne Marie Francavilla C: 516.509.1609

FOR GUIDANCE AND INSIGHT ON ALL THINGS REAL ESTATE,
 PUT THE POWER OF ELLIMAN TO WORK FOR YOU. ASKELLIMAN.COM

Douglas Elliman REAL ESTATE EST. 1911

MANHATTAN | BROOKLYN | QUEENS | LONG ISLAND | THE HAMPTONS | THE NORTH FORK | RIVERDALE | WESTCHESTER/PUTNAM | LOS ANGELES | FLORIDA

2488 MAN. ST. PO. BOX 1251, BRIDGEHAMPTON, NY 11932 631 537 5900 | © 2014 DOUGLAS ELLIMAN REAL ESTATE. ALL MATERIAL PRESENTED HEREIN IS INTENDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY WHILE THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE CORRECT, IT IS REPRESENTED SUBJECT TO ERRORS, OMISSIONS, CHANGES OR WITHDRAWAL WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL PROPERTY INFORMATION INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO SQUARE FOOTAGE, ROOM COUNT, NUMBER OF BEDROOMS AND THE SCHOOL DISTRICT IN PROPERTY LISTINGS ARE DEEMED RELIABLE, BUT SHOULD BE VERIFIED BY YOUR OWN ATTORNEY, ARCHITECT OR ZONING EXPERT. ♻️ EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY



NEWLY LISTED IN WESTHAMPTON BEACH
Westhampton Beach | \$2,499,000 | One block to the ocean bridge, this 4-bedroom, 4.5-bath home features a saltwater Gunite pool and spacious lawns. Includes wood vaulted ceilings, crown moldings, arched doorways, a den with a solarium and a 2-car garage. Web# H27129



WATERFRONT ON ASPATUCK CREEK
Westhampton Beach | \$2,495,000 | Postmodern overlooks a deep water dock with picturesque sunsets. Open floor plan features a custom kitchen, great room with cathedral ceilings, 4 bedrooms, including master suite with fireplace. Landscaped with perennial gardens. Expansive waterfront deck with pool and Jacuzzi. Web# H0155391



DUNE ROAD - 50 FT OF OCEANFRONT
Westhampton | \$2,200,000 | This Contemporary offers a 3-bedroom, 2-bath open floor plan. Take the winding stairway to the master and upstairs loft. Second floor balcony sun deck offers views of the Atlantic. Ample decks in front and back. With 50 ft of oceanfront, you can make this your dream vacation home. Web# H12014



Lynn November
 Lic. Assoc. R.E. Broker
 O: 631.898.2205 | C: 631.680.4111
 lynn.november@elliman.com

ASK ELLIMAN

ASK ELLIMAN

Douglas Elliman
 REAL ESTATE

MANHATTAN | BROOKLYN | QUEENS | LONG ISLAND | THE HAMPTONS | THE NORTH FORK | RIVERDALE | WESTCHESTER/PUTNAM | LOS ANGELES | FLORIDA



BOATERS ON GULL POND | GREENPORT | \$1,175,000
Protective harbor and private dock on Gull Pond. Great room with vaulted ceilings, gourmet kitchen, fireplace and balcony. Four bedrooms, 4.5 baths and lower living area with elevator. Web# 2672864. **Kathleen Rosenbaum O 631.477.2220, C 516.318.4177**



LOCATION AND LUXURY | CUTCHOGUE | \$999,999
Superb detail in coveted Nassau Point. Six bedrooms, first-floor master suite, granite chef's kitchen and 4+ car garage. Three glorious beaches. Web# 2538658. **Vicky Germaise C 631.298.6146 | Margaret Zarcone C 631.298.6184**



UNIQUE 2-FAMILY HOME | GREENPORT VILLAGE | \$699,000
Unique side-by-side newer 2-family house on a corner lot, near all in Greenport Village. Two houses share one common wall. Live in one and rent the other or rent both. Web# 2677825. **Paul Loeb O 631.477.2220, C 631.553.5255**



RUSTIC ELEGANCE | NEW SUFFOLK | \$599,000
Uniquely detailed 3-bedroom Cottage with great room, sunroom, skylights, fireplace and relaxed entertaining spaces. Located in idyllic bayside hamlet. Near beach and boating. Web# 2695114. **Vicky Germaise C 631.298.6146**



CASUAL CHIC | JAMESPORT | \$599,000
Unique 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with office and 4-car garage, set on an artfully landscaped acre, offers ultimate serenity and easy living. Near best beach on the North Fork. Web# 2680877. **Vicky Germaise C 631.298.6146**



PREMIERE GATED WATERFRONT ESTATE | NORTHPORT
PRICE ON REQUEST | Set on 1.77 acres. 150 feet of pristine beach accents the spectacular property with pergola covered pathways leading to 2 designer beach cottages, in-ground pool/spa and tennis court. Dock approved. Web# 2679275. **Risa Ziegler O 516.624.9000 | Jyll Kata C 516.457.4282**

WALT WHITMAN ROAD, HUNTINGTON STATION, NY 11746, 631.549.7401 © 2014 DOUGLAS ELLIMAN REAL ESTATE. ALL MATERIAL PRESENTED HEREIN IS INTENDED FOR INFORMATION PURPOSES ONLY. WHILE THIS INFORMATION IS BELIEVED TO BE ACCURATE, IT IS NOT GUARANTEED. THERE MAY BE CHANGES, OMISSIONS, CHANGES OR WITHDRAWAL WITHOUT NOTICE. ALL INFORMATION IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE. ARCHITECTURAL DRAWINGS AND PHOTOGRAPHS MAY HAVE BEEN MANIPULATED. EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY.

MANHATTAN | BROOKLYN | QUEENS | LONG ISLAND | THE HAMPTONS



6.47-ACRE WATERFRONT VILLA | OLD FIELD | \$9,900,000

Luxurious waterfront retreat with sunset views. Design complete with chef's kitchen, wine room, theatre, elaborate gym and outdoor livingroom featuring a fireplace and pizza oven. Web# 2685491. **Alexia Poulos C 631.246.7877**
Carol Acker C 631.457.3262



20-ACRE EQUESTRIAN ESTATE | BROOKVILLE | \$6,999,000

12-room manor house plus 4 additional houses, 15-stall barn, 2 additional barns and several corrals. Luxuryelliman.com, www.2Fruitedlgerd.com. Web# 2659437.
Regina Rogers O 516.945.0244, C 516.314.0953



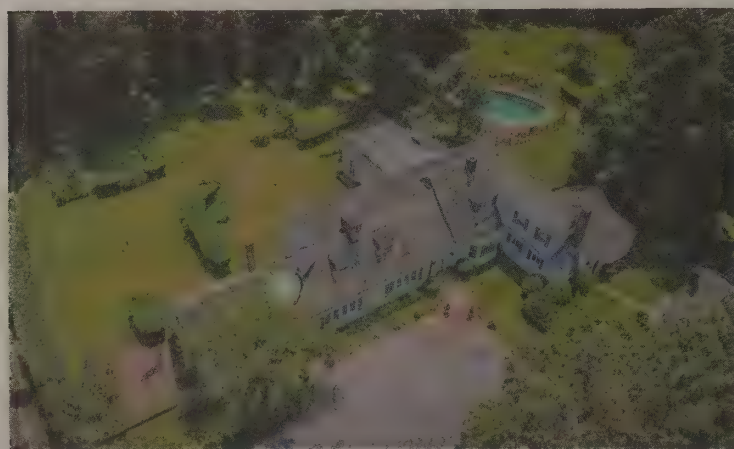
GOLD COAST LIVING AT ITS BEST | UPPER BROOKVILLE | \$2,998,000

Extraordinary 16-room estate, all lovingly restored and meticulously maintained, set on 4.31 acres. Seven bedrooms, 5.55 baths, formal rooms, 7 fireplaces and pool with pool house. Web# 2666205. **Connie Liappas O 516.365.2459, C 516.319.3274**



HAMPTONS RESORT-LIKE LIVING | SMITHTOWN | \$2,899,999

Overlooking the Nissequogue River on 1.5 acres. This custom-built home has an open floor plan, perfect for entertaining, extending to the outside patio area. Web# 2644510. **Kelley J. Taylor** O 631.549.4400, C 631.553.6923



OLD WORLD ELEGANCE | UPPER BROOKVILLE | \$2,658,000

This "Gold Coast" Colonial offers 12 extraordinary rooms, all graciously appointed with charm, set on 3.1 acres. Five beds, 5.55 baths, 3 fireplaces and pool with multiple patios. Web# 2688860. **Connie Liappas O 516.365.2459, C 516.319.3274**



EAST PATCHOGUE BAYFRONT | \$1,999,999

10-room Post-modern gem built in 2006 on 2 acres on the Great South Bay, 6,000 feet of open, airy elegance with in-ground pool and secluded 181-foot sandy beachfront, a designer's delight. Web# 2667496. **Joyce Roe**
Q 631.363.5469. C 631.235.8621

ASK ELLIMAN

THE NORTH FORK | RIVERDALE | WESTCHESTER/PUTNAM | LOS ANGELES | FLORIDA

**BOATER'S PARADISE | LAUREL HOLLOW | \$1,900,000**

Waterfront property including your own dock, boat ramp and mooring rights. The 2-story foyer welcomes you into this 3-bedroom, 2.5-bath young Center Hall Colonial. Two fireplaces, wood floors and 3-car garage. Web# 2602798. Taryn Peel O 516.624.9000, C 516.567.8652

**AMAZING SUNRISES AND SUNSETS | WADING RIVER | \$1,595,000**

Waterfront estate offers unparalleled views of Long Island Sound from tip of Herod's Point. Four bedrooms and 3.5 baths. Includes luxurious master suite with private balcony. Web# 2694888. Jeffrey Vricella C 516.903.9016 Thomas McGiveron C 631.486.4867

**WATERFRONT | OAKDALE | \$1,450,000**

Built in 2009 on 3/4 perfectly landscaped acres on the mouth of the Connetquot River with a deep water 3/5 boat t/dock, designer's 6,500 square foot post modern Victorian with 11 rooms. Web# 2687958. Joyce Roe O 631.363.5469, C 631.235.8621

**PRIVATE BEACH COMMUNITY | GLEN COVE | \$1,375,000**

Expanded Ranch features 5 bedrooms and 4.5 baths on over 2 acres. Custom-built home with spacious rooms and millwork throughout in community with private beach and clubhouse. Web# 2666153. Lisa Picciano-Hylan O 516.759.0400, C 516.993.5850

**HISTORIC BAY FRONT HOME | ORIENT | \$1,195,000**

Unique and charming, with 2,900 square feet of living space. Currently 4 income-producing units with simple conversion to single-family. Stunning harbor and bay. Distant LI Sound views. Web# 2677806. Paul Loeb O 631.477.2220, C 631.553.5255

**BLUE CHIP BAYFRONT BEAUTY | BAYPORT | \$1,195,000**

High and dry elevation C 1986 Traditional on secluded 1.54-acre estate setting with sandy beach close to Fire Island and 60 miles to midtown-Manhattan. www.36SaltmeadowLn.com. Web# 2675012. Norm Marcioch O 631.218.3688, C 631.804.6820

If you don't start here, then you're not really

**START
HERE**

starting where you're supposed to start.

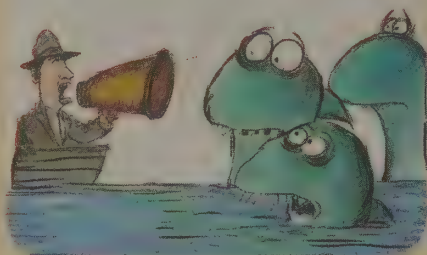
1 THE CASTLE

- A. A FAIRY TALE
- B. A FRENCH CHATEAU
- C. A ZONING VIOLATION
- D. SHARKS IN THE POOL
- E. ALL OF THE ABOVE



2 HIGH OFFICIALS

page 69



- 1. HILLARY CLINTON
- 2. GOVERNOR CHRISTIE
- 3. VICE PRESIDENT BIDEN
- 4. BILL CLINTON
- 5. MAYOR EPLEY

3 FREE RIDES

- A. PUT YOUR THUMB OUT
- B. CALL A FRIEND
- C. HOP ON THE FREE RIDE
- D. RIDE YOUR BIKE

page 67



4 DAN'S HARVEST EAST END HIGHLIGHTS

- 1. GOVERNOR ANDREW CUOMO
- 2. CHEF TOM SCHADEL
- 3. NY TIMES COLUMNIST FLORENCE FABRICANT
- 4. 150 WINES
- 5. WINE-JELLY DOUGHNUTS!

page 73



PIPING PLOVER MYSTERY SOLVED

On August 25, the fencing protecting piping plover nests and blocking much of Atlantic Avenue Beach in Amagansett was finally removed. Plovers nest in April, the hatching is in June and the babies fly off on their own by July 15. Why didn't we get our beach back? We spoke to the Piping Plover Commissioner. The delay was not because his staff was short-handed. There had been a domestic dispute in the nest, another woman, a broken marriage, and the little chicks, distraught, were receiving counseling assistance from the piping plover docents on his staff. There are many other endangered species that nest on our beaches. Plover fencing is such a success. Fencing will protect not only plovers but endangered bugs, clams, eels and butterfly nests here next summer.

—DR

5 END OF SUMMER SONG-TO-SING

THE SUMMER'S OVER, THIS TOWN IS CLOSING

THEY'RE WAVING PEOPLE OUT OF THE OCEAN

WE HAVE THE FEELING LIKE WE WERE FLOATING

WE NEVER NOTICED WHERE TIME WAS GOING

page 96

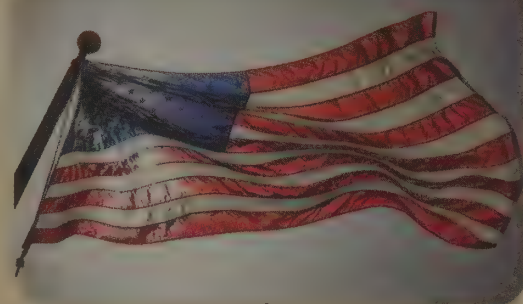


6 FOUR MUST-SEE FALL ARTS EVENTS

- 1. PECHAKUCHA AT THE PARRISH
- 2. NATALIE MERCHANT AT WHBPAC
- 3. ALEC BALDWIN AND THE OVERNIGHTERS AT GUILD HALL
- 4. THE ADDAMS FAMILY AT GATEWAY

page 83

7 HAMPTONS LABOR DAY WEEKEND HOUR BY HOUR



- A. TRAFFIC SNARLS
- B. JAWS ATTACKS
- C. COCKTAILS FLOW
- D. SUN SHINES

page 76



8 CELEBS CELEBRATING SUMMER ON THE EAST END

- 1. JIMMY BUFFETT
- 2. BILL O'REILLY
- 3. NICKY HILTON
- 4. JACK NICHOLSON
- 5. STING

page 59

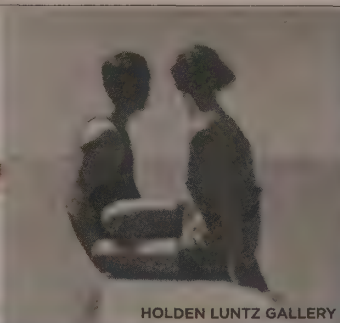
NUMBER OF THE WEEK: **265** DAYS BETWEEN LABOR DAY AND MEMORIAL DAY



WATERHOUSE & DODD
BUTCHOFF ANTIQUES



WICK ANTIQUES



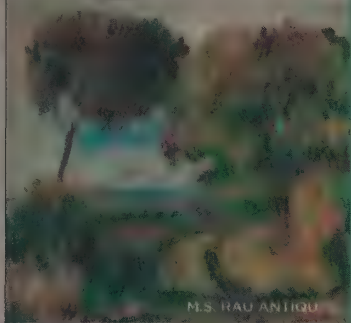
HOLDEN LUNTZ GALLERY



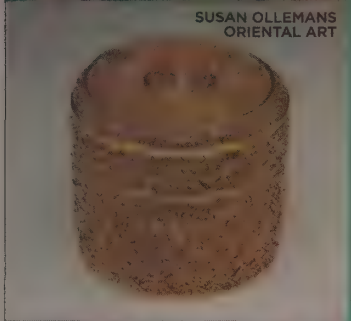
THOMAS & THOMAS



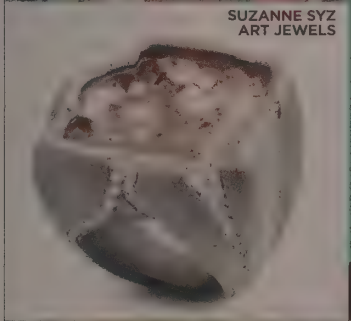
HATCHWELL
ANTIQUES



M.S. RAU ANTIQU
SUSAN OLLEMANS
ORIENTAL ART

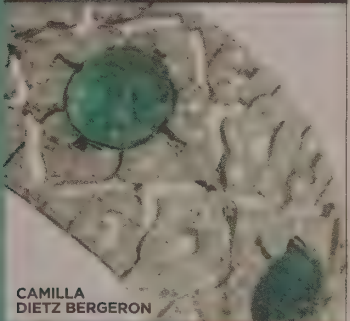
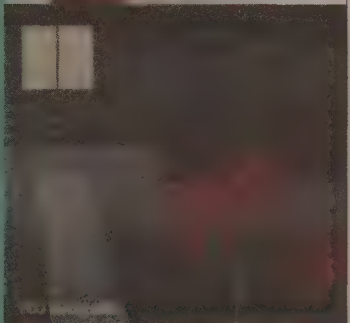


IMPERIAL FINE ART

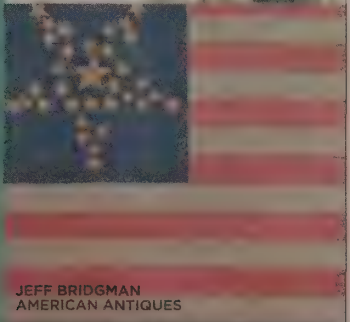


SUZANNE SYZ
ART JEWELS

NEW YORK
ART, ANTIQUE
& JEWELRY SHOW
PARK AVENUE ARMORY
643 Park Avenue
Park Avenue & 66th Street
New York City
SEPTEMBER 17-21
Featuring Over
70 International Exhibitors
NYFallShow.com
ANTIQUE & FINE JEWELRY • PRINTINGS
SILVER • CERAMICS, PORCELAIN & POTTERY
ASIAN ANTIQUITIES & CONTEMPORARY ASIAN ART
FURNITURE & FURNISHINGS • AMERICANA
WINE, BOOZE & KITCHEN • LIGHTING & CLOCKS
SCULPTURE • BRONZES • WORKS ON PAPER
OBJECTS D'ART • FINE WOOD • ART GLASS
ANTIQUITIES THROUGH 21ST CENTURY DESIGN
CollectorsNet.com
THE WORLD OF ART, ANTIQUES & JEWELRY



CAMILLA
DIETZ BERGERON



JEFF BRIDGMAN
AMERICAN ANTIQUES



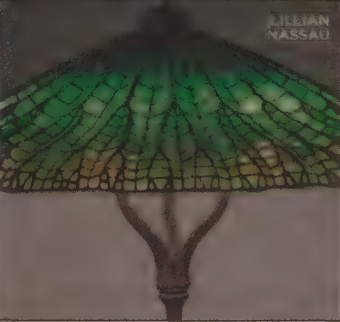
THE TOLMAN COLLECTION



THE HARP



THE SILVER FUND



JILLIAN
NASSAU

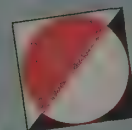


MACKLOWE
GALLERY



© 2013 Eastman Chemical Company or its subsidiaries. All rights reserved. As used herein, ® denotes registered trademark status in the U.S. only.

VISTA



IT'S SUNSCREEN FOR YOUR VALUABLES.
VISTA WINDOW FILM PROTECTS
THE INTERIOR OF YOUR HOME
FROM 99% OF UV RAYS, HEAT
AND HELP KEEP YOUR FAMILY'S
SAFE, AND YOUR WINDOWS
SAFE FROM THE HARMFULS OF
THE SUN AND LET ALL GOOD
LIGHTS IN. ONCE IT'S ON, YOU
WON'T EVEN NOTICE IT'S THERE.

For more information:

NEW YORK
Window Film CO. INC.



131 Florida Street • Farmingdale, New York 11735
(631) 420-4101 • (212) 256-1414 • www.nywindowfilm.com





Reduce your
visible *age*
by ten years

Natural good looks
without surgery

Alexander J. Covey, MD

Specializing in Lasers and Cosmetic Treatments

- The New York Times - Castle Connolly Top Doctor for the past 12 years
- Best Cosmetic and Laser Treatments – Dan's Papers 2013
- America's Top Physicians – Consumers' Research Council of America
- Author of "Ageless Beauty" & "Forget the Knife"
- Fellow, American Academy of Cosmetic Surgery

Call for your complimentary consultation
631-878-9200

 *Accredited by the
ACCREDITATION ASSOCIATION
for AMBULATORY HEALTH CARE, INC.

 AMERICAN ACADEMY
OF COSMETIC SURGERY

CASTLE
CONNOLLY
TOP DOCTORS




Southampton | Center Moriches* | Manhattan

www.DrCovey.com | 800-403-7268



WORTH

NEW YORK



LABOR DAY WEEKEND EVENT

ALL SPRING & SUMMER
COLLECTIONS

80%
OFF
ORIGINAL
PRICES

PLUS

ALL NEW FALL
COLLECTIONS

50%
OFF
ORIGINAL
PRICES

Worth New York | Tanger Outlet Center
200 Tanger Mall Drive, Suite 510 | Riverhead, NY 11901 | 631.369.8400

HOME INSURANCE



UP TO **40-50% Savings!**

**Compare to AIG, Chartis, CHUBB,
Fireman's Fund, ACE & PURE!**

Waterfront Homes O.K. • Insuring all 50 States

Auto • Art • Jewelry • Umbrella • Watercraft

LANG INSURANCE

Don't wait for renewal, call now!

1-866-964-4434

langins.com

Please review the TESTIMONIALS on our website.



MAYBE YOU NEED A RELATIONSHIP...

Because the Doctor-Patient relationship matters

Concorde Medical Group

- Over 40 Board Certified Physicians in multiple specialties
- Committed to excellence & dedicated to your care
- Same Day & Next Day Appointments
- 8 Convenient Midtown locations

www.concordemed.com



(212) 614-9489

 **Concorde**
Medical Group P.L.C.

WHEN YOU HAVE
THE BEST[™]
COSMETIC SURGEON,
IT'S A BEAUTIFUL THING

BEST Cosmetic Surgeon*
BEST Botox Center* • BEST Laser Center*
BEST Day Spa* • BEST Cosmetic & Laser Treatments**

As Voted By *LI Press 2014 **Dan's Papers 2013

THANK YOU
DR. GREENBERG

**SCHEDULE YOUR
COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATION
OR INJECTIONS IN OUR
SOUTHAMPTON OFFICE!**

Stephen J. Greenberg, M.D.

COSMETIC PLASTIC SURGERY

Featured on ABC, CBS, Fox News, The New York Times, US Weekly and Inside Edition.

Listen to Dr. Greenberg's Cosmetic Surgery Talk Show on **PARTY 105.3FM** Saturdays at 9 a.m. and **KJOY 98.3FM** Saturdays at 10 p.m.

CALL FOR A COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATION

365 County Rd 39A, Suite 7, Southampton: **631.287.4999** Woodbury: **516.364.4200** Manhattan: **212.319.4999**

www.GreenbergCosmeticSurgery.com

If You Can Dream It! We Can Build It!



Over the past 50 years, Campo Brothers has designed and built more than 2,000 single family homes and condominiums. Still active in the company, founder Jack Campo has passed his knowledge and expertise to his sons, Frank, Edward and Michael. Together they form the kind of family business that makes home buying a pleasure. Their pursuit of perfection will make your home one you will be proud to own.

Our carefully planned and distinctively designed homes have provided our discriminating buyers with the best in new home quality and value. They are solidly built and energy efficient. They are filled with exceptional features that will make your new home as comfortable as it is beautiful. The attention to our detail in our homes has become one of our hallmarks. From custom fireplace surround to upgraded mouldings and trim, your home is crafted with care. Our features include gourmet kitchens, the latest energy star appliances and master bedrooms with luxurious master baths and large walk-in closets.

At Campo Brothers we make customer satisfaction our priority. We strive for exceptional relationships with our customers and all who are involved in the process of building your new home. Few builders in the industry have a team as loyal and dedicated as ours. Our sales professionals and construction managers will make home buying a pleasure. We currently offer over 10 different models, and it's also our pleasure to further customise these designs to fit your needs. We'll also be happy to build on your land - from your plans or ours.

Home ownership has always been the "American Dream" and at Campo Brothers we take pride in making that dream become a reality. The house we build for you is a home that your family will enjoy for a lifetime.



Campo Brothers Custom Homes

For Further Information Or To Schedule An Appointment Call- Jack Campo At:

631-474-8300

CAMPO BROTHERS

CUSTOM HOMES

NEW MODEL NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION

Old World Elegance
Modern Amenities



7,000 sq. ft. of luxury living, 6 BR, 6 BA, Marvin windows, spectacular mouldings throughout, Wolfe appliances, grand master suite with terrace and wood burning fireplace, English clay tile roof, geothermal heat, solar panels and much more!

Other Locations Available:

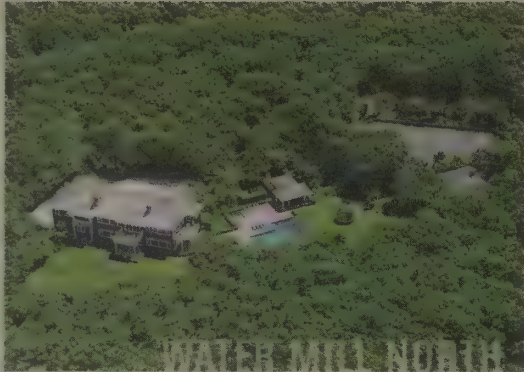
WESTHAMPTON
SOUTHAMPTON
WATER MILL
BRIDGEHAMPTON
SAGAPONACK
EAST HAMPTON



For a private showing, call Jack Campo @ 631-474-8300 and visit our website at www.CampoBrothers.com or call for a video of previously built homes

Nest Seekers

INTERNATIONAL



DESIGNER COMPOUND WITH ENDLESS VIEWS | \$7,995,000
Estate on 5.11-acres with incredible views of Peconic Bay and Robins Island features a living room, two family rooms, a formal dining room; gourmet kitchen; 7 bedrooms, 11.5 baths and a finished basement with movie theatre & gym. 4 fireplaces; 7 zone central air-conditioning; three-car garage; oversized heated Gunite pool with spa; pool house with bath, sunken Har-Tru tennis court. web # 37201
GEOFF GIFKINS 516 429 6927 | JAMES GIUGLIANO 631 456 3567



NEW CONSTRUCTION NEAR OCEAN BEACHES | \$5,995,000
Newly constructed home on a shy third of an acre. 5000 sq. ft. of living space and has 6 bedrooms, 5.5 baths, 6 fireplaces, a gourmet kitchen, finished basement, detached two car garage and a detached pool house with its own basement and full bath. The property has a heated gunite pool, irrigation and exquisite landscaping. web# 70337
LAURA NIGRO 516 885 4509 | CARL NIGRO 631 404 8633



SOUTH OF THE HIGHWAY | \$1,199,000
3 bedroom redesigned contemporary by architect Frank Hollenbeck has plenty of open rooms with fireplace, kitchen/dining area. Large, private yard with over an acre of privacy which includes decking and pool. This property has great potential for a solid investment in a terrific neighborhood. web #13226
WILLIAM STAFFORD III 631 566 4782



SPACIOUS VICTORIAN OVERLOOKING THE BAY | \$1,375,000
Unique opportunity to own this spacious victorian home and operating bed/ breakfast nestled on 1.5 acres with great views of moriches bay. Built to entertain this home boasts 8500 sqft, 8 bedrooms all with ensuite baths, heated pool, fitness center, wrap around porch, and meticulously maintained grounds. web #244824
ROBERT CANBERG 631 816 0998



A HOME TO REMEMBER | \$1,200,000
3-bedroom, 2 bath home is located in Northside Hills. Living room, fireplace, dining room, and kitchen. The upper level features a specious master bedroom adjacent to a large bonus room; (great for a nursery). The exterior boasts 3 decks, one overlooks the pool area, a 2-car garage with access to a 2nd level, a well-kept landscape web # 30111
ROSE MAURIELLO 516 768 0005



BEAUTIFUL SHINGLE HOME | \$1,399,000
Soaring spaces, grand entry hall, 6 bedrooms and 4.5 baths with room for additional StaffViking Kitchen, first floor master suite, home theater that seats many, large backyard with play set, a heated gunite pool and decking and terraces. Call to see this exclusive. web # 71648
JEFF STEINHORST 631 901 2165



JUST OFF TWO HOLES OF WATER | \$1,395,000
Wonderful 4-bedroom, 3-bath post modern on 1.55 +/- acres. CAC, heated pool, 2-car garage. Beyond the living room is a wall with a double fireplace opening to the living room and dining room. The kitchen is large enough to have a breakfast room at one end that opens to the deck, pool, and cabana area. web # 63001
TOM FRIEDMAN 631 697 1103



BEACH, TENNIS & BOATING RIGHTS! | \$1,475,000
Newly renovated spacious 6 bedroom home in Southampton Shores. Set on great 0.78 lot with beautiful stone surround 20 X 40 brand new gunite pool, lovely front porch area and pillared driveway, large living dining area with archway and fireplace, separate den, kitchen area with marble counters. web # 42328
LINDA KOUZOUJIAN 516 901 1034



PRIVATE 2 ACRES, 5 WITH 4, POOL, | \$2,495,000
This newly renovated traditional home is situated on 2 acres and features 5 bedrooms, 4 full baths, gourmet kitchen, spacious living area and an attached sun room. Outdoors include a large deck, extending across the back of the home, remote heated pool and a new detached 3 car garage with finished second floor. Located in Devon. web # 261866
ALEX PICCIRILLO 516 313 1110

JOIN OUR LEADING BRAND BE PART OF THE MOVEMENT

WEST SIDE
BRIDGE CITY

WEST SIDE
BRIDGE CITY

MIDTOWN
BRIDGE CITY

GREENWICH VILLAGE
BRIDGE CITY

TRIBECA
BRIDGE CITY

WILLIAMSBURG
BRIDGE CITY

LONG ISLAND CITY
BRIDGE CITY

WESTHAMPTON BEACH
BRIDGE CITY

Nest Seekers INTERNATIONAL



DISTANT OCEAN VIEWS | \$2,995,000

Nicely elevated with distant Ocean views bordering a famous equestrian farm, this tradition home has allot to offer with 5 bedrooms and 4.5 baths open living spaces great for entertaining , a new 60 foot gunite pool with spa pool expansive patios and decks, adjoining the expansive lawns.

LINDA KOUZOUJIAN 516 901 1034



BARNES LANDING BEACH ACCESS | \$1,179,000

Landscaped with gardens and a fruit orchard, 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, the master bath has a steam shower, a sauna and a jacuzzi tub. Large formal dining room, living room with fireplace and skylight, eat in kitchen. Large deck off the rear of the home, a hot tub and outdoor shower. web # 44864

BRIGITTE BRANCONNIER 646 269 4859



MODERN AMENITIES, OLD WORLD QUALITY | \$4,250,000

7 ensuite bedrooms, 5 fireplaces cathedral ceilings and ocean views. Spectacular kitchen, large dining room, featured great room, home theatre, game room and recreation pool room. Open living areas flow onto multiple decks and patios all overlooking the immaculate grounds and 60 foot pool with spa pool and waterfall, unken all weather tennis court. LINDA KOUZOUJIAN 516 901 1034



MODERN LIVING | \$1,395,000

This modern stucco construction sits on 2.1 acres with 4800 sq ft of open living space. Offering 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, large kitchen and a new addition adding a family room and two bedrooms. Separate apartment. Quiet, private pool setting and room for tennis. web # 11195

GEOFF GIFKINS 516 429 6927



CHIC COUNTRY HOME IN HAMPTON WATERS | \$1,495,000

Fabulous 2 story Country home is located on a private 3/4 of an acre with a heated pool and huge deck. This very spacious living room and dining room are surrounded by french doors . The first floor master suite is complete with a sitting area and a huge master bathroom. 5 bedrooms, 3 baths. web # 45420

BRIGITTE BRANCONNIER 646 269 4859



NEWLY RENOVATED HOME IN CLEARWATER | \$945,000

In-ground salt water pool, new cedar shake, and a newly landscaped lawn. Bright open floor plan, hardwood floors throughout, new top of the line LG stainless steel appliances, 2 bedrooms on both the top and bottom floors, and three full baths. Being in Clearwater gives you the ability to join the Clearwater Beach Association. web# 253296

JOHN BRADY 631 294 4216



SAG HARBOR RETREAT | \$1,395,000

This contemporary home has 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, a fully equipped kitchen, a lovely screened in porch, and an outdoor shower. There is a solar heated pool and a guest house/pool house/cabana on the lovely private grounds. As a bonus, there is clay tennis court ready for your restoration. Close to Sag Harbor Village and beaches. web # 253300

CAROL FINOCCHIO 917 439 6519 | JOAN BLANK 631 487 2213



LOVELY HAMPTONS RETREAT | \$749,000

This south of the highway 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, has a beautiful new stainless kitchen with granite countertops, fireplace, a pool with lovely deck perfect for entertaining, CAC, town gas hot air heat. and is located on an upscale quiet country lane. Close to beaches, boating. Community bay beach access. web # 247701

JOAN BLANK 631 487 2213 | LAURA NIGRO 516 885 4509



HIDDEN GREAT SMALL JEWEL ON HILL ST | \$1,200,000

With a top to bottom WOW factor this great small Hill's street hidden jewel will in deed take your breath away. Very Close to the Village and Main St. Do not miss out the history behind it. web # 45748

DANIEL OSORIO 631 672 8477

GLOBAL BROKERS MARKETING YOUR PROPERTY WORLDWIDE

SOUTHAMPTON

WATER MILL

BRIDGEHAMPTON

EAST HAMPTON

HIGH

BEVERLY HILLS

INTERNATIONAL

415 Madison Ave NY NY

NestSeekers.com

f p e i n 3

Nest Seekers INTERNATIONAL



WATER MILL NORTH

5.2 ACRES - POOL AND TENNIS | \$4,995,000

Built in 2006, 6500 +/-sq. ft. traditional gated on 5.2 acres featuring 8 bedrooms and 8.5 baths, 2 living rooms a formal living room and eat in kitchen. Fully finished basement with media and pool room, wetbar and lower level bedroom. Beautifully landscaped with expansive lawns gunite pool spa pool and all weather tennis court. web # 66697
GEOFF GIFKINS 516 429 6927



WATER MILL SOUTH

FARM STYLE HOME ONLY .7MILES TO OCEAN | \$3,695,000

4 bedrooms; 3 baths situated on a shy acre. Only .7 of a mile from Flying Point Beach and just moments from both Southampton and Water Mill restaurants and shopping. The classically appointed rooms are spacious with high ceilings throughout. A detached 2.5 car garage with fully plumbed pool house and pool. web # 313221
JACK HANGEN 516 398 1739 | LAURA NIGRO 516 885 4509



SOUTHAMPTON SOUTH

BAYFRONT TRADITIONAL | \$2,695,000

3 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus full bath in pool house. Eat in kitchen, open floor plan, living room with fireplace, sunroom with fabulous sunsets, lower level features 1 bedroom with fireplace, full bath, walk out access, heated gunite pool, pool house, 2 outdoor showers, decking, boat dock. web # 35083
NANCY SKULNIK 631 356 3566



WATER MILL NORTH

AMAZING OPPORTUNITY | \$1,575,000

This property has a spectacular 1.33 acre yard with exquisite landscaping, specimen trees and a custom pool with waterfall not found in real estate costing twice the number. Situated with reserves on three sides and within easy reach of both villages and ocean beaches, it is a tranquil paradise. web # 251737

LAURA NIGRO 516 885 4509 | CARL NIGRO 631 404 8633



WATER MILL NORTH

PRIVATE 5+ ACRES | \$3,295,000

The residence has 8 bedrooms, 8.5 baths, chef's kitchen, wet bar with wine cooler and ice maker, formal dining room and finished basement. Heated swimming pool, Jacuzzi, and all weather tennis court beyond. This is a rare opportunity for those looking for peace and seclusion in a very special and private enclave. web #39244

GEOFF GIFKINS 516 429 6927



WATER MILL NORTH

5-BEDROOM HOME WITH POOL | \$875,000

This 5-bedroom, 3-bath home sits on a 0.52 acre property in a quiet neighborhood surrounded by multi-million dollar homes and farmlands. The home boasts an open and airy living room with high ceiling with beams and skylights, a wood burning stove fireplace and sliding doors that lead to a patio and pool. web #72375

JACK HANGEN 516 398 1739



WATER MILL NORTH

BEAUTIFUL SOUTHAMPTON CONDO | \$610,000

1,600 sq. ft. unit featuring 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths. The unit over looks a park and tennis courts affording a peaceful setting. The house has recently been updated with new marble baths, windows and new patio pavers. Living room has a wood burning fireplace and the complex amenities include 2 heated pools, Jacuzzi, 7 tennis courts and an exercise room. web # 67144

JOAN BLANK 631 487 2213



SAG HARBOR

NORTH HAVEN TRADITIONAL | \$925,000

This 4-bedroom, 2-bath traditional home sits on 3 quarters of an acre. The newer parts of the home have been designed by a professional architect to preserve the true flavor of Sag Harbor. Just a short drive-over-the-bridge away from Sag Harbor Village. web # 67070

JOHN BRADY 631 294 4216 | PATY BRADY 631 902 2674



SAG HARBOR

CLOSE TO EVERYTHING | \$750,000

This lovely ranch is ready to sell. The fully updated, eat in kitchen, has been recently renovated and freshly painted. Formal living room features hardwood floors, and ample space. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, finished basement, room for pool and nicely landscaped with gardens & white picket fence. web # 56627

GEOFF GIFKINS 516 429 6927

JOIN OUR LEADING BRAND BE PART OF THE MOVEMENT

EAST SIDE

WEST SIDE

MIDTOWN

GREENWICH VILLAGE

TRIBECA

WILLIAMSBURG

LONG ISLAND CITY

WESTHAMPTON BEACH

Nest Seekers INTERNATIONAL



VILLAGE TRADITIONAL | \$4,400,000

5 bedrooms, including a master bedroom suite on the first floor with an adjacent office/sitting area, additional master bedroom on the second floor with cathedral ceilings, fireplace and French doors. The living room has a coffered ceiling with French doors that open to the large wrap-around deck. Heated gunite pool, pool house. web # 48611
NICHOLAS AMATO 516 680 1759



GATED ESTATE | \$5,950,000

Overlooking forever ag. reserve on 1.5 manicured acres. 50 x 20 roman-end gunite heated pool, 5 bedrooms plus 2 studies; hexagonal breakfast room, 5 masonry fireplace; cathedral LR ceiling; wall of french doors facing pool and garden; professional kitchen. Close to ocean beaches. web # 53916
SILVIA BOLATTI 646 645 3782



FABULOUS NEW CONSTRUCTION | \$5,900,000

This property has 6000 sq. ft. of living space and has 7 bedrooms, 7.5 baths, a gourmet kitchen, finished basement and a detached 1.5 car garage. State of the art theatre room, a playroom/ billiards room and a lavishly appointed wine cellar. Gunite pool, irrigation and exquisite landscaping. web# 326689

LAURA NIGRO 516 885 4509 | CARL NIGRO 631 404 8633



LOVELY HOME WITH POOL ON CUL DE SAC | \$895,000

This Southampton home has been meticulously cared for and is ready for you to move right in! Inviting foyer with double height ceiling leads you into open eat in kitchen and living areas with fireplace. Located at the end of a cul-de-sac for great privacy with lovely lawn area and spacious deck with pool on 0.6 acres. web # 318268

MAZ CROTTY 646 322 0223



4 MASTER BEDROOMS | \$949,000

5 Minutes to Sag Harbor or Bridgehampton, 8 minutes to the Ocean. This 3400 sq foot newly renovated home is Hip and Urban Loftlike. Has 4 en-suite bedrooms and 5 baths. Oversized 20 x 44 pool and multiple decks. In a well established development with wide streets. web # 69132

MAZ CROTTY 646 322 0223



OPEN HOUSE SAT AUG 30th 11 am - 1 pm

55 MONTAUK AVENUE | \$875,000

3 bedroom 2 bath house has been used as a weekend getaway by its owners. It is well maintained and has a complete new furnace. The kitchen opens to a dining area and living room in one direction and to the deck and pool in the other. The deck surrounds the back of the house and looks out over the large fenced-in pool. web# 266757
JACK PRIZZI 917 355 6129



LEGAL OFFICE AND RESIDENCE | \$1,500,000

This is an opportunity to have an office in your residence. It is in an easy to find location with space for parking. Currently it has 2 out-buildings that are part of the property. It would be your choice to either renovate or start fresh. It is zoned for home office. The owner will hold a mortgage with a 20-30% down payment. web # 58506

SARA BUTLER 516 848 4485



BOATER'S DELIGHT | \$1,050,000

Deep Water Docking in your backyard. This renovated ranch home offers a great summer vacation spot for you and the toys. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. 2400 sq ft. web #71670

SHAWN STEINMULLER 631 766 1800



SECLUDED POND FRONT | \$695,000

Located on a cul-de-sac next to a state reserve and with 74 ft directly on a pond, this cozy saltbox offers the ultimate in comfort and ambiance. The home features three bedrooms and 2 baths and an open living room, dining area, and kitchen. web # 59388

JACK PRIZZI 917 355 6129

GLOBAL BROKERS MARKETING YOUR PROPERTY WORLDWIDE

SOUTHAMPTON

WATER MILL

BRIDGEHAMPTON

EAST HAMPTON

MIAMI

BEVERLY HILLS

271 N. GLEN DRIVE CA

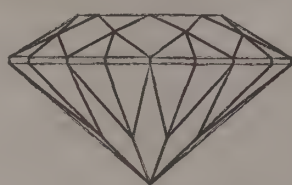
INTERNATIONAL

NestSeekers.com

f p e i n g

END OF SUMMER SALE!

QUALITY GOODS AT DEALER COST!



SOUTHAMPTON
JEWELRY EXCHANGE

EXCLUSIVELY SERVING THE HAMPTONS!

801 County Rd 39 Suite 13 Southampton, NY
631.259.2100

ADVANCED HAIR RESTORATION

A Change That Will Last A Lifetime!

Keith R. Durante MD is New York's leading surgeon for advanced hair replacement, utilizing the newest "State of the Art" restoration technology for both men and women

A NEW ADVANCEMENT FOR THE TREATMENT OF HAIR LOSS



This new innovation in hair replacement technology achieves a natural and permanent solution for scalp, eyebrow, beard & mustache thinning, balding and unsightly scars. The procedure minimizes downtime with no linear scars or the use of sutures, staples and unsightly plugs.



Keith R. Durante MD

PC, F.A.C.S., Board Certified Surgeon
Hair Transplant Specialist

You Can Restore Your Hair Today.

Contact us for a free consultation.

www.longislandneograft.com

631.620.2020

61 Main Street
Southampton

786 Montauk Hwy
West Islip

East 79th Street at Park Ave.
New York

**As Summer Nears the End, It's Time to Prepare
for Another Winter Season.
Let O'Neill Outdoor Power Put Your Mind at Ease
with a GE/Briggs & Stratton Emergency Generator**

FULLY AUTOMATIC & SELF EXERCISING
"OUR SERVICE BEGINS AFTER THE SALE"



**STANLEY
GENERATORS**

"Best Competitive Pricing Guaranteed!"



GENERATOR SYSTEMS



Service Contracts Available • 24 Hour Emergency Service
InfoHub Monitoring Devices available
A Secure Way In Protecting Your Home

O'Neill Outdoor Power

1508 Main Road, Jamesport, NY 631 722-3595

OneillOutdoorPower@hotmail.com

Family Owned- Celebrating 43 Years!

AT LE SOLEIL D'OR ON THE UNIQUE ISLAND OF CAYMAN BRAC EVERY DAY IS A NEW EXPERIENCE



Morning hike to the top
of the bluff



Brunch on your very
own beach, prepared by
your personal chef



Rejuvenate at midday
from your private cabana



Cooking class for lunch,
fresh from the garden



Watch the golden
sunset

Just one hour from Miami lies a new standard of ultra-private, luxury rental villas in Cayman Brac. Nestled between dramatic limestone cliffs and the turquoise Caribbean sea, Le Soleil d'Or is equally scenic and intimate. With personal chef service, farm-to-table tours, limitless opportunities for adventure, and unparalleled 5-star service, the only thing you'll be wanting more of is time. The vacation of a lifetime begins here.

Cayman Brac Office
403 Gerrard Smith Avenue
Cayman Brac, Cayman Islands

New York Office
801 2nd Avenue, 8th Floor
New York, NY 10017
Phone: 1.212.499.0999



reservations@goldensuncayman.com
WWW.GOLDENSUNCAYMAN.COM



LE SOLEIL D'OR

LUXURY OF ADVENTURE

*Tiara 50 Coupe
Now At
Our Docks*



The Best of the Best

Tiara

50 Coupe



WALDER

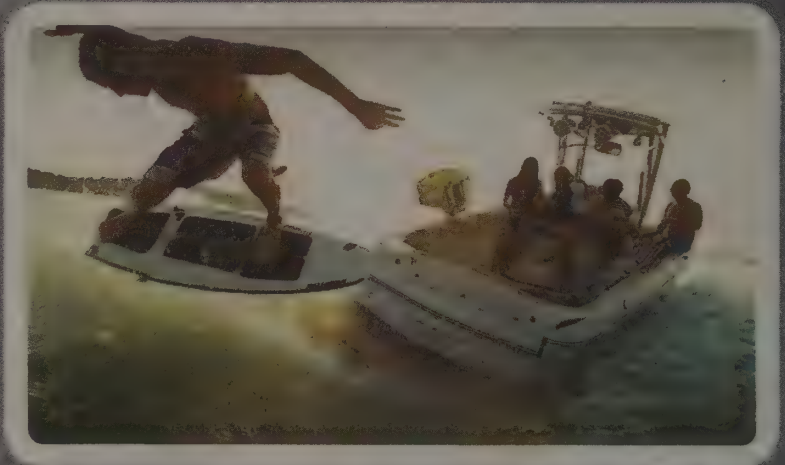
230 VANTAGE



FORMULA
350 Crossover Bowrider



MasterCraft
NXT₂₀



*Don't wait call now and save
on Winter Storage Costs!*

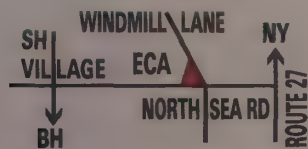
44 Newtown Road
Hampton Bays, NY
631-728-8200

401 Montauk Hwy
Westhampton Beach, NY
631-288-2900

www.hamptonwatercraft.com



Southampton
53 North Sea Road
631.204.0428



ENGLISH COUNTRY

ANTIQUES, GARDEN AND HOME FURNISHINGS

INTERIOR DESIGN & HOUSE STAGING

SHOP ECANTIQUES.COM

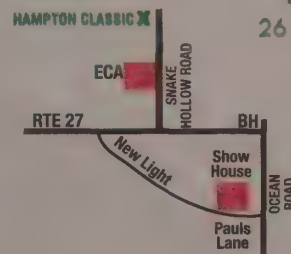
OPEN 7 DAYS

NEXT DAY DELIVERY IN HAMPTONS

"See us in these designer's rooms at the"
HAMPTON DESIGNER SHOWHOUSE
Katie Leed, Melanie Roy, Greg McKenzie,
Lillian August, Phoebe Howard,
& Mabley Handler



Bridgehampton
26 Snake Hollow Road
631.537.0606

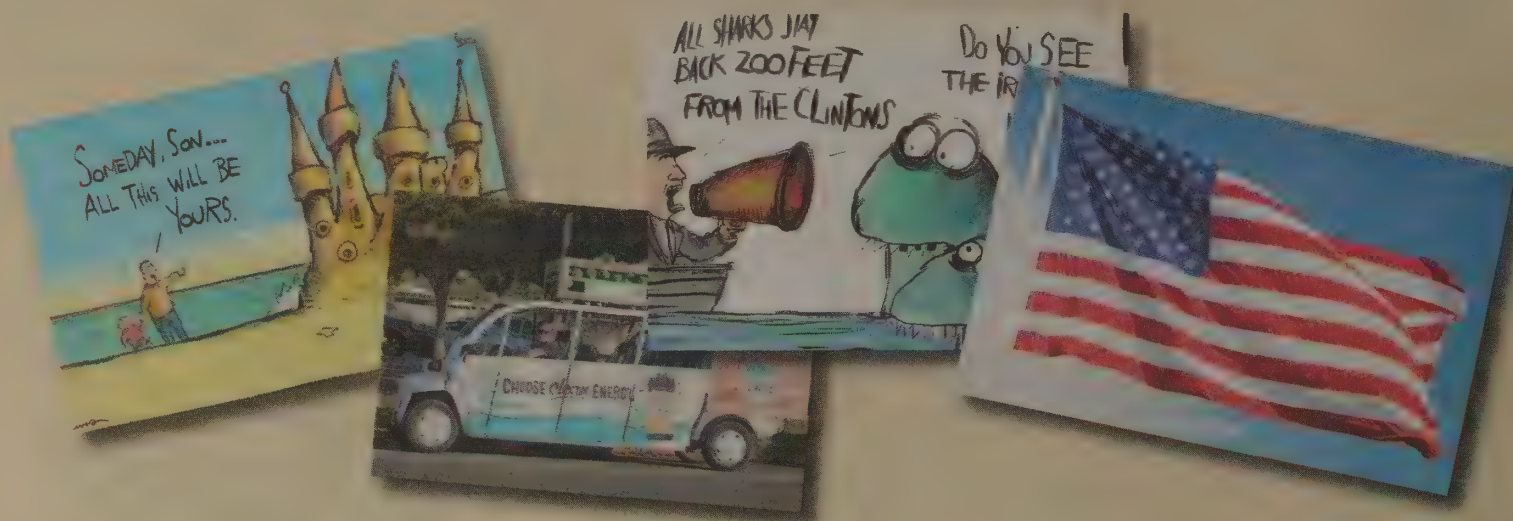


VOLUME LIV NUMBER 24

Dan's Papers

This issue is dedicated to Louis C.K., for moving out here.

AUGUST 29, 2014



65 Barry Trupin

by Dan Rattiner

A tale of shark tanks, French castles, hostile neighbors and scandal

67 Chasing Free Ride

by Dan Rattiner

The electric cars that take people to the beach and back

69 High Officials

by Dan Rattiner

Disruptions and reactions to Bill and Hillary, the Bidens and Chris Christie

76 Labor Day Weekend: An Hour-By-Hour Guide

by Lee Meyer

An in-depth guide to making the most of the holiday weekend

59 South O' the Highway

All the latest Hamptons celebrity news

61 Hamptons Subway

by Dan Rattiner

62 Police Blotter

All the news that's not fit to print on the East End. Featuring Shelter Island.

63 PAGE 27

Your route to where the beautiful people play

70 Hampton Classic Weekend Features Kids Day, Grand Prix

by Jabeza Bostwick

71 68th Annual Shinnecock Pow Wow

by James Keith Phillips

73 Dan's Harvest East End

80 Green Thumb Organic Market Continues to Grow

by Jen Grauer

83 Fall Arts Preview

by Emmett Haq

GUEST ESSAY

89 The Life & Times of Miss Muffet: A Love Letter to the Hamptons

by Eve Eliot

WHO'S HERE

91 Rod Gilbert

by Dan Rattiner

NEIGHBOR

93 Alan Schnurman

by Eric Feil

HONORING THE ARTIST

95 Julie Freund

by Stephanie de Troy

KEEP FIT

96 Hampton Hacks to Remember on the Way Home

by Kelly Laffey

SHELTERED ISLANDER

97 Busted Hips of the '60s

by Sally Flynn

101 News Briefs

—Alec Baldwin's Amagansett to be protected

—Alec Baldwin catches Schweddy Ball at U.S. Open

—Alec Baldwin celebrates Baby Carmen's first birthday

—Alec Baldwin not inducted into Long Island Music Hall of Fame

—Alec Baldwin could be first in line at new Hampton Coffee shop

102 Dan's Goes To...

148 Service Directory

160 Classifieds

NORTH FORK

page 105

A bike trip from fork to fork

108 North Fork Events

THE MONTAUK PIONEER

page 109

Restaurant Review: Sotto Sopra

111 Montauk Events

ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

page 112

Chris Isaak comes to WHBPAC

122 Art Events

LIFESTYLE

page 123

Shop 'Til You Drop!

HOUSE & HOME

page 127

Bringing modern design to the home

135 Calendar 136 Nightlife

138 Kids' Calendar

FOOD & DINING

page 141

Restaurant Review: Dockside

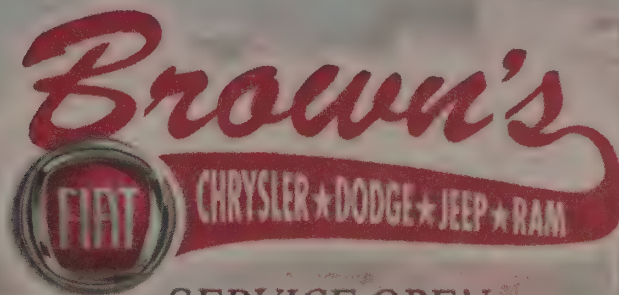
REAL ESTATE

page 163

The Mill in Water Mill



RIDE WITH YOUR FRIENDS AT



SERVICE OPEN
MONDAY THROUGH FRIDAY UNTIL MIDNIGHT



2014 RAM 1500
QUAD CAB EXPRESS 4X4

LEASE FOR
\$99/mo



2014 JEEP PATRIOT
LATITUDE 4X4

LEASE FOR
\$99/mo



2014 FIAT POP

OWN FOR
\$149/mo
BUY FOR
\$12,295

pre-owned specials

2009 - 2012 JEEP LIBERTY

17 TO CHOOSE FROM..... STARTING AT

\$15,995

2009-2013 JEEP WRANGLER

10 TO CHOOSE FROM..... STARTING AT

\$18,995

2010 - 2014 JEEP GRAND CHEROKEE

12 TO CHOOSE FROM..... STARTING AT

\$19,995

2009 - 2013 RAM 4X4 PICK UPS

14 TO CHOOSE FROM..... STARTING AT

\$21,995



483 Route 112 Patchogue, NY 11772

631.289.8500

www.browns112.com

SEVERAL TO CHOOSE FROM AT THIS PRICE 24 / 36 MONTHS LEASE \$2,999 / \$1,995 DOWN (\$895 BANK FEE) AND \$0 SECURITY DEPOSIT. 12K MILES WITH APPROVED CREDIT. PRICES PLUS TAX, TAG AND DMV FEES. STK#F40105, 60 MONTH BALLOON, \$2,000 DOWN, \$0 SECURITY DEPOSIT WITH APPROVED CREDIT. ALL REBATES APPLIED AND TO DEALER. PRICES PLUS TAX, TAG AND DMV FEES.

DISCOVER THE ROCKAWAYS

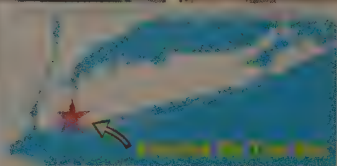
The Baja
Newest Model
GRAND OPENING
August 30



The Hawaii



The Grand Bahama



The New Baja Model

- Starting at **\$599,000***
- Income-Producing Two-Family Homes
- Beachfront Living
- Rooftop Terraces
- 20-year tax abatement
- Gourmet Granite & Stainless Kitchens¶
- Designer Upgrades¶

Spacious one and two-family homes with sweeping ocean views and private rooftop terraces. Perfectly located - near everything.

BEACHFRONT DESIGNER MODELS
Open Daily 10-6

6306 Beach Front Road | Queens, NY 11692
888.871.0453 | ArverneByTheSea.com



The complete terms are in offering plans available from the Sponsor HO6-0020, HO7-0035, Benjamin Beechwood Breakers, LLC. Benjamin Beechwood Dunes, LLC. Rockaway Beach Blvd., Arverne, NY. *Prices and availability are subject to change without notice. ¶ The Baja owners units include granite & stainless kitchens/designer upgrades.

WE GUARANTEE ROOF LEAK WORK!

All Phases of Masonry
All Types of Construction
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

- Bricks & Masonry Specialists
- Roofing & Chimneys
- Shingles/Flat/Chimneys/Masonry
- Roof Removals & Replacement
- Chimney Service & Repairs
- Skylights, Soffits, Fascia, Wood Trim

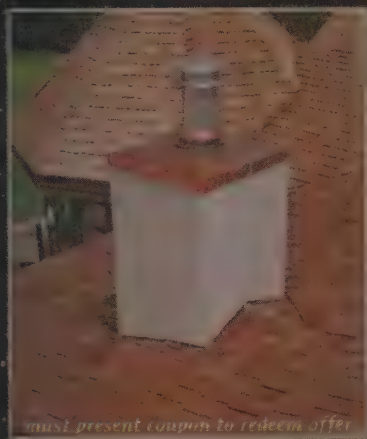


CHIMNEYS CLEANED AS
 LOW AS **\$24.95**

GUTTERS CLEANED AS
 LOW AS **\$34.95**



Licensed & Insured



As Low As
\$69.99

Stainless
 Steel
 Chimney
 Caps



\$100 OFF
 Chimney or
 Skylight Repair



25% OFF
 Any Roof
 Remove & Replace



15% OFF

Stainless
 Chimney
 Relining
 Systems

WE OFFER THESE GUARANTEES

50 YEAR MATERIAL GUARANTEE
10 YEAR LABOR GUARANTEE

SENIOR DISCOUNTS ~ FREE ESTIMATES

UNIVERSAL ROOFING & CHIMNEY OF LI INC.

NAFPA recommends annual
 chimney inspections

631.772.2221

MANY JOBS SAME DAY!

universalroofingandchimney@aol.com • www.universalroofingny.com



**Fixing up the house?
Don't forget the shutters!**



Call (203) 245-2608 for free brochure/prices
or visit our website www.shuttercraft.com

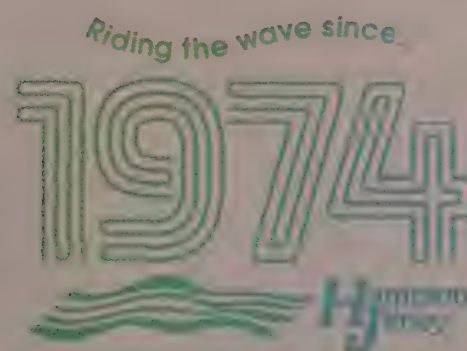


Interior & Exterior Custom Wood Shutters - Endless Cutouts
All Types and Sizes - Full Painting Services - Authentic Hardware
Shipped Nationwide - Family owned and operated since 1986
Showroom Hours are Monday - Friday 9am- 5pm
Shuttercraft, Inc., 15 Orchard Park, Madison, CT 06443

40 and Fabulous.



We're even more fabulous now
than we were when we were "born" in 1974.
Maybe that's why for our millions and millions
of satisfied riders... seeing is believing.



Celebrating 40 years of service to and from the East End.

HamptonJitney.com • 631.283.4600



NAVY SEAL STEEL COLORMARK CHRONOGRAPH

LUMINOX WATCHES
NOW AVAILABLE AT

ROSE
JEWELERS

WWW.ROSEJEWELERSNY.COM

57 MAIN STREET,
SOUTHAMPTON
631.283.5757



Dan's Papers

Chief Executive Officer
Bob Edelman, bedelman@danspapers.com

President and Editor-in-Chief
Dan Rattiner, dan@danspapers.com

Editorial Director
Print & Digital
Eric Feil, eric@danspapers.com

Senior Editor
Stacy Dermont, stacy@danspapers.com

Web Editors
Brendan J. O'Reilly, brendan@danspapers.com
Oliver Peterson, oliver@danspapers.com

Sections Editor
Kelly Laffey, kelly@danspapers.com

Assistant Editor
Lee Meyer, lmeyer@danspapers.com

Publisher
Steven McKenna, smckenna@danspapers.com

Associate Publishers
Catherine Ellams, Jean Lynch, Kathy Rae, Tom W. Ratcliffe III

Account Manager
Denise Bornschein

Senior Inside Account Manager
Richard Scalera

Inside Account Managers
Kathy Camarata, Steve Daniel

Director of Digital
Dennis Rodriguez, dennis@danspapers.com

Art Director
Tina Guiomar, artdir@danspapers.com

Production Manager
Genevieve Horsburgh, gen@danspapers.com

Graphic Design
Flora Cannon, flora@danspapers.com
Erica Lynn Barnett, graphics2@danspapers.com

Graphic Design Intern
Elizabeth Ursini

Photo Coordinator
Nicholas Chowske, nick@danspapers.com

Director of Marketing & Events
Judy Malone, judy@danspapers.com

Marketing Manager
Ellen Dioguardi, ellen@danspapers.com

Business Manager
Margo Abrams, mabrams@danspapers.com

Advertising Sales Support
Lisa Barone, lisab@danspapers.com

Accounting Assistant
Lisa Kelleher

Distribution Coordinator
Dave Caldwell, delivery@danspapers.com

Contributing Writers
Joan Baum, Evelyn Chin, Stephanie de Troy, Sally Flynn, Emily Smith Gilbert, Emmett Hoq, Stephanie Kossman, Kelly Krieger, Siloia Lehrer, Jeanette Myers, Susan Saiter-Sullivan, Kendra Sommers, Marion Wolberg-Weiss

Contributing Artists & Photographers
Kimberly Goff, Daniel Gonzalez, Barry Gordin, Richard Lewin, Stephanie Lewin, Jennifer Mehofer, Michael Paraskevov, Tom W. Ratcliffe III

Dan's Advisory Board
Ken Auletta, Barbara Lee Diamondstein-Spielvogel, Avery Corran, Frazer Dougherty, Audrey Flack, Walter Isaacson, Billy Joel, John Roland, Mort Zuckerman

MANHATTAN MEDIA
Chairman of the Board
Richard Burns rburns@manhattanmedia.com

Executive Vice President
Hilary Vartanian hvartanian@manhattanmedia.com

General Manager - Operations
Shawn Scott sscott@manhattanmedia.com

Assistant to the Chairman
Clara Quiroga cquiroga@isisventures.com

Dan's Papers LLC., is a division of Manhattan Media, publishers of AVENUE magazine, New York Family and producers of The New York Baby Show.

© 2014 Manhattan Media, LLC
72 Madison Ave, 11th Floor,
New York, NY 10016
t: 212.268.8600 f: 212.268.0577
manhattanmedia.com



Dan's Papers • 158 County Road 39, Southampton, NY 11968
631.537.0500 • Open Monday - Friday 8:30am - 5:00pm



THE ONLY YEAR-ROUND RESORT IN THE HAMPTONS

It's always the perfect time of year to visit Gurney's Montauk. Unwind at the famous Seawater Spa and Pool, dine at our exclusive oceanfront restaurant The Seawater Grill, and enjoy the wealth of outdoor activities that Montauk has to offer.

To learn more about our special Autumn rates contact us at (631) 668-2345
or visit us at gurneysmontauk.com

Gurney's
MONTAUK

HIGH HOLY DAYS



RABBI MARC SCHNEIER • CANTOR NETANEL HERSHTIK
THE HAMPTON SYNAGOGUE CHOIR • MAESTRO IZCHAK HAIMOV

ROSH HASHANAH

WEDNESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 24

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 25

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 26

YOM KIPPUR

FRIDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 3

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 4

ROSH HASHANAH DINNERS • CHILDREN'S PROGRAMS • BREAK-THE-FAST

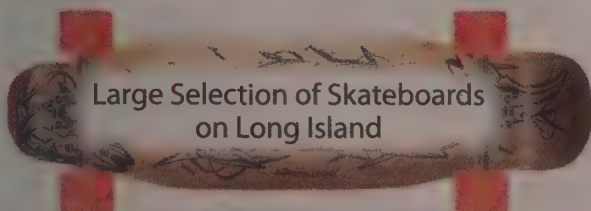
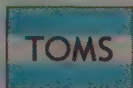
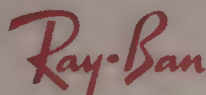
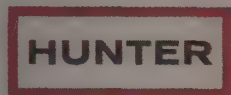
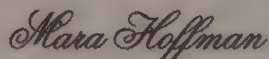
SEATING RESERVATIONS 631.288.0534 x 10

Hebrew School (ages 5-12) Register Now

THE HAMPTON SYNAGOGUE
154 Sunset Avenue, Westhampton Beach

FLYING POINT SURF BOUTIQUE

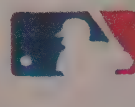
In the Harbor



Complete women's,
men's and kids eyewear store



Follow us on Instagram and



Authorized Merchandiser



Biggest SALE of the Season!

UP TO 65% OFF

Check Out Our New Arrivals Every Week



Flying Point Greenport
405 Main Street
Greenport, New York
631.333.2112

Flying Point Surf & Sport
69 Main Street/ 79 Main Street
631.287.0075 / 631.353.3168
Southampton, New York

FP in the Harbor
34B Main Street
Sag Harbor, New York
631.725.0705

Flying Point Surf Boutique
39 Main Street
Sag Harbor, New York
631.899.4511

Flying Point Premium Surf
2400 Montauk Highway
Bridgehampton, New York
631.237.1350

Flying Point Sunglass Studio
34A Main Street
Sag Harbor, New York
631.725.0705

OPEN 7 DAYS 10AM TO 7PM

100'S OF BACKPACKS FOR BACK TO SCHOOL

LA Z BOY
FURNITURE GALLERIES®

PRESENTS

URBAN
Attitudes

SOPHISTICATED MODERN
ANYTHING BUT ORDINARY

NOW THRU LABOR DAY

LA Z BOY
FURNITURE GALLERIES®

DAN'S INSIDER DISCOUNT

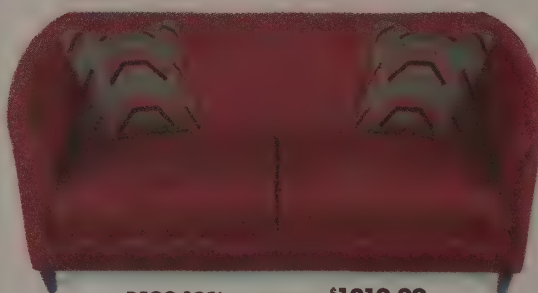
\$100 OFF

LIMITED TIME
PURCHASE FROM
OUR URBAN ATTITUDE
COLLECTION ONLY
OF \$1,000 OR MORE

With coupon only. Excludes ad specials, clearance items, hot buys and prior sales.
Can't be combined with other offers. Limit one per customer. Expires 9/1/14.



BIJOU SOFA STARTING AT \$949.99



DECO SOFA STARTING AT \$1019.99



JAZZ CHAIR
STARTING AT \$749.99



MIDTOWN RECLINER
STARTING AT \$869.99



BEACON HILL SOFA
AVAILABLE AS SOFABED STARTING AT \$1159.99

CUSTOMIZE YOUR COMFORT WITH OVER 600 FABRICS AVAILABLE!



TRIBECA SECTIONAL

OVER 100 RECLINERS IN STOCK

NEXT DAY DELIVERY AVAILABLE†

The **BEST** & LARGEST DISPLAY of La-Z-Boy Furniture in the Metro Area!

LA Z BOY
FURNITURE GALLERIES®

ROCKVILLE CENTRE
150 Sunrise Hwy
516-766-0910

CARLE PLACE
265 Glen Cove Rd.
516-248-2323

FARMINGDALE
1644 Route 110
631-845-4790

SETAUKET
4016 Nesconset Hwy. (Rte 347)
631-642-3240

ALL STORES OPEN: Monday – Saturday 10am-9pm (RVC Sat. 10am-6pm), Sunday 11am-6pm

Photos are for illustration only. Not all items in all stores. Delivery charges apply. Immediate delivery, in stock items only. †Restrictions apply. Available on in-stock merchandise.
Delivery Days Tuesday thru Saturday. Purchase must be made prior to 2 pm. May not apply to certain delivery locations. See store for details.

1-800-RECLINER

www.Lazboy.com/Longisland-nyc

facebook.com/LazboyUrbanAttitudes





LABOR DAY SALE

AUG 29 - SEPT 1

Discover extraordinary shopping
at over 165 brands like

Pottery Barn Outlet

Michael Kors

Kenneth Cole

Kate Spade New York

American Eagle Outfitters

Saks Fifth Avenue OFF 5TH

Brooks Brothers Factory Store

White House | Black Market

Vineyard Vines

Nike Factory Store

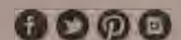
Banana Republic
Factory Store

Under Armour

Vince Camuto

H&M & more!

TAKE A BREAK AND SAVE THIS LABOR DAY



TANGEROUTLETS.COM

**FREE TANGER
COUPON BOOK**

Simply text SHOP to 55695 or bring this ad to
Shopper Services. Exp. 12/31/14 Code 3184214

TangerOutlets

Riverhead, NY (631) 369-2732

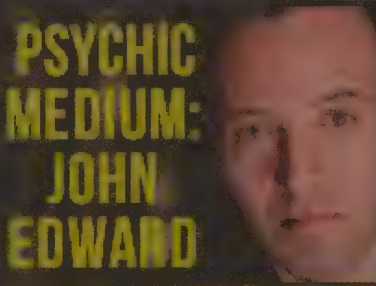
L.I.E., Exit 72 & 73 | 1770 West Main Street

370 NEW YORK AVENUE
HUNTINGTON, NEW YORK 11743
PHONE: (831) 673-7300

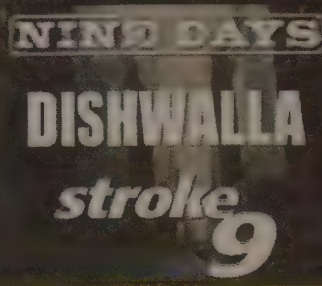
THE PARAMOUNT



SEPTEMBER 3



SEPTEMBER 9



SEPTEMBER 20



SEPTEMBER 23



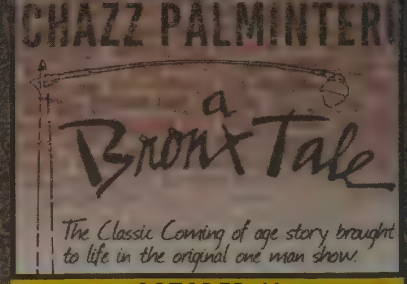
SEPTEMBER 27



SEPTEMBER 28



OCTOBER 9



OCTOBER 11



OCTOBER 18



OCTOBER 24



NOVEMBER 5



NOVEMBER 6



NOVEMBER 7



NOVEMBER 8



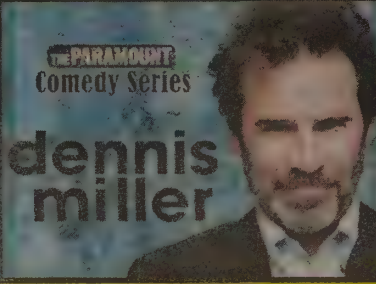
NOVEMBER 11



NOVEMBER 14



NOVEMBER 16



DECEMBER 5



DECEMBER 8

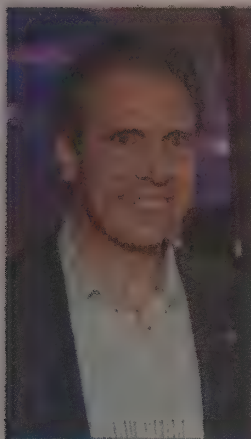


DECEMBER 30 & 31

TO VIEW THE ENTIRE SHOW LISTING PLEASE VISIT PARAMOUNTNY.COM

All acts, dates, seating, times & lineups are subject to change without notice. Doors open one (1) hour before showtime. Register on our website to receive our free e-newsletter for event updates, special offers, pre-sale codes & much more. Become our fan on Facebook - www.facebook.com/theparamountny or Follow us on Twitter - www.twitter.com/TheParamountNY. Tickets available online via www.ticketmaster.com, charge-by-phone @ (800) 745-KICK. All Ticketmaster outlets & The Paramount Box Office (open daily from 12 noon-6 pm).





Governor Andrew Cuomo

McCall Wines in Cutchogue was rockin' last Saturday night for the fifth annual Dan's Harvest East End! Governor Andrew Cuomo attended along with busloads of politicians and media to help celebrate Long Island Wine Country and East End restaurants, and to honor Florence Fabricant and Chef Tom Schaudel for their many years of support and promotion. Winemaker, Roman Roth, one of the founders of Harvest East End, said "A lot of effort goes into Harvest East End. It's very exciting and I'm very happy!" See story on page 73 and photos on page 102.

Florence "Flo Fab" Fabricant interviews Chef Daniel Boulud this Sunday, August 31, at Guild Hall in East Hampton, in the last of her "Stirring the Pot: Conversations with Culinary Celebrities" series.

New York photographer Deborah Feingold will hold a book signing at John Varvatos East Hampton on Saturday, August 30. Her book, *Music*, is an anthology of portraits that spans three decades of photography, featuring early photos of Bridgehampton's Madonna, as well as shots of Brian Eno, Mick Jagger, Prince, Keith Richards, Chet Baker, James Brown, Joey Ramone, Cyndi Lauper and, The Replacements, The Beastie Boys and R.E.M. Speaking of Madge—Happy Birthday! Our "Material Girl" celebrated her 56th on August 16. Fans of Madonna can soon buy a piece of music history. In November, Julien's Auctions of Beverly Hills will sell some of the superstar's most famous memorabilia, including the red dress she wore in her "Material Girl" video, costumes from *A League of Their Own* and *Evita*, and more.

Ron Perelman hosted the annual Apollo in the Hamptons event at his East Hampton home on August 16. Sting, Gladys Knight, Jon Bon Jovi and Pharrell Williams performed. Guests included Jack Nicholson, Anjelica Huston, Robert DeNiro, Chris Christie, Penny Marshall, Howard Stern, Harvey Weinstein, Matt Lauer, Donna Karan, John McCain, Paul McCartney, Barbara Streisand, James Brolin, Jamie Foxx, Don Johnson, Bill O'Reilly and others.

Happy Birthday, Bill Clinton! The former President celebrated (Continued on page 64)

Scarlett Rose
AVEDA Salon in the Hamptons

AVEDA

Hair & Nail
Open Sundays & Specials
tel 631.899.4949
80A Division Street, Sag Harbor

Tick & Mosquito Control
PARTY SPRAYS
Don't Get Bugged...
Southampton 287-9700
East Hampton 324-9700
Southold 765-9700
www.tickandmosquitocontrol.com

Single Cups Are Here

drink like a local

Shop online, get locations and more at
www.hamptoncoffeecompany.com

SUMMER PIANO RENTALS/SALES GUITARS TOO!
SHOWROOM IN WATERMILL
YAMAHA, STEINWAY AND MORE
PIANO'S FROM \$995 AND UP
LIVE ENTERTAINMENT

PianoBarn

www.pianobarn.com
Call Mike 631-726-4640
We Buy, Sell, Rent, Move & Tune

Summer Piano Rental/Sales

MUSIC PRODUCTION

BEGINNERS & ADVANCED

MGMT • BONO • BRANDY
THE BEACH BOYS
SEAN LENNON • VAN HALEN
ALEC BALDWIN
BAD COMPANY

COMPETITIVE RATES!
TODAYISTHEFUTURE@GMAIL.COM
917-751-5272

"Your Personal Tech Team"
ALL ASPECTS OF COMPUTER REPAIR
IN STORE, ON-SITE AND REMOTE SERVICE
VIRUS & SPYWARE REMOVAL TRAINING
MANAGED SERVICES & NETWORKS
ON-LINE BACK-UPS • WEB DESIGN & HOSTING

631-728-1989

154 W MONTAUK HWY • HAMPTON BAYS, NY

WINE & SPIRITS DELIVERY

it's FREE on orders over \$100

Patron Silver Tequila \$41.39 750ML	Grey Goose Vodka \$35.99 LITER	Hendricks Gin \$36.99 LITER	Captain Morgan Spiced Rum \$23.99 LITER	Woodford Reserve Bourbon \$40.99 750ML	Ketel One Vodka \$28.99 (1.75 LT \$39.99)
Italian Red Wines Bolla Amarone 2008 \$28.99 750ML Ruffino Chianti Riserva Gold \$28.99 750ML Zanato Amarone \$54.99 750ML	White Wines Santa Margherita Prosecco \$16.99 750ML Kris Pinot Grigio \$10.99 750ML Oyster Bay Sauvignon Blanc \$11.99 750ML	Cabernet Sauvignon Caymus Cabernet 2011 \$52.99 750ML Sequon Grove Cabernet 2010 \$29.99 750ML Faust Cabernet 2011 \$35.99 750ML	Chardonnay Flowers Chardonnay \$11.99 750ML Jordan Chardonnay \$12.99 750ML Kendall Jackson V.C. Chardonnay \$11.99 750ML	Champagne Moet Dom Perignon \$119.99 750ML Veuve Clicquot Yellow Brut \$34.99 750ML Moet Imperial Brut \$27.99 750ML	Whispering Angel Rose \$14.99 750ML

Free delivery of wines and spirits from Manhattan to Montauk. A minimum order of \$100 is required. We have hundreds of other items on sale. Delivery days are Wednesday, Thursday & Friday.

CAFÉ
BUSTELO



Visítanos / Visit Us www.cafebustelo.com

Síguenos / Follow us



EL SABOR
QUE NO SE DETIENE.
THE FLAVOR THAT DOESN'T HOLD BACK.

"Along with the New York Subway System, Hamptons Subway is the only underground transit system in the State of New York."

The Hamptons Subway Newsletter

BY DAN RATTINER

Week of August 29 – September 5, 2014

Riders this past week: 23,612

Rider miles this past week: 117,845

DOWN IN THE TUBE

Among those riding the Hamptons Subway this week were Howard Stern, JLo, P Diddy, Louis C.K., Madonna, Mayor Epley of Southampton, Southampton Hospital Director Robert Chaloner, Paul Simon, Elle, East Hampton Town Supervisor Larry Cantwell, Barbaralee Diamonstein-Spielvogel and Jason Kidd (carrying cardboard moving boxes.)

OFFICIAL GREETER

There will be no official greeter on the subway system this Labor Day weekend. Last year, the company voted to hire Paulie McFadden to glad hand people as they got off the subway after arriving here for the final weekend of the summer, but as many of you know, around 4 p.m. that Friday, he vanished and has not been heard from since.

TURNING OFF THE THIRD RAIL

The Hamptons Subway operates from 6 a.m. to 2 a.m. every day, seven days a week, all year around. From 2 a.m., the system shuts down for maintenance and workmen and cleaning people attend to trash pickup, platform scrubbing and so forth and so on until 6 a.m. Of course, the third rail is shut down during that time. We don't want anybody killed. And this, the shutting off of the third rail, until now, has been done in a fourth floor office in our Hampton Bays building where at the appointed hour, two employees, each with special keys, have to stick them into slots simultaneously and twist them, to either turn the third rail off, or turn it back on. There is a green light and a red light to tell you which position it is in.

Due to the fact that last October 17 this failed to happen after a Frisbee match on the fourth floor got out of control and the employees left their posts to participate—thank God no employees were electrocuted during maintenance that night—we have been building a concrete blockhouse at our Montauk Yards next to the maintenance shed there to turn power off and on in a highly secure environment. That facility

is complete. And now, just as soon as we install the 80-foot tall telephone poles along the roads to carry the heavy wires from the blockhouse in Montauk to our headquarters in Hampton Bays high up and out of the way, we will be able to make the change over. It all should be in place by Thanksgiving at which time we will have a ribbon cutting ceremony.

POET LAUREATE

Did you know the Hamptons Subway has a Poet Laureate? Here is Hamptons Subway Poet Laureate Anderson Blackwood Maine's Ode to Labor Day Weekend, fresh off the press.

LABOR DAY WEEKEND

I look down the tunnel. The subway train is coming. Bearing my friends from Westhampton, on their last leg from New York City.

I can't see it just yet.

But I know it is there. Toodling along. This will be their final weekend visiting us with their children and parents at our home here.

We love them dearly, but they are fairweather friends and will only come out in the summertime. You know how that is.

I am sad. But also joyful. Is that the horn I hear? Is that them coming just now?

COMMISSIONER ASPINALLS MESSAGE

Our office has recently been served papers from a band that has decided to sue us. The band is called "Third Rail" and we told them that no, we would not allow them to have their album cover photo taken down in the tunnel because it was too dangerous. And now, this is what they do. 🚇

Bond No. 9[®]
NEW YORK



SHELTER ISLAND[™]

BOND NO. 9'S SUMMER '14 BEACH SCINT (AN ASTONISHING MARINE OUD)

The East End is now fully perfumed

NOW AT THE LEGENDARY AMERICAN HOTEL IN SAG HARBOR
45 MAIN STREET, 631.725.7467

SHOP AT WWW.BONDNOS.COM. FOLLOW US ON FACEBOOK AND TWITTER.

When in Bridgehampton, please visit



Julian Beck Fine Paintings

Bridgehampton, 2454 Main Street

Tel: 631 613 6200 - 631 702 3581

*Open seven days a week.
paintings and prints on inventory by*

Charles Arnoldi, Etienne Beothy, James Brooks, Alexander Calder, Antoni Clave, Edouard Cortes, Robert Dash, Jim Dine, Morris Dzubas, Max Ernst, John Ferren, Perle Fine, Janet Fish, Sam Francis, Helen Frankenthaler, Jane Freilicher, Cleve Gray, Balcomb Greene, Simon Hantai, Jules Herve, Paul Jenkins, Roy Lichtenstein, Man Ray, Jean Miotte, Juan Miro, Georgia O'Keeffe, Raymond Parker, Fairfield Porter, Robert Rauchenberg, Larry Rivers, Charles Greene Shaw, Syd Solomon, Andy Warhol and others.



COMPILED BY DAN KOONTZ

MOSQUITO SPRAYING MIX-UP

After citizens began calling police to complain about getting "eaten alive out here," local officials began looking into the recent mosquito spraying operation carried out by the county. Many pilots involved in the eradication effort were contacted. On Monday, authorities revealed that, through a series of miscommunications, a number of subcontractors had gotten the impression that "spraying mosquitoes" meant spraying live mosquitos into the environment. According to spokesman Josh Fliege, the confused pilots had "gone to considerable expense to retain huge numbers of live mosquitos and mosquito larvae" and had dropped them from planes into bodies of standing water around the area. Officials have made several administrative changes to make sure it won't happen again.

ARTIST EVICTION CRISIS

Police are blaming a recent uptick in the number of artists roaming the streets of East End hamlets on a change in zoning enforcement. Police spokesperson Maggie Tcherepnin said in a press briefing that "a recent order making more stringent the requirements for approving artist studio spaces has resulted in the eviction of approximately 3,500 artists who are now at large in the community." Reports have come in of large contingents of bereted painters setting up easels along crowded sidewalks and pestering passing pedestrians to sit for portraits. A substantial group of discommoded Horizontalists were reportedly using an abandoned Shelter Island menhaden rendering plant to produce their large canvasses, which require considerable open floor space. One report came in of an artist erecting a monumental sculpture in the middle of the Pine Barrens. Police are urging calm while they work to try to relocate the artists into resettlement zones in the Poconos.

B-N-B IS IN THE AIR

Police were called to the Shelter Island residence of 104-year-old WWII veteran Old Man McGumbus over the weekend in response to concerned calls from several of his neighbors. After a brief investigation, police concluded that McGumbus seemed to be running an illegal hostelry. In fact, a recently installed sign out front identified the private residence as "Mickey G's Air B-n-B," however, guests were being accommodated in sleeping bags on the back lawn without any apparent shelter. Beer cans were strewn about. Questioning guests, police ascertained they had expected a bed and a breakfast, but were told by McGumbus that "B-n-B" referred to "bag and beer," and the air part meant they were sleeping in "the open air." Police ordered the guests to disperse.

Read more Hamptons Police Blotter at DansPapers.com.

PAGE 27

Pet Philanthropy Circle's Pet Hero Awards at Hobby Hill

On Saturday evening, Jewel and Bob Morris hosted Pet Philanthropy Circle's third annual Pet Hero Awards at their Hobby Hill Estate in Water Mill. Honorees were praised for their lifelong devotion to the welfare and protection of companion animals. **Photograph by Richard Lewin**



Amanda Hearst and Georgina Bloomberg (Humane Society of the United States' "Friends of Finn") received the Outstanding Rescue Committee Award

Healthy Child Healthy World Summer Luncheon in Sagaponack

Healthy World Healthy Child held its annual summer luncheon at the home of Erica and L.A. Reid in Sagaponack. The glorious weather made a perfect day for guests to shop and to learn from experts about food and its effects on our bodies and minds. **Photograph by Richard Lewin**



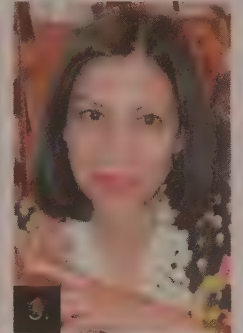
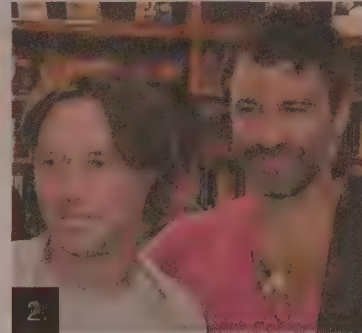
Event host Gigi Lee Chang, Kelly Rutherford and homeowner Erica Reid

Hillary Clinton Book Signings at BookHampton and Books & Books

Hillary Clinton, who is staying in Amagansett this month, signed copies of her memoir *Hard Choices* at two Hamptons bookstores recently. The first signing was held at BookHampton in East Hampton on Aug. 16, then this past Saturday she was at Books & Books in Westhampton Beach. **Photographs by Brendan J. O'Reilly**



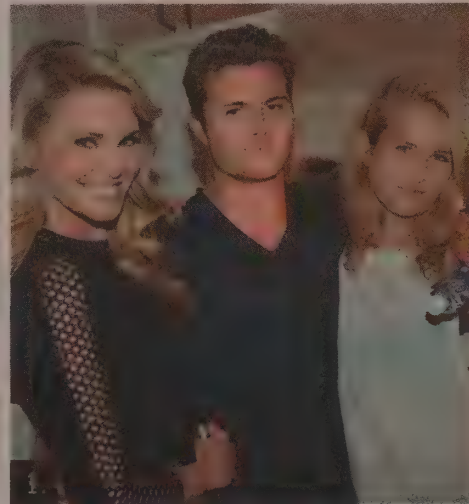
1. Hillary Clinton autographs *Hard Choices* at Books & Books
2. Shelter Island musician Rufus Wainwright and his spouse Jörn Weisbrodt had a book signed in East Hampton
3. Clinton aide Huma Abedin, the sister-in-law of Almond chef Jason Weiner
4. Former Democratic National Committee chairman Howard Dean visited Clinton at BookHampton



Celebrity Autobiography

"Celebrity Autobiography," a 2009 Drama Desk winner for Unique Theatrical Experience, was back at Guild Hall in East Hampton last Friday for two performances featuring an all-star lineup with Alec Baldwin, Christie Brinkley, Tony Danza, Susan Lucci, Ralph Macchio, Jerry O'Connell, Eugene Pack and Dayle Reyfel.

Photographs by Barry Gordin



1. Christie Brinkley with her son and youngest daughter, Jack Paris Brinkley Cook and Sailor Brinkley Cook
2. Soap legend Susan Lucci
3. Alexa Ray Joel, Brinkley's eldest daughter
4. Nancy Pollera, Tony Danza and frequent *Dan's Papers* cover artist Danny Pollera

WOUND THAT WON'T HEAL?

We offer the only hyperbaric oxygen treatment on the East End, for reduced healing times for chronic wounds. Call 631.726.3300 to schedule an appointment.

THE CENTER FOR ADVANCED WOUND HEALING SOUTHAMPTON HOSPITAL

Committed to excellence, to community, and to you.
www.southamptonhospital.org

An Affiliate of Stony Brook Medicine | Member East End Health Alliance

"AKC PUPS SINCE 1962"

SPORTSMAN'S

An Outstanding Selection of AKC and Designer Puppies

Maltese	French Bulldogs
Wheatens	English Bulldogs
Havanese	Labradors
Shih-Tzus	Goldens
Poodles	Cocker Spaniels
Schnauzers	Rottweilers
Yorkshires	Goldendoodles

Cavalier King Charles
Many parents on premises.
All our breeding dogs are genetically tested
and from Champion Bloodlines.

COUNTRY BOARDING • TRAINING
VETERINARIANS ON STAFF
VISIT OUR 6 ACRE FACILITY

631-727-3550
1.1 E. Exit 49 North 1.5 miles
Manorville, New York
www.sportsmanskennels.com

Temple Israel of Riverhead

Rabbi Michael Rascoe with Cantor Marcey Wagner

High Holy Days

Call the Temple office for reservations.

Rosh Hashanah

Wednesday Evening, September 24

Thursday, September 25

Friday, September 26

Yom Kippur

Friday Evening, October 3

Saturday, October 4

Yizkor following Torah Service

Be our guest for Neilah at 6:00 p.m. followed by

Break-the-Fast

Children's Services

11:30 a.m. each day

Get free High Holy Day tickets this year by
becoming by a member of Temple Israel now.

Registration now in progress: Religious School 2013-2014

A Conservative, Egalitarian Congregation

490 Northville Turnpike at Ostrander Ave.

P.O. Box 1531, Riverhead, NY 11901

(631) 727-3191

TempleIsraelRH@optonline.net

www.TempleIsraelRiverhead.org



(Continued from page 64)

his 68th birthday with friends and family at La Fondita in Amagansett last week. Continuing her Hamptons book tour, **Hillary Clinton** signed copies of her memoir, *Hard Choices*, at Books & Books in Westhampton last Sunday. See photos on page 63.

Vice President Joe Biden and his wife, **Dr. Jill Biden**, returned to the Hamptons for their annual summer vacation last week. The couple reportedly stayed in a private home on Lake Agawam in Southampton and enjoyed many outings—including one to 75 Main, where they graciously posed for photos with fellow diners.

Dan's Papers is sponsoring the 2015 Tour d'Hamptons—a celebration of the storied history of motoring in the Hamptons with an exclusive auction, one-of-a-kind parade, and VIP dinner in the spirit of *The Great Gatsby*. A special invitation-only cocktail event will be held at the Bridgehampton Motoring Club, one of the event's sponsors, on August 28 from 5 p.m. until 7 p.m. Many surprises and announcements will add to the inaugural kick-off of The Tour d'Hamptons 2015.



Nicky Hilton

Nicky Hilton and her new fiancé, British banking heir **James Rothschild**, celebrated their engagement at **Rick and Kathy Hilton's** annual summer party in Southampton. Guests included **Jay McInerney**, **Anne Hearst**, **David Koch**, **Debbie Bancroft** and **Bettina Zilkha**.

Jerry Seinfeld made headlines last week when he energetically confronted a driver who backed into his parked 1973 Porsche 911 Carrera RSR in East Hampton. Seinfeld had been having coffee with polo star **Nacho Figueras** at the time.

Many tennis pros and enthusiasts participated in the **Charles Evans PCF Pro-Am Tour** at the Bridgehampton Surf and Tennis Club last weekend, including **John McEnroe**, **Jason Lipsky**, **Luke Jensen**, **Alex Asta**, **Chris Haggard**, **Larry Gagosian**, **Bill Ackman**, **Howard Marks** and others. The event benefited the Prostate Cancer Foundation.

Basketball star **Brook Lopez** and coach **Lionel Hollins** attended the first (Continued on page 72)

Unlimited Celebrating 21 Years

Landscaper • Floral Gardens
Installation • Organic Products
Maintenance • Lawn Care
Transplanting • Hedge Care

Come to our Concept Store at:
2249 Montauk Rd Bridgehampton
www.unlimitedgardens.com
Call 631-727-3191

Affordable programs for
gardens and lawn maintenance
Available!

Exterior & Interior Landscaping

32167



UPTOWN PILATES

Sag Harbor

FOR THE FIRST TIME THIS SUMMER
WE NOW WILL OFFER GROUP CLASSES.

Introductory 3 pack of private sessions - \$249

Introductory 3 pack of group classes - \$79

UPTOWN PILATES - SAG HARBOR

126 MAIN STREET 2ND FLOOR | SAG HARBOR, NY 11963

SAGHARBOR@UPTOWNPILATES.COM

631-725-5994 | WWW.UPTOWNPILATES.COM

Happy Labor Day
From your Friends at Dan's Papers



Barry Trupin

A Tale of Shark Tanks, French Castles, Hostile Neighbors and Scandal

BY DAN RATTINER

In 1979, a stranger, who some believed to be a member of the mafia or worse, bought what was at that time the largest mansion in the estate section of Southampton.

This house was 55,000 square feet, had 60 rooms and stood oceanfront on Meadow Lane. It was built in 1926 by Henry F. du Pont, who lived in it with his family for many years as part of Southampton high society. Ultimately, when the family moved to Delaware, "Chesterton" as it was known, began to fall into ruin.

In 1979, an auction was held on the front steps of that run-down mansion. I attended that auction. It was a drizzly, foggy summer's day. The property loomed, a great pile of bricks covered in vines. The auctioneers came in a station wagon that had a public-address system in the back, and they set that up in the potholed driveway and ran a wire to a microphone on a stand on the front steps of the house. About 40 people came, and they stood under umbrellas. I recognized some other reporters, some farmers, real estate people, a few lawyers and some officials. Only one, a man in a business suit with an attaché case, was interested in bidding.

The auctioneers tried to jump start things. They had this opening bid, which apparently had come in advance. But there were long silences.

"Sold for \$440,000," the auctioneer finally said. And the man who apparently had made that bid stepped forward and that was that.

Who was this man, everybody wanted to know? He wasn't telling. Some papers were signed in the front seat of the station wagon. And then everybody went home.

Soon, the word came out. The man with the briefcase was a lawyer representing the firm Rothschild Reserve International. But it was not the real Rothschilds. In spite of the name "Rothschild," nobody who was anybody in this high society had a clue what this firm was. And everybody wanted to know.

Eventually, the name Barry Trupin came out. People still didn't know who he was. He was certainly not part of any above-board business. He seemed to be a shady character. Rumors swirled that he was a member of the mafia. Or a drug cartel.

It did not help that soon after the sale, a chain link fence was put up around the entire property, with an armed guard at a small

wooden construction shack at the driveway entrance. The fact that a weapon was involved terrified this otherwise polite society.

People told their teenage and pre-teen children that after dark they should not walk along the beach in front of this property. Someone said they had heard a helicopter landing there one night. A full-page ad was taken out in *The Southampton Press* at this time by the Southampton Association, a group that represented the summer people who lived in the estate section of that town. Headlined "The Law is Being Broken Today in Our Village," it basically demanded that Roy Wines Jr., the head of a local plumbing firm and then the mayor of that community, instruct his village trustees to reject whatever project was being proposed for the restoration of the du Pont estate. In this summer community, all the rich summer people knew everybody, and went to one another's cocktail parties and coming-out parties. They did not want this.

The home was being built as a French castle with turrets 40 feet high, exceeding the legal limit by 5 feet. This man, whoever he was, should be run out of town.

As it happened, I (Cont'd on next page)



Here for you, all year...
Spring. Summer. Fall. Winter.
Hamptons & NYC

Thank you for your patronage and friendship.

Citarella
THE LUXURY GOURMET MARKET

Open year round - 7 days a week
Southampton - Bridgehampton - East Hampton
Westside - Eastside - Greenwich Village
www.citarella.com - 631-283-6600

Trupin (Continued from previous page)

turned out to be the person who pulled the veil back to reveal who Barry Trupin was. It came about this way. At the time, a handsome older man named Robert Keane owned a bookstore on Hampton Road that bore his name. He specialized in local history books among many other things. And he was well known and respected in the community.

One day, I was browsing in the shop when Keane smiled at me—he knew who I was—and said he thought a new book that had just come in might make a good story for *Dan's Papers*.

"It's about Elias Pelletreau, the world famous Southampton silversmith from the 18th century."

I was puzzled. He handed me the book. I was still puzzled.

"There's lots of books about him," I said.

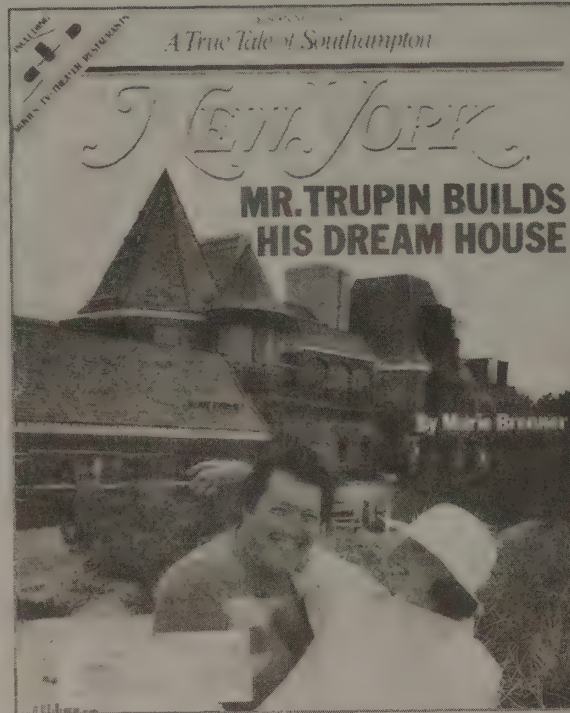
"Look at who wrote it," he said.

The author was Bennett Trupin of Hallandale, Florida.

"He was here last week and left me 10 books on consignment. A nice old man. Retired. He owned a silverware factory in New Jersey that makes this sort of thing and he's done a scholarly book on Pelletreau. And he has a son who has gotten very rich and he's very proud of him. He's visiting him for a week."

"I think I ought to invite Bennett to lunch," I said.

We ate at Barristers on Main Street and I pretended to be interested in the book he had written. I felt bad doing this, but I would write about it to make up for it. I steered the



The Trupin article that got Southampton society in hot water

conversation around to his son.

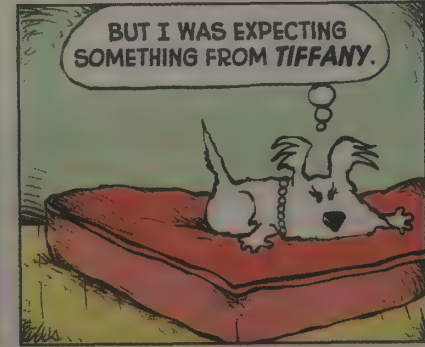
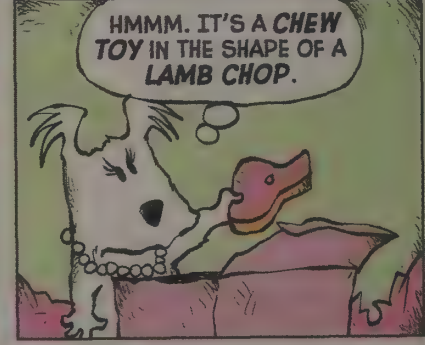
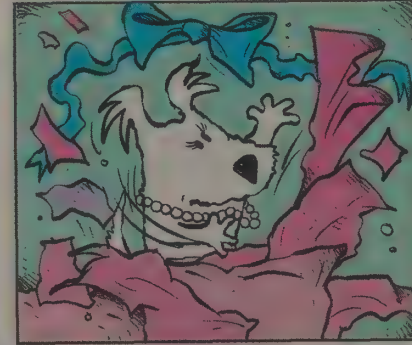
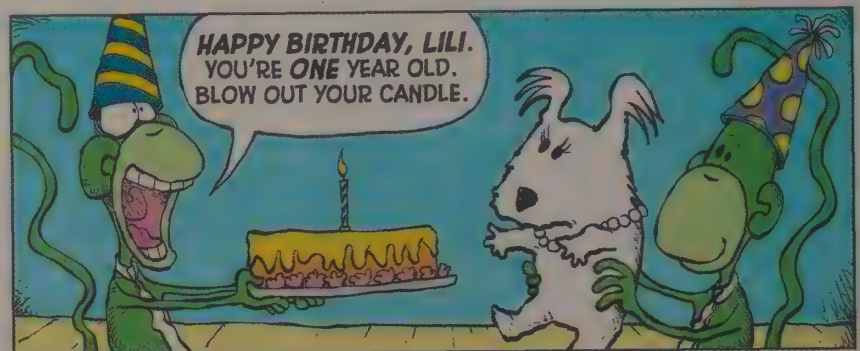
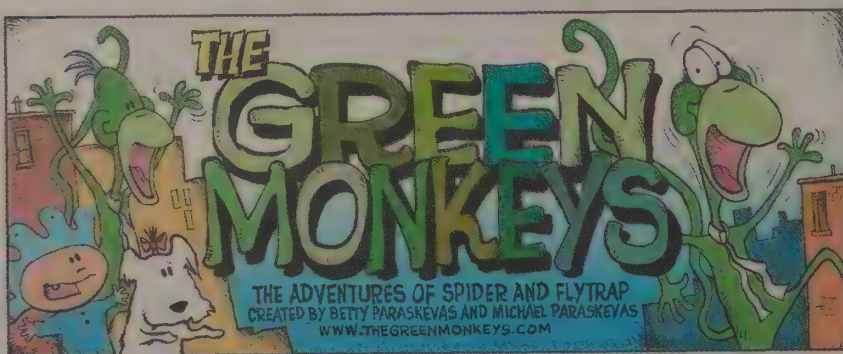
"Barry Trupin has made hundreds of millions of dollars for his clients," Bennett told me between bites of a pastrami sandwich. "He's found a loophole in the tax code through which businesses can avoid paying billions of dollars in taxes. Say Ford has a fleet of trucks but is losing money. It could write off the cost

of the trucks if it were making money. So say American Express did not have any trucks but was making money and could use this tax deduction. Barry arranges for Ford to "sell" their trucks to American Express and then lease them back. The trucks don't go anywhere. American Express gets that tax deduction. And they share it with Ford and with Barry. Barry is brilliant."

I also learned that Barry Trupin went to Adelphi College, owned a bar in Manhattan with a partner for several years and then worked for Republic Aircraft on Long Island at a job where he had high security clearance.

The day after I published all this information in *Dan's Papers*, I got a phone call from Barry Trupin inviting me to his home in Southampton to have lunch with him. He'd like to know me better.

The Trupins, it turned out, were not yet living on the property they had bought. It was under construction. There were workmen everywhere. It would take several years to convert this home into the French castle he had in mind for his wife, Renee. They lived in another mansion, a smaller place (20 bedrooms) five mansions down the beach on Meadow Lane, which they rented. Barry and Renee and my wife and I ate lunch under an open tent on the lawn of that home between the house and the beach, a six-course meal served to us by waiters and footmen that were part of the Trupin entourage. They had a private chef and baker in the kitchen as well. It was, frankly, with the (Continued on page 86)





Steph Jensen Photography

Chasing Free Ride

The Electric Cars That Take People to the Beach and Back

BY DAN RATTINER

Free Ride is an electric car that has eight seats, operates in several towns out here, and shuttles people between the center of town and the beach for free. It's privately owned, and it makes money by selling advertising space on panels that affix to the side of the vehicle. They also give out literature about their advertisers if you are interested. It's been in existence four summers and its attraction is that it is a way to get to beaches without having to pay for parking or hassle where to put your car if the lots are full.

I've never ridden it because I'm a local and have a beach sticker. I thought to do so today and report upon it, however, even though the summer is almost over. It's time I got around on it.

According to what I've read about Free Ride, you can get it to stop by hailing it anywhere along the way. It also makes specific stops. Its "anchor" stop in East Hampton is the parking lot up by the East Hampton Y near the railroad station. From there, it goes down Newtown Lane, turns right on Main Street, heads down past the library and ends up at the beach. It then goes back the other way. The round trip

takes about 20 minutes.

Where should I get it? I thought to go up to the parking lot. I'd get the whole trip, all the way down and all the way back. But then I remembered I had to drop a book off at the library. I could park out front of the library. And there is a bench under a tree there. That would be nice. There's no seating at the Y.

So at the library I sat on the bench, which at that hour was in the sun, and looked out at the oncoming traffic for the Free Ride. Free Ride is rather festive, really. You see the advertising panels, and up on the roof there is a large wooden basket in which is what looks like a pile of grapefruits. It's a very Caribbean. You can't miss it.

I got there at 9:50 a.m. and I sat on the bench and I waited. And I waited. I am a Type A personality and I am not used to waiting. Why wait? My car was there. I stared at it. Why don't you just DRIVE there, it asked. I told it I was doing this to report on it for the paper.

It's really not so much fun staring down Main Street continuously in anticipation of raising your arm if something with grapefruit on the roof appears. You can't do anything else while you are doing that. If you do anything else, like look away for an instant, you could miss

it. Well, I could make phone calls. No, I usually pace when I am on the cell phone. I am also equipped, however, with an iPod. I could listen to music. That would work. And so I did that. All the traffic was now whizzing by me to music.

But a half an hour went by and there was no Free Ride. And so I got up and headed over to the car, and at that moment I saw it in the distance, tootling along heading toward me, and so I went out in the street and began waving frantically at it. But it went right by, and, as it did, I saw why. It was full. The people in it stared at me. Look, what's that guy doing? Well, I thought, that is that. I've got a sticker. I'll go to the beach in my car.

No, I thought stubbornly, I've got to write this story.

And so I got an idea. Because it is morning, it will be empty coming back through. I should run across the street—a dangerous journey across six lanes—and sit in front of Guild Hall on the bench there, and catch it going the other way. I could then get the whole round trip. I'd go up to the railroad station, stay on, then come back to the library and get off. This was not about going to the beach, after all. It was about doing the Free Ride.

But what if, I asked (Cont'd on next page)

Riding the wave since...

1974

Hampton Jitney

Celebrating 40 Years of Service

www.hamptonjitney.com • 631.283.4600

32296

Free *(Cont'd from previous page)*

myself, getting comfortable on the bench in front of Guild Hall, there were a long line of people waiting to get on Free Ride by the Y to go to the beach? Wouldn't they want me to get off and go to the back of the line? I might be dragged off. Well, that would be too bad.

Crossing the street to Guild Hall, I found that sitting on that bench was a young woman in full spandex gear, holding a ten-speed upright, looking out. Why, I did not know. Anyway, I sat down.

The Beatles' "Penny Lane" ended. Beethoven's Fifth started. I have eclectic tastes. I took my earphones out of my ears.

"You waiting for the Free Ride?" I asked. I couldn't imagine where she might put her bicycle.

"No," she said.

I put my earphones back in.

And so I waited and waited and waited. And no Free Ride appeared. After 20 minutes, another woman in spandex pulled up with her bike and the two bikers greeted each other and pedaled off together.

After waiting another 10 minutes, I re-crossed the street, got in my car and, undaunted, drove to the beach. I figured the Free Ride vehicle would be there, and it was. It was parked in the 15-minute drop-off area facing the beach, empty, but waiting for someone, anyone, to get in. The driver was there behind the wheel, though, eating some food from a Styrofoam container with a plastic fork. I parked nearby and walked over.

COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF BEVERLY HILLS & BOCA RATON ART GALLERIES TO BE SOLD BY WAY OF

AUCTION

OVER SIX MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FINE ART AND JEWELRY!

ENTIRE INVENTORY OF BOTH KAREN LYNN GALLERIES TO BE LIQUIDATED.

TOGETHER WITH INVENTORY FROM:

The Private Collection of Sarajeon Ruttenberg, Gallery Reese Pallay, and a large collection of estate jewelry, Rolexes, and diamond rings.

SAT, AUG 30

SOUTHAMPTON INN

91 HILL ST.
SOUTHAMPTON, NY

631-283-6500

SUN, AUG 31

MONTAUK YACHT CLUB

32 STAR ISLAND RD.
MONTAUK, NY

631-688-3100

MON, SEP 1

OCEANBLEU

231 DUNE ROAD
WESTHAMPTON BEACH, NY

631-288-2500

MORNING SESSIONS: 11:00 AM AUCTION, 10:30 AM PREVIEW
EVENING SESSIONS: 7:00 PM AUCTION, 6:30 PM PREVIEW

Original Oils by Peter Max, Claude Pissarro, Tarkay, Ferjo, Maimon, Icart. Handsigned works by Picasso, Chagall, Miro, Dali, Warhol, Mattisee, Erte, Rockwell & more. Rolex Watches, Diamond Solitaires, & a large collection of Diamond Jewelry featuring Emeralds, Rubies. Sapphires, Tanzanites. Original Bronzes. Handmade rugs and rare treasures from around the world.

LORD & GUY

EAST HAMPTON

Free admission • All items subject to prior sale or omission

631-604-5700

All art and jewelry certified • 22% Buyers Premium.

37050



Come on and take a free ride!

"When do you go back to the Y?" I asked her. "In a few minutes. Weren't you the guy waving your arms at me as I passed the library?"

"Yes I was."

"I was full," she said.

"Yes, I saw that. Weren't you supposed to turn around and come right back?"

"I did."

"So you're here from a second trip?"

"Yes."

"I was waiting for you in front of Guild Hall the other way."

"I didn't see you. And Guild Hall is not a stop."

"I thought it was."

"And the library is not a stop either, though I did see you hailing me. Sorry."

"What are the stops?"

"In town? Just one. It's in the Reutershan Parking Lot in front of Khanh Sports. There. The beach. And the Y parking lot."

"Didn't there used to be four or five stops? I saw signs at the bus stops."

"It's just the one stop now."

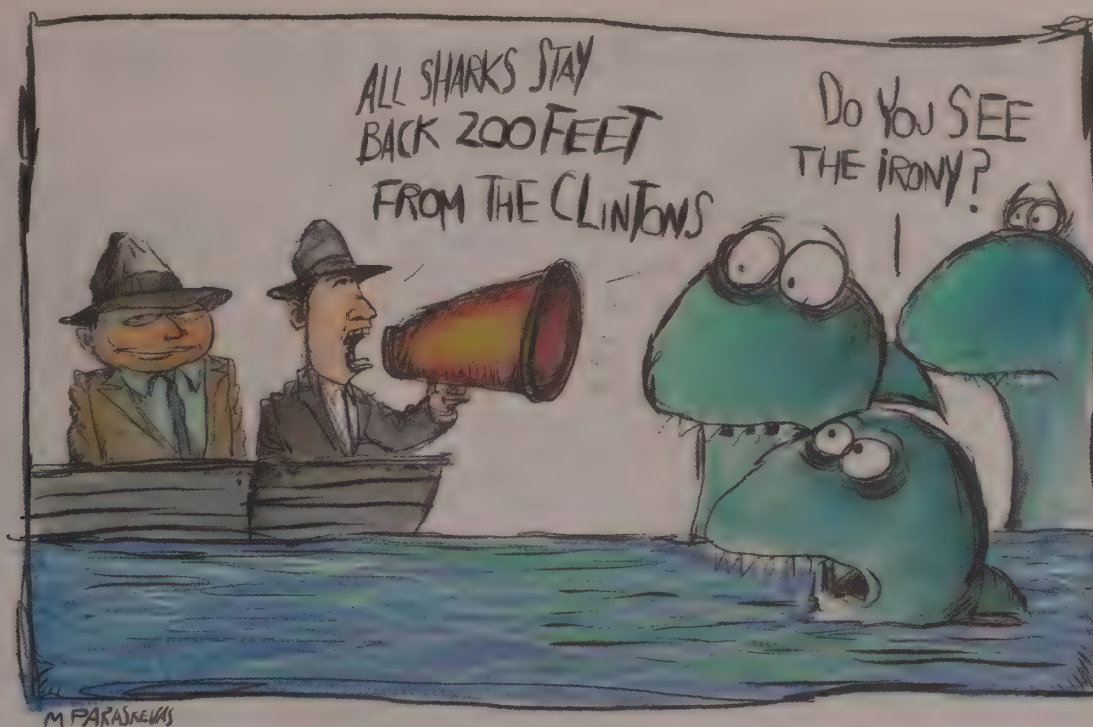
I complained further about her not seeing me in front of Guild Hall. We talked more about Free Ride. They have them in Montauk, Amagansett and Southampton as well as in East Hampton. It's a big success. In the winter they are in Palm Beach, Florida.

Well, in sum, I have to report that had I taken the Free Ride, I think I would have had a lot of fun. It's open-air, you see the downtown from a whole different perspective. I suspect people talk to one another cheerfully about things during the ride. Everybody is in wraps over bathing suits. But you need to be someone willing to wait.

On the other hand, we have *Dan's Papers* trucks that drive around with big signs on the side that say *Dan's Papers*. So that's advertising. But we don't give rides for free. That's the Free Ride deal.

And that's the story. 🐼

Steph Jensen Photography



High Officials

Disruptions and Reactions to Bill and Hillary, the Bidens and Chris Christie

BY DAN RATTINER

For the past few weeks, we were graced with the presence of a Vice President, an apparently wannabe President and her husband, the former President, and an overweight governor hoping to be President. It caused problems.

Vice President Biden was in Southampton at a house facing out onto Lake Agawam. He arrived just as the community was scheduled to re-create a long time ago ferry service that took beachgoers from Monument Square on the north side of Agawam Lake to Gin Lane on the south side, just a short walk to the ocean.

That earlier ferry service ran from the mid-1800s to 1897 when a freed slave, Pyrrhus Concer, ran it as a business from these locations. Concer was born a slave in 1814, worked on a Southampton farm for many years, then was freed when the State of New York made slavery illegal in 1827. It is not clear to me whether he poled a raft across the lake, sailed or rowed a boat across, but either way, he'd charge a few cents and he made his living at it until he died.

We were honoring him by re-creating this service beginning August 20. Except now, when the Secret Service attending Mr. Biden indicated that they would frown on any ferry crossing the lake in front of a deck chair on a lawn into which the Vice President might sit,

the launching of the new ferry service was postponed. It was begun several days later after the Vice President left town.

Meanwhile, Bill and Hillary Clinton rented a house in East Hampton for the last three weeks of August. The location of this house will not be revealed by this magazine, but that did not stop a paparazzo from setting up shop on a lawn that he came to believe, because of Secret Servicemen lurking about, was his pay dirt location. According to the village police blotter, the Secret Service had him arrested for lurking about. It has not been revealed who this photographer was, nor whether his camera or film was confiscated, or whether as he was being dragged away he tried to take a selfie with the house in the background, but that is that.

Meanwhile, last Saturday, Hillary signed copies of her new book at the BookHampton Bookstore on Main Street in East Hampton, which was a good thing because everybody wants to save BookHampton, but it's also a bad thing because Main Street during the signing was all a-snarl with cars, Secret Service, paparazzi, tourists, rubbernecking motorists, traffic police and various others who felt strongly one way or another about Hillary Clinton and wished to make their opinions known.

The incident with the former slave's ferry brings to mind another incident when Hillary and Bill Clinton, back in 1998, were the guests of

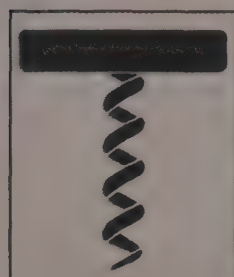
Steven Spielberg on Georgica Pond. Once again, Secret Service agents were everywhere.

Georgica Pond, since the English settlers first landed in 1648, has been "let" twice a year by the East Hampton Town Trustees. I'll explain. Georgica Pond has no outlet. Every six months the water in the pond gets too high. Its banks are just 100 yards from the Atlantic Ocean at one end, and if left by itself, it overflows its banks and inundates the land surrounding it making it swampy. To keep the land dry (for farming then, for living upon now), the Trustees required that able-bodied men in the town go down there twice a year and with shovels dig a trench to "let" the pond out into the ocean. That would make it good for another six months.

The Clintons came here just two months after the pond was "let." But two days after they arrived, the pond was suddenly let at night—not just down a bit so as not to overflow as would be normal, but all the way down until it was just mud, dead fish and flies. And nobody ever confessed to having done it.

Thus did the Clintons look out onto a safe environment much as did Vice President Biden just this past week in Southampton.

And then New Jersey Governor Chris Christie, another Presidential wannabe, showed up for a party at Ron Perelman's home in East Hampton. He boogied the night away. But nothing bad happened because of that.



TOWNE CELLARS
460 County Road 111
Suite 13 Manorville, New York 11968
Exit 70 on the I19, in the King Kullen Shopping Center, Behind the McDonald's
631-874-0451
www.townecellarswines.com

\$1⁰⁰ Off
\$10 purchase
Excluding Sale Items* With
Coupon Only* Not To
Be Combined

• 15% off all case purchases of still wine
• 10% off on purchases of \$300 or more
• Monday is Senior Day! 10%

We have over 30 years of experience in providing the perfect bottle for any occasion.

\$2⁰⁰ Off
\$20 purchase
Excluding Sale Items* With
Coupon Only* Not To
Be Combined

Monday - Thursday 9am - 8 pm
Friday & Saturday 9am - 9pm
Sunday 12pm - 6pm

Open 7 Days Complimentary
Tasting Every Friday From 3-7pm

Exit 70
exitway to the
Hamptons

Free 30min. for pickup

33414

Hampton Classic Weekend Features Kids Day, Grand Prix

BY JABEZA BOSTWICK

The Hampton Classic Horse Show continues through Sunday, August 31, with some of the show's most highly anticipated events—including the Horseless Horse Show, Optimum Kids Day, the \$40,000 Longines Cup and Grand Prix Sunday—occurring this weekend.

Friday's Horseless Horse Show allows more than 100 "horseless" youngsters to race against the clock on foot over the miniature jump course. Approximately 1,000 attendees are expected to cheer on the young participants and future generations of equestrian sport. The event benefits JustWorld International, which seeks to raise funds for children in

impoverished communities around the globe. The nonprofit is the Hampton Classic's charity partner for the eighth year. Money will also be raised at a silent auction during the exhibitors' party.

Saturday brings one of the Classic's most popular attractions, Optimum Kids Day, with activities for kids of all ages. Children under 12 receive free pony rides, face painting by Ruby, airbrush tattoos by Fancy Faces and crafts with Children's Museum of the East End.

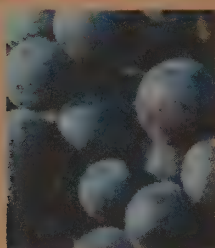
There will also be magic tricks with The Amazing Zola, and performances



Kent Farrington and Zafira at the Hampton Classic

Shawn McMillen

Summer at The Lenz Winery



25th Annual MERLOT WORLD CLASSIC

Saturday, September 13th
5:30 - 8:00pm

Compare merlots from 5 continents,
including local favorites:

THE LENZ WINERY, BEDELL CELLARS
MATTEBELLA, MEDOLLA, SHERWOOD HOUSE
PAUMANOK, RACE, WOLFFER

SHOULD YOU BE A LENZ SUBSCRIBER?

Would you like:

- ☒ Access to Old Vines wines
- ☒ Quarterly wine delivery, selected by you
- ☒ Access to Subscriber-only events & special pricing on other Lenz events
- ☒ Exclusive savings on non-Old Vines wines

IF YOUR ANSWER IS YES
TO ANY OF THESE QUESTIONS,
CALL 631-734-6010 &
JOIN TODAY!

LIVE MUSIC ON THE TERRACE

Music runs from 2 - 5pm
unless otherwise noted

SATURDAY, AUG 30th
Wine Vine Duo

SUNDAY, AUG 31st
Firefly Duo

SATURDAY, SEPT 6th
Earthtones

SUNDAY, SEPT 7th
Robert Bruey



FRIDAY NIGHTS AT LENZ Friday, August 29th

Yummy food from
Nice Buns Food Truck

Lenz wine by the glass specials

LIVE MUSIC
with Dallas Garvin
from 5 - 8pm



THE LENZ WINERY
MAIN RD (RTE 25) PECONIC

OPEN DAILY 10AM - 6PM
631-734-6010 LENZWINE.COM

by The Bellini Family Circus & Friends. Animals from Long Island Livestock Co. will be visiting, along with the birds of prey from the Wildlife Rescue Center of the Hamptons, which will be giving demonstrations while Jarrell Entertainment provides the music.

The Hampton Classic attracts some of the best riders from around the world who have their sights set on winning the highlighted class, the \$250,000 Hampton Classic Grand Prix & FEI World Cup Qualifier, presented by Land Rover, which is held on Sunday, the Classic's final day.

As an FEI World Cup Qualifier, the Hampton Classic Grand Prix serves as a qualifying event for the 2015 Longines FEI World Cup Jumping Final, which will be held in Las Vegas April 15-19, 2015. The top finishers in the Grand Prix will earn valuable points toward qualifying for Las Vegas, and the winner will be awarded \$82,500 in prize money, a Longines timepiece and a jeroboam of Cristal Champagne. The groom of the winning horse will also be rewarded, and will take home a groom's box from Beval and \$500 from Aden Brook.

Sunday's Grand Prix is the final of three straight days of FEI-recognized Grand Prix classes at the Hampton Classic. Throughout the final weekend, world-class riders will be competing in other top classes in the run-up to the culminating event. On Friday, August 29, the \$50,000 Douglas Elliman Grand Prix Qualifier presented by Longines will take place at 1 p.m. On Saturday, August 30 at 2 p.m., riders will compete in the \$40,000 Longines Cup. Both classes, in addition to also being FEI recognized, offer riders a chance to accumulate points toward the \$30,000 Longines Rider Challenge, which awards a \$30,000 cash prize and a Longines timepiece to the rider who accumulates the most points in the Open Jumper division. Presentation of the Longines Rider Challenge will immediately follow Sunday's Grand Prix in the famed Grand Prix Field.

For those who can't make it to the show grounds, a complimentary live webcast of all Grand Prix ring classes will air on the Hampton Classic website (hamptonclassic.com), produced by ShowNet and courtesy of Longines. In addition, WVVH-TV, the official Long Island television station of the Hampton Classic, broadcasts up to five hours of competition and highlights each day. The broadcasts can also be seen online at wvvh.tv. Most of the Classic's other classes will also be on ShowNet.biz.

Shinnecock Powwow Returns to the East End This Weekend

BY JAMES KEITH PHILLIPS

It's the middle of the Eastern Powwow season when all of the best Eastern War dancers come out of the woods to do what they've done for ages and ages before the colonials ever showed up...war dance like it's 1699.

I have been smudging (fanning with the smoke of sage) a new Eastern style headdress made by my brother of the Narragansett nation. Ironically, or maybe not, I didn't get to really wear it until the 339th(!) Narragansett August meeting this month, and even then I had to overcome a physical hardship to prove I was worthy, not being able to dance until the second day. But all went well and the headdress is truly a strong-spirited part of my regalia.

No doubt many people are familiar with the modern version of powwow dancers with the feathers and the bustles and colorful outfits. The Eastern War category takes you back to the days of the Narragansett, Pequot, Wampanoag and Shinnecock men whose dancing shows their feats of battle and hunting adventures. There is no ornate regalia, other than perhaps a brightly colored ribbon shirt and lots of high stepping, axe, bow and club swinging excitement. At the recent Mohegan Wigwam Festival, a tour group of Russian ladies told my friend Dean (one of the best Eastern War dancers) and I that they loved watching this particular form of powwow war dance, because they felt it was "pure" and the men looked like they imagined they did in the old days before the white man came—their words, not mine.

All went well with the dance at the Narragansett August meeting, and the headdress is truly a strong-spirited part of my regalia.

The Narragansetts, Wampanoags and Pequots are among the best Eastern War dancers and well worth the price of any admission. They have not only kept the style going over the years, but have honed it into something that is as close to an art form as you can get; it is verisimilitude personified. I'm in the golden age (50 and up) category and therefore get to watch the younger warriors swoop and dive and turn so quickly with their weapons raised to strike that they resemble dragonflies crossed with falcons bred with swallows.

I tried to look at the young men in the arena as the Russian ladies did, as if they were those ancestral hunters and warriors, each having their own personality and way of moving. I saw the runners who went from one side of the arena to the other like arrows shot from bows; I recognized the big, strong tracker whose steps were steady and sure, never faltering, carrying a bow that would send an arrow after a deer or opponent unerringly; and the hunter, who tells a story from smudging at the camp to rowing the canoe to bringing back the quarry to the village; and, of course, the warrior who makes it all look so easy, his steps varying from slow to fast, his moccasins never really touching the ground, as he whirls and strikes and changes

directions as easily as the wind blowing over the arena. All these dancers bring back the past in their steps and movements.

And the golden age category brings back the past as well. These dancers are the older warriors. Although their steps may have slowed somewhat, they are just as beautiful to see and their steps and movements exhibit the wisdom and grace that only the elders of the tribe can bring. The standard joke I tell is that when I'm dancing, my lungs feel like leather and my



James Keith Phillips

legs like wood—then I look over at Dean or the eminent Colonel Waters (USMC, Ret.) and they seem to be taking a leisurely walk. I should also mention that the Colonel is in his 80s!

This weekend I'll be heading up the Pequot powwow and will no doubt see all of my brothers there. But don't fret about missing out. The powwow is Labor Day weekend (Aug. 29–Sept. 1) on the Southampton reservation, just as it has been for the last 67 years. See you there! 🍓



havana
summer 2014
#travelcolorfully

east hampton 17 newtown lane NOW OPEN!
new york city 789 madison avenue, 454 broome street,
135 5th avenue & 205 columbus avenue


kate spade
NEW YORK



Animal Acupuncture

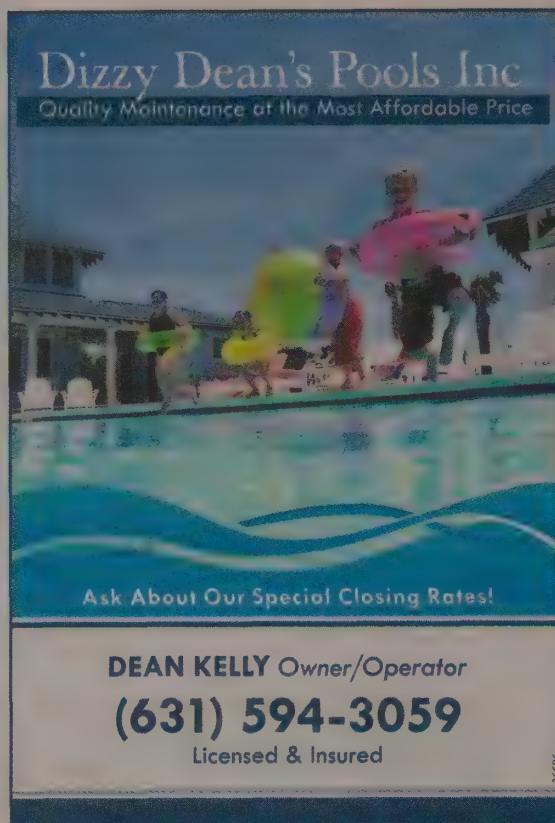
Integrated Veterinary Medicine in the Comfort of your Home or Barn

Dr. Rachel Barrack

Doctor of Veterinary Medicine
Certified Veterinary Acupuncturist
Certified Veterinary Chinese Herbalist

O: 646.351.6812 • M: 516.554.1077
drbarrack@animalacupuncture.com
www.animalacupuncture.com

34404



Dizzy Dean's Pools Inc
Quality Maintenance at the Most Affordable Price

Ask About Our Special Closing Rates!

DEAN KELLY Owner/Operator
(631) 594-3059
Licensed & Insured

36686



(Continued from page 64)

Brooklyn Nets Hamptons Basketball Camp at the Southampton Rec Center this week. The program is open to children in pre-K through 8th grade.

Lawnguyland drama queen **Lindsay Lohan** had a memorable night out at 1Oak in Southampton last week. According to *Page Six* and *The Daily Mail*, Lohan "freaked out" when there was a problem, as tried to pay for her party's \$2,500 tab with her card. Lohan is poised to make her stage debut in **David Mamet's** *Speed the Plow* at London's Playhouse Theatre on September 24. Lohan's mom, **Dina**, apparently had a "quieter" time when she grabbed a meal at Red Stixs in Water Mill.

Dan's Papers "View from the Garden" columnist and artist **Jeanelle Myers** enjoys her second exhibition of the season in "Curiosity," curated by **Ellen Dooley**. Myers untitled dolls make the scene August 28 – 30 at Springs' famous Ashawagh Hall. Myers first show of the season was at Canio's Books in Sag Harbor and featured framed collages. See photo on page 122.

Celebrity hair stylist **Marc Zowine's** mother, **Roberta**, is coming to visit him. What's the plan? Dinner with **Michael Kors** in the city, helicopter ride out to the East End, brunch at the Bridgehampton Inn, followed by visits to the Parrish Art Museum, Madoo Conservancy and the Leiber Collection. Such a nice boy!

Hamptons Police Blotterist and keyboardist **Dan Koontz** opens for Soul Legend **Booker T** at Suffolk Theater in Riverhead on Aug. 29. See story on page 119.

Quiogue's **Anderson Cooper** will be appearing in an issue of Marvel Comics' *Black Widow*, written by **Nathan Edmondson** and drawn by **Phil Noto**. In *Black Widow* #12, Cooper runs a story on CNN about the titular heroine, exposing her past as a Soviet assassin. When Cooper's story airs, the *Black Widow's* world is turned upside-down, likely putting her and her loved ones in danger. East Ender **Scarlett Johansson** plays the role of *Black Widow* (aka Natasha Romanoff) in several Marvel Studios films. Look for the issue to hit stores in November.

CBS is reportedly planning a talk show for Montauker **Jerry O'Connell**, *Man in the Middle*. The show would apparently feature O'Connell with female co-hosts. (Continued on page 98)



MOSQUITOES ARE NOT ON THE GUEST LIST

No Bugs. No Bites. No Kidding!
Call us to guard your event!

631.725.0725
Text NoBites to 70000

100% Customer Satisfaction Guarantee!
MOSQUITO SQUAD

33666



HYDRATING THE HAMPTONS

Hamptons H₂O
NATURAL SPRING WATER

WATER MILL, NY

TO PLACE ORDERS OR FOR HOME DELIVERY
CALL 631.726.0500
info@mediahampton.com

DansPapers.com
This is the Hamptons!



NOW OPEN IN MONTAUK

Bikram Yoga **Hot Vinyasa**

Montauk Village
649 Montauk Highway (next to 7-Eleven)
631-668-8585
www.HotaukYoga.com

find us on Facebook & Twitter

33044

The Good Times Flow at Dan's Harvest East End

BY ERIC FEIL, KELLY LAFFEY

Dan's Harvest East End gathered together a who's who of Long Island winemakers and top local chefs at McCall Vineyard & Ranch in Cutchogue on Saturday night, and one of the biggest fans of eating and drinking local in all of New York State was there to toast the festivities: New York Governor Andrew Cuomo.

With a crowd of guests and media gathered under the soaring tent at McCall, Cuomo spoke glowingly about the increase in the number of vineyards across the state, the thousands of jobs that new vineyards have created, the rise in tourism dollars driven by our food-and-wine industry, and the world-class level of wines. He also turned a statewide spotlight on Long Island Wine as the award for the New York Wine & Food Classic Winery of the Year was presented to Macari Vineyards.

"This is a great event," said Cuomo, who was upstate earlier in the day filming a fishing event with ESPN, then hosted the 2014 Long Island Wine and Craft Beverage Tour, which made stops at local wineries and, of course, Dan's Harvest East End.

mood while receiving their awards, as Fabricant expressed her longtime appreciation of Long Island wine (and offered good-natured apologies to *Dan's Papers* while giving her shout-out to the *Times*). She was lauded for pairing foods with Hargrave wines in the 1970s, when Long Island was not yet a wine country. Schaudel wondered aloud if he was recognized because of all the support he's shown Long Island wine or all the Long Island wine he's consumed over the years.

Schaudel's (Continued on page 74) The party lasted long into the night at McCall.



Conor Harrigan



"We wanted to come down here to present the Winery of the Year Award since the winner is from the North Fork. Winning Winery of the Year is a really big deal, and it's great to be able to do it at this event," said Cuomo.

Other Long Island wine winners include Baiting Hollow Farm Vineyard's Cheval Bleu (Best Dessert Wine), Wölffer Estate 2013 Grandiose Rosé (Best Rosé Wine), Martha Clara 2012 Chardonnay (Best White Wine), Sparkling Pointe 2005 Brut Selection (Best Sparkling Wine) and Macari 2010 Cabernet Franc (Best Red Wine)—the last two were also named "Best New York" at the Classic.

Cuomo wouldn't pick a favorite wine from the island, or the state (smart politics there, Mr. Governor), but he didn't even blink when asked the red-or-white preference. "I'm a red man," he said. Instead, he stressed how New York State wine has garnered over 700 international awards, and noted that his philosophy is "If you taste New York State wine, you will buy New York State wine."

Dan's Harvest East End, which raised funds for the Long Island Farm Bureau and Peconic Land Trust, also honored chef Tom Schaudel and *New York Times* columnist Florence Fabricant during the festivities. The two set a convivial

SKIN CANCER AND COSMETIC
DERMATOLOGY EXPERT

KM

DR. KENNETH MARK

NEW YORK ASPEN HAMPTONS

CLINICAL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR NYU DERMATOLOGY

15 YEARS OF
POST-RESIDENCY EXPERIENCE

ULTHERAPY

The ONLY non-surgical procedure FDA-approved to lift the skin.



BEFORE

Actual Hamptons' patient



AFTER

COOLSCULPTING

Freeze Fat Away! Non-surgical! No downtime!

Dr. Mark offers dual sculpting to remove twice the fat in half the time.

MOHS' SKIN CANCER SURGERY

Dr. Mark did a 2-year fellowship to sub-specialize in Mohs' Surgery and Cosmetic Dermatology procedures.

MIXTO FRACTIONAL CO2 LASER RESURFACING

Remove wrinkles, fine lines, brown spots, and improve scars.

EAST HAMPTON
200 Pantigo Place
631.324.4161

SOUTHAMPTON
425 County Road 39A
631.283.0002

SOHO
155 Spring Street
212.447.7546

WWW.KENNETHMARKMD.COM

Harvest *(Continued from page 73)*



Noah's restaurant oyster shuckers hard at work



Master Purveyors provided steak and lamb for delightful pairings.

restaurants ALure Chowder House and Oyster-ia, aMano Osteria and Wine Bar, Jewel and the Petulant Wino joined some 30 others in wowing the culinary crowd with tastings that showcased local bounty and gastronomic creativity. Master Purveyors grilled up steak and lamb and poured perfectly paired wines right alongside their servings. SCGP Café from Stony Brook University brought doughnuts, one type a decidedly grown-up take on the jelly variety, oozing a jelly made with of Jamesport Vineyards wine. A long line was not disappointed by the made-right-before-your-eyes red-corn tortillas and zesty guacamole of Brooklyn's Taco Santo. Noah's shucked Pipes Cove oysters, Jamesport Manor Inn dished out Peconic Bay Clam & Jamesport Corn Fritters...the lineup was a gastronomic delight.

The Hellenic brought a trio of traditional Greek dishes, including triangle wedges of pita topped with beef gyro, marinated tomatoes and onions with tzatziki sauce and, a contender for best dish at the event, roasted red beets with skordalia sauce, a garlic-based sauce that paired well with the vegetable. When asked what would pair best with the Greek dishes, Pellegrini Vineyards Petit Verdot, a rosé or Anthony Nappa Anomaly were the recommendations.



Bottles of wine available at the silent auction

Why is W.C. Esp *especially* dedicated to its customers? Because we live on the East End too, and understand just how much your family relies on your home's cooling system to keep comfortable.

We go out of our way to keep you comfortable with expert propane delivery and service (*especially* for pool heating!), the latest wireless and wi-fi thermostats, 24-hour emergency response, energy-saving comfort system upgrades - even marine services. When it comes to summer comfort, no one is more dedicated than W.C. Esp. Call us to learn more and ask about our new customer offer.



W.C. Esp Inc.

Dippel Fuel / Bradford Oil / Island Oil

631-537-0193 • WCEsp.com

PROPANE • OILHEAT • HEATING • COOLING
MARINE SERVICES • ENERGY AUDITS • REMOTE MONITORING



At least two soups were on offer at the event, providing some warmth to the unseasonably cool August night. Claudio's Restaurant brought their New England Clam Chowder, which took first place at the Greenport Chowder Fest. Janice Claudio recommended pairing it with a wine from Jamesport Vineyards. Love Lane Kitchen put a foodie-crowd twist on everyone's favorite comfort-food treat, grilled cheese and tomato soup. Try it with a local chardonnay.

As a celebration of the best the East End has to offer, Harvest East End has grown over its five-year run to become the premier food-and-wine event on the North Fork, a reflection of the overall growth in local winemaking, farming, fishing and locavore culture that Cuomo has been a strong proponent of since taking office. For wineries, he's impressed by and proud of "the growth of all of it—the 50% increase in vineyards, the quality," he said, as more than 150 Long Island wines were being poured and tasted mere feet away.

"But also it's not just vineyards," the Governor said. "It's breweries, its cideries, it's the whole industry. With the tourism and the people and the interest that it brings, that's a great thing."

CHIFFERT

ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING & CONSTRUCTION SERVICES

Complete Architectural Engineering

Approvals & Permits
Pre-purchase Inspections
Due Diligence
Construction Project Management
House Lifting & Waterfront Property Permits

Southampton: 631-353-3370
New York City: 212-879-7300



Marc A. Chiffert, P.E.
Cell: 917-656-9166
marc@aecengineeringdesign.com

DODDS & EDER

HOME

Fine Outdoor Furnishings, Art & Sculpture

SUPER SALE



Fabulous Markdowns on
All In Stock Furniture
Going On Now!

11 Bridge Street, Sag Harbor 631.725.1175
221 South Street, Oyster Bay 516.922.4412
www.DoddsAndEderHome.com



Celebrate the Fall Harvest

American Made Organic Vodka



One Nation. One Spirit.®

AMERICAN HARVEST ORGANIC SPIRIT, 40% ALC/VOL, PRODUCED AND BOTTLED BY AMERICAN HARVEST DISTILLING, HURRY ID, USA
americanharvestspirit.com | facebook.com/americanharvest
Drink Responsibly

Labor Day Weekend: The Essential Hour-by-Hour Guide

BY LEE MEYER

The kids are about to go back to school, teachers' vacations are almost over and the autumnal equinox is fast approaching—but that doesn't mean that there isn't a ton of fun to be had on the East End during Labor Day Weekend. Let's make every hour count!

Thursday, August 28

Noon Arrive in the Hamptons! Or at least start keeping a list of which travel mate makes the best jokes about the traffic.

12:01 p.m. Give the kids your phone to distract them from the traffic (just don't let them buy more credits in Farmville).

1 p.m. Head to Main Street, Southampton and enjoy lunch at 75 Main. Tweet us pics of any celebrities you see.

2 p.m. Go to the Water Mill Museum on Old Mill Road and marvel at the annual Quilt Show and Sale. Buy something you like and support the museum's 1644 Grist Mill restoration.

3 p.m. It's the final weekend of this year's Hampton Designer Showhouse in Bridgehampton—go see how home decór was meant to be done.

4 p.m. Ride a Hampton Free Ride car.

5 p.m. Find your final beach read of the season at Sag Harbor's Canio's Books, Books & Books Westhampton Beach, or BookHampton in Southampton, East Hampton or Mattituck.



Stop laboring, start having fun in the Hamptons!

5:30 p.m. Late-afternoon coffee break at Hampton Coffee Company. Go iced.

6 p.m. Head to Wölffer Estate Vineyard's Twilight Thursday for some wine, cheese and charcuterie.

7 p.m. You still at Wölffer? Become one with the earth and vines with Yoga in the Vines.

8 p.m. Revisit the "Me Decade" with cultural icon Fran Lebowitz at Guild Hall.

9:30 p.m. Sweet treat time at Mattituck's Magic Fountain with some homemade ice cream. Hellenic Baklava or Red Velvet, anyone?

10 p.m. Hot Lava rocks Amagansett's Stephen Talkhouse.

11:59 p.m. Get to sleep—you've got a long weekend ahead of you!

Friday, August 29

7 a.m. Start the day with a stand-up paddleboard outing on the Peconic.

9:30 a.m. More outdoor fun. Follow that paddle with a free yoga session in Agawam Park.

11 a.m. Take the kids to Sag Harbor for Goat on a Boat Puppet Theatre's performance of *The Story of King Midas*.

Noon Time for a light lunch at Mary's Marvelous in East Hampton.

1 p.m. Soak in some sun at Coopers Beach.

2 p.m. Turn over.

3 p.m. The 68th Annual Shinnecock Powwow begins! Time to get off the beach.

4 p.m. Enjoy live music and complimentary cheese fondue at Sannino Bella Vita Vineyard.

5 p.m. The Hampton Library wraps up their Fridays at Five program with a talk with author Gail Sheehy. The author will also hold a Q&A.

6 p.m. Remember the old days, when you had to buy actual records to listen to music? Head to Amagansett's Innersleeve Records for a fond reminder and live performance by Brad Cole.

7 p.m. Get to Riverhead's Suffolk Theater and get situated with some drinks and food in preparation for Booker T, soul legend.

8 p.m. Dr. Dan Koontz, *Dan's Papers'* popular Hamptons Police Blotterist, opens for Booker T.

8:30 p.m. Just when you thought it was safe to go back to an outdoor movie, Southampton Arts Center screens *Jaws*.

9 p.m. Not in a sharky mood but still want an outside flick? It's off to Silas Marder Gallery in Bridgehampton for Sidney Lumet's *Serpico*.

10 p.m. It's ladies' night at 230 Down in Southampton. Gather the gals.

11 p.m. Grab a friend and slowly drive over Ponquogue Bridge and gaze up at the stars (passenger only). When you get to the beach side, swap drivers and drive back.

11:59 p.m. Toast the day with a glass of Sag Harbor Rum on ice. (Continued on page 78)

HunterDouglas

FASHION IN MOTION

SAVINGS EVENT

June 14–September 15, 2014

\$50 REBATE PER UNIT*

ON ANY OF THE FOLLOWING PRODUCTS WITH THE POWERRISE® MOTORIZED SYSTEM:

Designer Roller Shades, Designer Screen Shades, Duette® Honeycomb Shades and Solera® Soft Shades.

\$100 REBATE PER UNIT*

ON ANY OF THE FOLLOWING PRODUCTS WITH THE POWERRISE OR POWERGLIDE® MOTORIZED SYSTEM:

Luminette® Privacy Sheers, Pirouette® Window Shadings, Silhouette® Window Shadings, Skyline® Gliding Window Panels and Vignette® Modern Roman Shades.



Pirouette Window Shadings

Swipe, tap, enjoy.
You just brightened
your outlook.

With Hunter Douglas motorized window fashions, transforming a room is effortless. Use our remote control, wireless wall switch or Platinum™ App on your Apple® mobile device to automatically operate shades throughout your home.** Light control, privacy, comfort—with a few easy touches. Ask for details.

SUPERIOR INTERIORS

www.NewYorkBLINDcompany.com

We service "Manhattan to Montauk"

631-225-9600

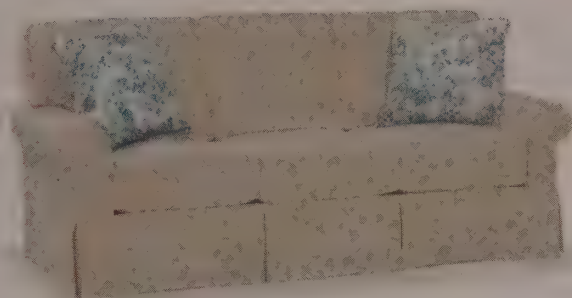
Hunter Douglas Showcase Dealer

* Manufacturer's mail-in rebate offer valid for qualifying purchases of Hunter Douglas window fashions with the PowerRise® or PowerGlide® motorized system made 6/14/14 – 9/15/14 from participating dealers in the U.S. only. Rebate will be issued in the form of a prepaid reward card and mailed within 6 weeks of rebate claim receipt. Funds do not expire. Subject to applicable law, a \$2.00 monthly fee will be assessed against card balance 7 months after card issuance and each month thereafter. Additional limitations apply. Ask participating dealer for details and rebate form. **Additional equipment is required for app operation; ask for details. ©2014 Hunter Douglas. All rights reserved. All trademarks used herein are the property of their respective owners.

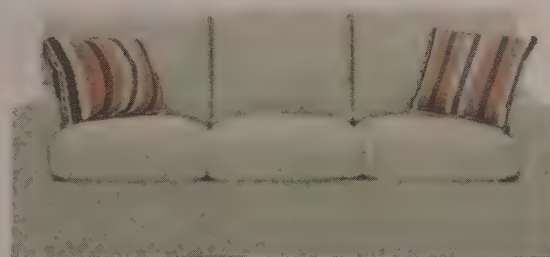
37097

LABOR DAY SALE

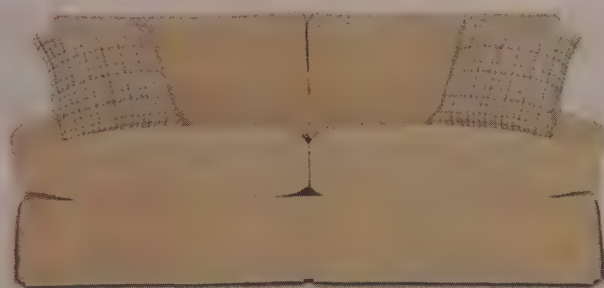
ROWE FURNITURE **35% OFF**
IN-STOCK AND SPECIAL ORDER



84" Nantucket Sofa



86" Monaco Sofa



82" Hartford sofa



85" Brady Sofa

ROWE Rowe
Furniture

Sale from August 28 to September 8

Available in over 600 fabric combinations
Proudly handcrafted in the USA

**35%
OFF**

Hildreth's
Home Goods

**35%
OFF**

Southampton - 631-283-2300 • 1-800-INC-1842 • East Hampton - 631-329-8800

Weekend *(Cont'd from page 76)*

Saturday, August 30

8 a.m. Head to Main Beach in East Hampton for a workout with Minardi Training.

9 a.m. Wash up and go to Babette's in East Hampton for brunch. We'd recommend the Huevos Deluxe—beer-basted eggs, nachos, cheddar, salsa, avocados and sour cream.

10 a.m. Release your inner Abstract Expressionist and make a drip painting at Jackson Pollock's house and studio in Springs.

11 a.m. Upload photos of you creating that new masterpiece at DansPapers.com.

Noon The chickens at the Sag Harbor Farmers Market are laying later these days, so fresh eggs might still be available now! Start scramblin'.

1 p.m. Head to the Montauk Village Green for the Lions Club annual craft fair.

2 p.m. Want more art? Bring the whole family to the 6th Annual Westhampton Festival of the Arts in Westhampton Beach.

3 p.m. Take a walking tour through the wondrous architectural and whaling history of Sag Harbor.

4 p.m. Halloween's far off, but Greenport's Haunted Lighthouse Sunset Cruise is here.

5 p.m. Grab a BBC at Cyril's—who knows how much longer you'll have the chance?

6 p.m. The End is here! Take a sunset sail aboard the Mon Tiki in Montauk.

7:30 p.m. Fiddle about at the ViolinFest at Shelter Island's Perlman Music Program.

8 p.m. Don't miss the final weekend of Bay Street Theater's world-premiere production of the musical comedy, *My Life is a Musical*.

9 p.m. Take your honey dancing at Sienna Ultralounge in East Hampton.

10 p.m. If you don't get to Southampton Social Club by now and you're waiting on line for a while, don't say we didn't warn you.

11 p.m. You haven't experienced Hamptons music if you haven't been to a Nancy Atlas concert at the Stephen Talkhouse.

11:59 p.m. Try to think of the one person who has yet to be tagged in the ice bucket challenge.

Sunday, August 31

7 a.m. Hit snooze.

8 a.m. Why are you still snoozing? Grand Prix Sunday at the Hampton Classic is starting.

10 a.m. Sunday means brunch at the Hampton Maid in Hampton Bays. And pancakes.

11 a.m. Goat milk isn't just for cheese anymore. Visit Catapano Dairy Farm and they'll prove it.

12:01 Grab a pint of Summer Ale at Greenport Harbor Brewing Company. Toast summer.

1 p.m. Stroll Bridgehampton's Nova's Ark Project for a rare look at their gorgeous sculpture park, usually not open to the public.

2 p.m. Nothing says summer like a lobster roll in Montauk at Gosman's Dock.

3 p.m. Fore! Tee off at Children's Museum of the East End's mini golf course.

4 p.m. Grab a seat at Little Creek Oyster Farm & Market in Greenport. Grab 6 oysters. Grab a shucking knife. U-shuck? U bet!

5 p.m. Hop the North Ferry to Shelter Island.

6 p.m. Cocktails and Coecles Harbor views at Ram's Head Inn.

7 p.m. Watch the sun start to set over the water at Long Wharf in Sag Harbor.

8 p.m. Laugh it up at Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center with Comedy Central's Demetri Martin.

9 p.m. Have a drink at Montauk's Surf Lodge.

10 p.m. Have a beach bonfire in Montauk!

11:17 p.m. Put out beach bonfire correctly.

11:59 p.m. Say goodbye to August.

Monday, September 1

8 a.m. Tweet #HappyLaborDay @danspapers

9 a.m. Area 51 is thousands of miles away. A hike at Camp Hero is much closer.

10:30 a.m. Take your kayak out at Orient State Park.

11:45 a.m. Go for a stroll down Jobs Lane in Southampton Village. Wistfully gaze upon the Dash sign and whisper "Kourtney" three times.

Noon Debate which is better, a Tate's Chococolate Chip or Chipless Wonder cookie.

1 p.m. Debate whether or not they should allow alcohol at Indian Wells Beach.

2 p.m. Have a cookie and a beer. Hey, it's a holdiay, you can indulge however you like.

3 p.m. Finish reading *Dan's Papers*.

4 p.m. Check out a new East End tradition, the Garden Party Lamb Roast at The Living Room in East Hampton.

5 p.m. Sit back with friends and family and recall all the wonders of another East End summer gone by. 🍷

Find every East End event at DansPapers.com.

CUSTOM WOOD • PVC • ALUMINUM • AUTOMATED GATES

Long Island's
*Respected, Reputable
& Reliable*



Celebrating 35 Years

FENCE COMPANY • FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED

Customer Service and Satisfaction Are Our Priorities
CALL US TODAY 631.259.1020 • WWW.ROSEFENCE.COM



HERE'S TO FAST PITCHES
AND SLOW DRIVERS.



I help safe drivers SAVE 45% or more

Driving defensively and avoiding accidents can save you serious money. And savings for driving safely is just the beginning. I'll help you find all the discounts you deserve.

Call me to start saving today.

BETH HANLON
631-727-1700

1236 Roanoke Avenue
RIVERHEAD
bethhanlon@allstate.com



DansPapers.com



Allstate.
You're in good hands.
Auto Home Life Retirement

Thank You for Nominating Us!
Best Insurance Broker (North & South Fork)

DISCOUNT PERCENTAGES VARY BY STATE. include discounts for having multiple Allstate policies/products and are subject to terms and availability. Allstate Fire and Casualty Insurance Co. Northbrook IL. © 2010 Allstate Insurance Co.

37189



**We can custom design any style
Wine cellar to your exacting standards.**

North Fork Wine Cellar Designs brings access to the finest Wine cellar manufacturers in the world to you. From classic wood cellars and sleek modern stone cellars, to a new generation of metal wine racking. We will help guide you through the many steps and decisions, that will end with the wine cellar of your dreams. We can manage and coordinate all phases of the design, construction and installation of your wine cellar.

(516)967.7890

Consulting | Design | Construction Management

CUSTOM WINE CELLARS

www.northforkwinecellardesigns.com

36943

Bri-Tech Clients:



- keep these handy,
but only for their
hipster friends.

► Purveyors of the finest home automation and entertainment systems.



Bowers & Wilkins
savant

FLAC
SONOS

immersa
symbiant

Call Today for Technology Upgrades.



631.563.8000 | bri-tech.com
Offices in East Hampton, Greenwich, & Bohemia.

Green Thumb Organic Market Continues to Grow

BY JENN GRAUER

Green Thumb Organic Market in Water Mill has been a staple in the local community since 1961. The family-run farmstand displays a vibrant variety of organic fruits, vegetables, flowers, herbs and plants. What customers may not know on first glance is that this land has been farmed by the Halsey family since 1664.

Green Thumb sits on 100 acres of land and is certified USDA Organic by NOFA-NY. The fields are harvested by the 30-person crew that works from the first week of May through Thanksgiving. The Raymond Halsey family farm, now in its 12th generation, is a family managed, owned and operated farm. It's run by parents Peachie and Ray, children Jo, Bill, Larry and Patti, and their families. "We all do different things," explains Larry, who cuts herbs, but primarily works in the greenhouse—which he is currently teaching his nephew to run. "Billy cuts the lettuce and plants the beans and row crops." Jo and Patti work at the farmstand and in the greenhouse during the spring.

Pointing to a family photograph from 1968, Jo says, "That's me, my sister Patti, Larry and Billy, and our mother and father. The farmstand was tiny back then. It was open when we wanted to be open and closed when the surf was up or the beach was great." Today, the farmstand is open seven days a week from 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., offering some of the East End's finest and freshest organic fruits and vegetables. On Thursdays and Fridays they stay open until



Welcome to the Green Thumb Organic Market in Water Mill!

6:30 p.m. When they first started, the Halsey family sold their own hand-picked produce and expanded over the years to include a variety of high quality meat, milk, pies, cookies, homemade jams, honey harvested on site, and other local and artisan products. "You have to keep re-inventing the wheel," says Larry. "You

have to know your market before you plant your seeds." Green Thumb increased their reach over 15 years ago by adding a Community Supported Agriculture program (CSA), which delivers a weekly share of their harvest to members in Water Mill, Brooklyn, Huntington and Queens during the growing season.

EAST HAMPTONS ARTISTS & WRITERS CHARITY SOFTBALL GAME

THANK YOU!

TO OUR FANS, PLAYERS, DONORS AND
SPONSORS FOR HELPING US RAISE

\$200,000+

FOR OUR 2014 CHARITIES:

EAST END HOSPICE, ELEANOR WHITMORE EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER,
PHOENIX HOUSE ACADEMY OF LONG ISLAND AND THE RETREAT

See you next year!

ARTISTSWRITERSGAME.ORG



Green *(Continued from previous page)*



A vintage photo of the popular vegetable stand

Post-war America moved into "conventional" chemical-use agriculture. The younger generation of Green Thumb decided to farm organically in the 1970s. "We wanted to go organic," comments Jo, "and fortunately dad was open to it, one crop at a time." They ordered 100,000 earthworms from Texas to enrich and aerate the soil, which had become compacted by conventional practices over time. "We started with the smaller fields; lettuce, tomatoes, some herbs," explains Larry. "Eventually we added more crops to the list and went from the one-acre patch to the 20-acre fields and eventually to all 100 acres. We wanted to make the earth better, and with organics you do," he says. Instead of spraying crops with chemicals to kill bugs and weeds, the Halseys either tend to each plant by hand or lose a crop to maintain the integrity of their practices. They also partner



The proof is in the produce at Green Thumb Organic Market.

with other local farms to supplement what they don't grow themselves. In keeping with organic farming practices, they have stayed committed to sustainable agriculture through the years despite the challenges of "wages, weeds and weather; the three Ws," says Jo.

Among other traditional approaches, the Halsey family does not farm with plastic, a technique often used by farmers to get a jump on the first crop and prevent weeds from

growing. "We do a lot of succession planting," says Larry. "We plant lettuce four times, tomatoes three times, cilantro every two weeks, radishes every 10 days." In keeping with organic practices, they will only grow what will do well during a particular season rather than force a crop on the area. The farm is currently growing four types of peppers, five varieties of eggplant, six kinds of beans, 10 varieties of lettuce, 15 herbs and 16 varieties of tomatoes. Watermelon and cantaloupe will be available soon.

Photos by J. Grauer

Reinventing the wheel, while keeping with family tradition, is deeply rooted in the Green Thumb philosophy. "Now as we're getting older, we're teaching the next generation to work," says Jo. "We're going to help them get started the best we can." The fruits of the Raymond Halsey family's labor clearly have a long shelf life. 🌱

The Green Thumb, 829 Montauk Hwy., Water Mill, 631-726-1900, greenthumborganicfarm.com.

TRUST EASE

*We'll invest our time and energy
so you don't have to.*

CLEAN UP • LAWN & TREE CARE • GROUNDS MAINTENANCE • TREE PRUNING • TREE REMOVAL

We've been proudly grooming
the Hamptons for 20 years.

peconiclawn care.com • (631) 283-0289

Peconic
LAWN & TREE CARE

AT HOME SERVICES

FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING INC.

LICENSED & FULLY INSURED

Serving The East End Since 1997

- Companions
- 24 Hour Live-ins
- Days or Nights
- Part time or Full Time
- Assistance with all daily living activities
- Medicine Reminders
- Shopping
- Meal Preparation
- Light Housekeeping
- Pet Care
- Free Consultations

Same Day Emergency Service Available!

Call Holly Vescovi

Mon - Fri 9am-6pm • Sat 10am-3pm

477-3095

765-2273

AtHomeElderCareServices.com



Ambulette Service Available

631-477-5912

36931

Long Island's #1

Wheelchair Accessible Van Sales, Service and Rentals



If You Can Dream It, We Can Get You There



(888) 696-7031

bussanimobility.com

36585

Going green for 30 years



COUNTRY ROAD
ASSOCIATES

Reclaimed Wood Flooring

Barnsiding

Kitchen Cabinetry

Hand-Hewn Beams

Custom Furniture and Cabinetry
Made with reclaimed and new wood

5 MILLTOWN ROAD

HOLMES, NY 12531

(845) 677-6041

COUNTRYROADASSOCIATES.COM



East End Hosts Hot Cultural Events Through the Fall

BY EMMETT HAQ

Though the East End is famous for its jam-packed summers, the fall arts-and-entertainment scene is hotter than ever. Here are just a few upcoming highlights from local arts organizations.

Bay Street Theater and Sag Harbor Center for the Arts will host a number of entertaining events, from comedy festivals to musical performances.

On September 13, HarborFest All Star Comedy, hosted by Joseph Vecsey, will include stand-up performances by Marina Franklin, Akaash Singh and others, with music provided by DJ Nicky K. Stroll around Main Street to take in all that HarborFest has to offer during the day before heading to the show at Bay Street at 8 p.m.

Columbus Day Weekend will see a trifecta of distinctive acts. Grammy-nominated jazz pianist and vocalist Judy Carmichael presents her act "I Love Being Here With You" on Friday, October 10. The next day, Judy Gold brings her unmatched brand of stand-up to the stage in "25 Questions for a Jewish Mother." Finally, Betty Buckley will perform her all-new show, "Vixens of Broadway," on October 12.



The Chris Robinson Brotherhood at Suffolk Theater Nov. 6

On October 18, guitarist G.E. Smith (former lead guitarist of Hall & Oates) arrive for "Masters of the Telecaster."

Bay Street Theater and Sag Harbor Center for the Arts, 1 Bay Street, Sag Harbor. 631-725-9500, baystreet.org.

East Hampton's **Guild Hall** includes an expansive museum and the historic 360-seat John Drew Theater, named for Drew Barrymore's great-great-grandfather.

On Friday, August 29, at 8 p.m., Alec Baldwin will host "SummerDocs #4: *The Overnights*," presented by the Hamptons International Film Festival (HIFF). The film, which premiered and won an award at Sundance, has been described as "a modern-day *Grapes of Wrath*."

Acclaimed singer-songwriter Ben Folds will bring his signature brand of rock on Saturday, August 30, at 7:30 p.m. After the performance, the Southampton Publick House will host an after-party just outside in the Minikes Garden, featuring craft beer tasting, food and music.

On Sunday, August 31, "Stirring the Pot: Conversations with Celebrities" see award-winning chef Daniel Boulud in conversation with *New York Times* food and wine columnist and cookbook author Florence Fabricant. The event will be held at 11 a.m. That evening, at

7:30 p.m., contemporary vocalist Linda Eder will perform a range of tunes, crossing genres from show tunes to country to pop to jazz.

Enjoy a staged reading on Saturday, September 6, at 8 p.m., with the performance of *The Old Masters*. The play, written by Simon Gray, is directed by Harris Yulin and stars Yulin alongside Amy Irving and Kathleen Chalfant.

On Sunday, September 7 at noon, Guild Hall will host a gallery talk on the work of artist Robert Motherwell, with Phyllis Tuchman, a guest curator who put together "Robert Motherwell: The East Hampton Years." The show, devoted to the paintings Motherwell created while living on the East End, runs through October 13. Also on view through October 13 is New York-

based artist Arlene Slavin's sculptures and her "Intersections" series of paintings.

Friday, September 26 will herald the screening of *Medea* by Euripides (presented by National Theatre Live). The broadcast begins at 8 p.m. The theater will screen National Theatre Live's *Skylight*, a long-running production written by David Hare, directed by Stephen Daldry, and starring Bill Nighy, Carey Mulligan and Matthew Beard, on Friday, October 24, at 8 p.m.

From Friday, November 7 to Sunday, November 23, Round Table Theatre Company will be presenting *Hamlet* at 7 p.m. on Fridays and Saturdays and 2 p.m. on Sundays.

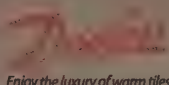
Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-0806, guildhall.org. (Continued on page 84)



REVCO[®] inc.

LIGHTING + ELECTRICAL SUPPLY





Enjoy the luxury of warm tiles



TECH LIGHTING[®]



LUTRON[®]
The most fashionable, flexible and affordable motorized shading system with wireless technology available today.

REVCO Lighting + Electrical Supply serves residential, commercial, retail and municipalities.

SOUTHAMPTON | EAST HAMPTON | RIVERHEAD | SOUTHOLD | MILLER PLACE

revcoelectric.com
631-283-8600

MONDAY - FRIDAY 7:00-5:00 SATURDAY 7:00-NOON
SOUTHAMPTON OPEN SATURDAYS 7:00-3:00

FOLLOW US ON     

REVCO In-Home Lighting Design Consultants available by appointment.

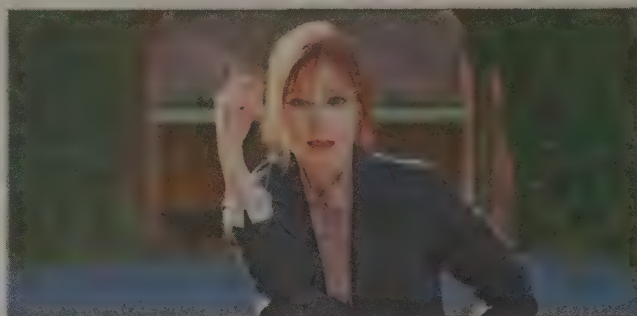
Arts (Continued from page 83)

The **Parrish Art Museum** in Water Mill boasts a permanent collection as well as rotating exhibitions and exciting live events.

The final installment of *Jazz en Plein Air* is Friday, August 29, from 6 to 8 p.m. and features Hector Martignon's Foreign Affair Quartet.

On Friday, September 5, the museum will host "Sounds of Summer: Bluegrass & BBQ," featuring the Ebony Hillbillies (a rootsy, all-black string band—the only one of its kind in the New York City area). The event, begins at 5 p.m. and is free with museum admission.

PechaKucha Night Hamptons, Volume 9, is Friday, September 19, at 6 p.m. This recurring event, named for the Japanese word for "chitchat," invites each of its presenters to take 20



Suzanne Vega comes to WHBPAC on November 1

seconds each to show 20 slides in order to discuss "living creatively on the East End."

On Friday, September 26, at 6 p.m. the Parrish Art Museum screens *Enter Here*, a film by Amei

Wallach about the work and lives of Ilya and Emilia Kabalov, the celebrated artists from Russia who now live on the North Fork. The next day, at 11 a.m., Watershed—a series of short talks on water issues on the East End given by artists, writers, scientists and environmental advocates—takes place in the Lichtenstein Theater. This is presented in conjunction with "Platform: Maya Lin," an installation by ecological artist Maya Lin.

Judith Dolkart, director of the Addison Gallery of American Art, will be delivering a lecture on the relationship between artist William Glackens and philanthropist Albert C. Barnes on Saturday, October 4, at 11 a.m.

"The Artist's View: Steven and William Ladd" will take place on Sunday, October 26, at 11 a.m. This event will comprise a gallery tour of Steven and William Ladd's exhibition, "Mary Queen of the Universe," hosted by the brothers themselves. Space is limited, so reservations are encouraged.

On Sunday, November 2, at 11 a.m., the museum will host "The Curator's View: Jill Brienza on Alan Shields," which is an insider's tour of the exhibit "Alan Shields: In Motion," hosted by guest curator Jill Brienza.

The Parrish Art Museum, 279 Montauk Highway, Water Mill. 631-283-2118, parrishart.org.

The **Suffolk Theater** in Riverhead, a cabaret-style venue with tables and a full-service restaurant and bar, remains as beautiful as when it first opened in 1933.

On Friday, August 29 at 8 p.m., soul legend Booker T returns, bringing his innovative style—and re-interpretation of such artists as Outkast—to the East End. *See story on page 119.*

On Friday, September 5, Dead on Live, a highly praised Grateful Dead tribute band, will perform a note-for-note re-creation of the Grateful Dead's *Workingman's Dead* and *American Beauty* albums. The next day, the theater hosts "Broadway Salutes Stevie Wonder," an event that features musicians and cast members from a staggering number of Broadway shows.

Looking for "the best ABBA tribute band in the world?" ABBAFAB will perform on Friday, September 12. *Mamma Mia!*

Saturday, September 13 marks the latest appearance of The World Famous Recording Drifters with Rick Sheppard. On Friday, September 19, singer-songwriter Billy Bragg will grace the theater with his unique style. Bragg combines folk, punk and poetry in his haunting songs, and remains a prominent figure in American and English folk music.

Saturday, September 27 will see the return of the Long Island Comedy Showcase, featuring standup from Stevie G.B., John Larocchia, Bill McCarty and a number of surprise guest comedians. The next evening, the Long Island Sound Chorus (a chapter of Sweet Adelines International) will offer a tribute to the Beatles. This all-female barbershop harmony group will perform with special guests The Rum Hill Rockers.

On Saturday, October 4, visitors can enjoy the musical stylings of The Brooklyn Bridge, which has been making music for over 45 years. Next up, on Friday, October 10, will be The Fast Lane, widely hailed as the most authentic-sounding Eagles tribute band in the world. Known throughout *(Continued on page 85)*

THE MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES IN THE HAMPTONS ARE WEARING...



Retractable Custom Door and Window Awnings

Sunesta
TRADE SHOWS

Motorized Screens

Retractable Screens & Pergola Covers

- GO Green...reduce air energy costs by 25%
- Sunesta® Awnings are custom made with over 200 fabric options available
 - Block the sun, reduce costs & reduce indoor temperatures all at once
 - Call us today for a free in-home estimate

MOST INSTALLATIONS WITHIN 2 WEEKS



East End Awning
631-287-6080

www.EastEndAwning.com

Custom door and window awnings. Residential and commercial.



Since 1997

CALL CAROL OR BILL DUFFY
888-AWNING-8 FOR A FREE ESTIMATE

37001

Arts (Continued from page 84)

Europe and North America and lauded by the International Press Association, the native New Yorkers who make up The Fast Lane will perform impeccable renditions of classic Eagles songs.

On Friday the 17, the comedic genius of Gilbert Gottfried will fill the theater with laughter. On Thursday, October 23, the theater will host Glenn Tilbrook, the lead singer and guitarist Squeeze.

The Chris Robinson Brotherhood's scheduled summer performance date has been rescheduled to Thursday, November 6. This group, headed by the legendary singer of the Black Crowes, promises to bring the house down with their signature brand of blues rock.

November 8 brings the first in a series of tributes to the '60s, when Melanie Safka, who tantalized audiences with her performance at Woodstock, takes the stage. She'll perform hits from her legendary four-year career, including the No. 1 track "Brand New Key."

The Californian folk rock band The Association comes roaring into town on Saturday, November 15, ready to perform a set of their many popular singles (including "Windy" and "Along Comes Mary"). This three-time platinum band was the first band to open a rock 'n' roll festival (1967's Monterey Pop Festival, where they played alongside Jefferson Airplane, Jimi Hendrix, Otis Redding and the Grateful Dead), and they promise to bring some of that fabled '60s energy to Riverhead.

The first week of December will continue on where The Association left off—The Sixties Show plays on Saturday, December 6. This act features former members of Billy Joel's band, former members of Elton John's band, members of the Boston Pops Orchestra and members of The Smithereens. Don't miss this authentic '60s experience.

Suffolk Theater, 118 E. Main Street, Riverhead. 631-727-4343, suffolktheater.com.

Since 1997, the nonprofit **Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center** (WHBPAC) as hosted world-class performers, a year-round arts education program, and a long-running film series.

WHBPAC's current weekend film series will continue through October 5. Films scheduled include *The Zero Theorem*, *The Trip to Italy* and *Boyhood*. Movies are shown on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays at 4 p.m. and 7:30 p.m.

Tap dancing virtuoso Savion Glover will perform "Solo in Time" on Friday, August 29, at 8 p.m. This is a "continuation of the tradition of interpreting music through tap dancing's percussiveness—using tap as sound, and sound as dance."

The next night, Chris Isaak arrives singing a number of his greatest hits (such as "Wicked Game" and "Baby Did a Bad Bad Thing") alongside new songs from his latest album, *Beyond the Sun*. The show begins at 8 p.m. See story on page 112.

On Sunday, August 31 at 8 p.m., Demetri Martin will perform his signature brand of stand-up comedy.

The East End Music & Arts Festival takes place



Jazz star Judy Carmichael

September 19–20, featuring rare collaborative performances by rock band Tonic, pedal steel guitarist Robert Randolph, *American Idol* singer Paul McDonald and R&B singer Edwin McCain. Shows begin at 8 p.m. (9/19) and 7 p.m. (9/20).

John Sebastian and David Grisman will bring their signature brand of acoustic folk-rock to the center on Saturday, October 18 at 8 p.m. The collaboration between these two legends is called "Satisfied," which is billed as "stunning collection of acoustic duets featuring traditional folk tunes, blues, classic instrumentals and originals."

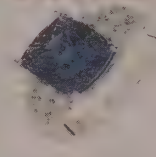
Courtesy Bay Street Theater

COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF BEVERLY HILLS & BOCA RATON ART GALLERIES TO BE SOLD BY WAY OF



Erte

AUCTION



Estate Jewelry

OVER SIX MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FINE ART & JEWELRY!
THE ENTIRE INVENTORY OF BOTH KAREN LYNN GALLERIES TO BE LIQUIDATED TOGETHER WITH THE PRIVATE COLLECTION of Sarajeon Ruttenberg, Inventory from Gallery Reese Pally, Thomas Rehbein Gallerie, Musee Du Louvre Pavilion & together with a large collection of estate jewelry, Rolexes, & diamond rings.



Peter Max



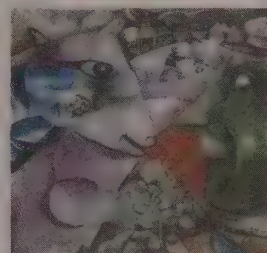
Itzchak Tarkay



Miro



Picasso



Chagall



Pissarro



Rolex Watches



Guy Wiggins



Penley



Andy Warhol

MORNING SESSIONS: 11:00 AM AUCTION, 10:30 AM PREVIEW
EVENING SESSIONS: 7:00 PM AUCTION, 6:30 PM PREVIEW

SAT. AUG 30
SOUTHAMPTON INN
 91 Hill St. Southampton, NY
631-283-6500

Free Admission • Pictures are for demonstrative purposes only & subject to prior sale or omission

SUN. AUG 31
MONTAUK YACHT CLUB
 32 Star Island Rd Montauk, NY
631-668-3100

LORD & GUY
 EAST HAMPTON

MON. SEP 1
OCEAN BLEU
 231 Dune Rd Westhampton, NY
631-288-2500

All art & jewelry certified.
 22% Buyers Premium •
 Info: 631-604-5700

Trupin *(Continued from page 66)*

roar of the ocean, the rustling of the silk tent in the wind, the courtesies offered by the hosts and the warm sun, one of the best lunches I ever ate.

"I am building this mansion for my wife, Renee," Barry told us. Renee, who sat beside him, was as beautiful as you could imagine. "She wants to join Southampton society. You know how things go," he smiled, "whatever she wants, I see that she gets it."

He and Renee drove us in one of their Rolls-Royces down the street to what was to be this French castle. We were welcomed in by the armed guard. We met the architect, the foreman, some of the workers. One group of them only spoke Italian.

"We brought them in from Italy," Barry told us. "They are artisans and will be living here for two years. They carve marble. Follow me. I want to show you this 16th-century English pub we have already installed. I bought it in England and it's been reassembled here."

It occupied a large room that faced the ocean. The bar was open and set up. There was a fire in the fireplace. We had drinks.

Trupin took us upstairs. He showed us the prayer room that he was installing in one of the turrets, partially completed. An orthodox Jew, he would pray up there. He showed us their master bedroom under construction. The gold plumbing had recently gone in, but much work remained to be done. There was a made bed in the room.

"Sometimes we camp up here," Renee said, a twinkle in her eye. "Nobody knows. But we

don't have any C.O. yet. So don't write that."

A grand staircase was under construction in the great entry hall. We went into a living room with workmen painting the walls. It was the size of a school gymnasium.

"I've taken out all the little bedrooms," Barry said. "We will have only 12."

Barry showed us the greatest feature of this home. In a separate wing, there was an indoor swimming pool made to look like a pond. It had large stone walkways that led from boulder to boulder. Just below the surface of the water there were odd steel nozzles you could attach a hose up to. I asked about it.

"When this is done," Barry said, "this pond, will be stocked with fish, including sharks. You'll swim among them in scuba gear. When your air runs low, you attach to these nozzles and charge up your tanks."

Walking back to the car that had taken us to this construction site, I glanced at some portable buildings that appeared to be construction trailers.

"That's where the Italians live," Renee whispered.

Back at the house they were renting, we had afternoon drinks and then Renee led us down into the basement to see a "surprise." There was a boardwalk, and alongside it an enormous collection of mechanical games that you could play—things with metal balls that came down chutes, roulette wheels, guess-your-weight machines, metal horse-racing games. There were 50 or more. Trompe l'oeil murals of a seaside amusement park adorned the walls.

"I collected these from amusement parks that had them for sale," she said. "This is my own private Coney Island."

All would be transferred to the new home when completed. Also to be transferred, up in the living room, were numerous wall hangings, spears and shields and suits of armor that stood along the walls of the living room of their rental. A great oil painting of Renee stood over the fireplace.

My wife and I became friends with Barry and Renee. Barry, a nice Jewish boy, had grown up on Long Island before making his fortune. Renee was another matter. She had grown up Catholic, a daughter of an officer in the military who moved from military base to military base. Mostly, her homes had been in the Midwest.

Occasionally, we ate in restaurants in town where, when they entered, they were treated like royalty. Barry sought advice from me, which I freely gave. He knew about the troubles with the neighbors. I hoped all this would work out. I advised him to take away the guard at the place and he said he could not.

"I have very valuable paintings and antiques that will be going in there," he told me.

Egged on by the Southampton Association, the mayor had a stop-work order issued. And the war began. Barry said he was being persecuted because he was Jewish. He said he had a right to be treated as anyone else was. He said he would file a lawsuit about his civil rights.

I counseled that he reach out to the Southampton estate residents. He thought it worth a try. He and *(Continued on page 100)*

HAMPTON DESIGNER SHOWHOUSE

PRESENTED BY
TRADITIONAL HOME.

JO BENEFIT -
SOUTHAMPTON
HOSPITAL

THE ULTIMATE SUMMER HOUSE DECORATED BY
OVER 25 TOP INTERIOR DESIGNERS

OPEN EVERY DAY

SUNDAY, JULY 20 - MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

11AM - 5PM, MONDAY - SUNDAY

ADMISSION: \$35 - INCLUDES A COPY OF THE JOURNAL

408 PAULS LANE • BRIDGEHAMPTON, NY

HOUSE GENEROUSLY PROVIDED BY PARAMOUNT HOMES OF THE HAMPTONS, INC.

OPEN
HOUSE

TELEVISION SPONSOR

Beach

REGIONAL MAGAZINE SPONSOR

For more information, please call 631-353-3900 or visit www.hamptondesignershowhouse.com

CHILDREN UNDER SIX, INFANTS, STROLLERS AND PETS ARE NOT ADMITTED.

NO TICKETS SOLD AFTER 4:30PM.

YOU ENJOY THE BEACH.
WE'LL PROTECT YOUR HOME.



SCAN SECURITY HAS PROTECTED THE
HAMPTONS FOR OVER 30 YEARS.

Scan Security Systems

Scan Security Systems



First
Alert
SECURITY SYSTEMS
Authorized Dealer

Call 631 268 1033 or visit scansecurity.net

Exclusively for New York State Residents. For more information, call 631 268 1033 or visit the NYS Department of State, LTD #12 200 001907

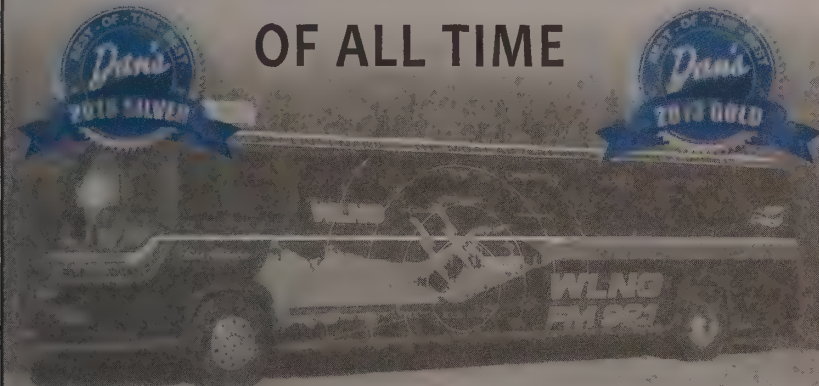
WLNG

Radio Eastern Long Island
92.1 FM LIVE & LOCAL

**NEWS, WEATHER,
LOCAL INFORMATION**

&

**THE GREATEST OLDIES
OF ALL TIME**



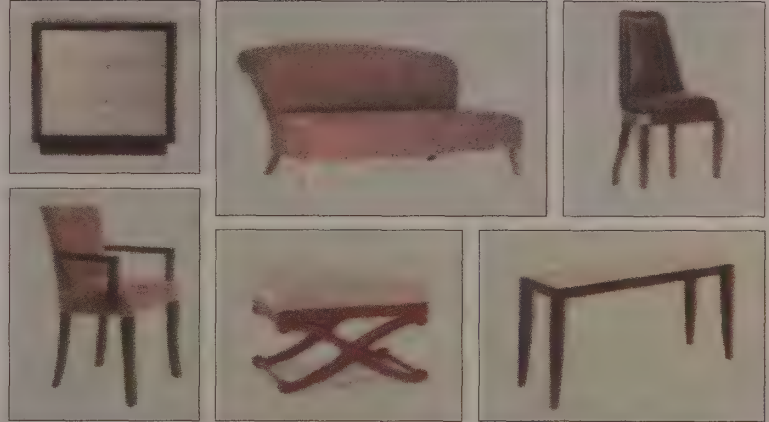
Listen Online at **WLNG.com**
(631) 725-2300

31639

TODD HASE

Furniture "made to be handed down to future generations."

—The New York Times



SAMPLE SALE

848 NORTH SEA ROAD, SOUTHAMPTON TEL 631.488.4800
WWW.TODDHASE.COM Mon-Fri: 10 am-5 pm Sat + Sun: Noon-5 pm

36556



**hello,
tasty hydration.**

grab a bottle of **vitaminwater®** today

vitaminwater
nutrient enhanced
water beverage
20 FL. OZ (1.25 PT) 591 mL
120 CALORIES PER BOTTLE

©2014 glacéau. glacéau®, vitaminwater®, bottle design and label are registered trademarks of glacéau.

34725



NEW YORK DENTAL OFFICE

DRS. BRICK & ORLANSKY

212-838-6226

245 EAST 63RD STREET, SUITE 110, NYC 10065

WWW.NEWYORKDENTALOFFICE.COM

Straighten your teeth with the clear alternative to braces.

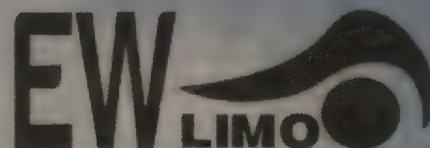
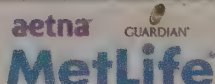
Mention promotional code 1032 to get \$1,000 off comprehensive Invisalign treatment, a regular value of \$5,500. Treatment can be completed in as little as 6 months.

Replace missing teeth with dental implants and regain your confidence.

Mention promotional code 1033 to receive 30% off implant cases which may include comprehensive oral evaluation, 3D cone beam x-ray, extraction, bone grafting, tissue regeneration, implant, implant abutment and implant crown.

Before

After



"We go the extra mile"

**ALL NEW SEDANS /
SUVs & LIMOUSINES**

**Serving the Hamptons,
North Fork, New York City
and all airports!**

www.ewlimo.com

info@ewlimo.com



631.902.9621

877.399.3479

24 Hour Service



eng/rus

37175

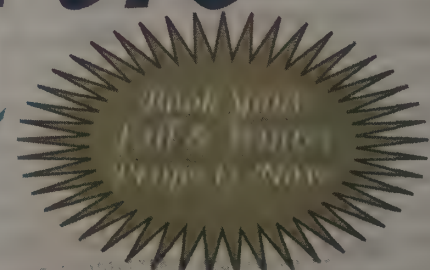


JOE BURNS CONTRACTING CORP.

*We have been voted "Best Contractor"
for the third year in a row!*

*Without your support this wouldn't have been
possible! For that we offer a sincere*

*thank
you*



FOR ALL OF YOUR CONTRACTING NEEDS CONTACT US AT
WWW.JOEBURNSCONTRATING.COM • 631-653-6234 • 2418 QUOGUE RIVERHEAD ROAD EAST QUOGUE, NY 11942

37181



Thinkstock.com

~ GUEST ESSAY ~

The Life & Times of Miss Muffet: A Love Letter to the Hamptons

BY EVE ELIOT

Once upon a time there was Brooklyn. Until I was 17 I lived in Bensonhurst about a mile from Sheepshead Bay, a part of the borough still so remote it hasn't even become hip yet. Most New Yorkers think of that area as just a place on the way to Staten Island. When I lived there it felt like the center of the world.

Women in my neighborhood were carefully coiffed and manicured, wore the most stylish coats and the foxiest shoes. The energy on the corner of Bay Parkway and 86th street where we hung out crackled, blazing with the combined life force of trophy winning high school football players and cinematically gorgeous cheerleaders. The butcher had the best meat according to my discerning granny, who frowned at 99% of the melons she'd ever squeezed. Sandy Koufax went to my high school. I think Barbra Streisand grew up nearby, but no one had heard of her then.

When I moved to Manhattan, I looked on a map to locate Bensonhurst, my hometown that felt like the center of the universe. And I saw it at last for where it really was. It was remote! The Tierra del Fuego of Brooklyn!

The urban blight in my universe was gritty

and extreme. Lafayette High school was so overcrowded there were actually students whose "assigned seats" were the window ledge. The graduating class had SEVENTEEN HUNDRED students. No wonder I couldn't remember who'd graduated with me.

We smoked pot and drank beer under the "el" on Bay Parkway. It was the late 1950s. No one there arrested anyone for doing that back then, not there. I think the patrolmen were relieved we weren't being abducted in dark side streets. The alleys were shadowy crevices where rapes were not uncommon and knifings in the schoolyard were a close second.

Ponds? Swans? Ducks? Daffodils? Tulips? Windmills? BUNNIES??? White picket fences with pink roses climbing them? Ivy covered cedar shingles? Dwellings for which Miss Muffet herself would apply for a mortgage? Habitats of this sort were the stuff of illustrated nursery rhymes. This was exactly my impression when, for the first time, we made a left on 27 to pass Town Pond, the striped awnings of the Maidstone and the sloped roof of Miss Amelia's Cottage.

This is a tale of how I fell in love with the Hamptons and the man who brought me here and where I remained when we parted. I do believe it was the Hamptons with which I was having the deepest romance. This love letter to the Hamptons began unfolding in 1975 and continues to be written in my heart as of this day.

It all started because I was a rich man's plaything. Well...not involuntarily! I welcomed

the opportunity to be taken care of in extravagant style by someone I so truly loved. He was generous with his fortune and with his many talents. He had a passion for entertaining, could create feijoada for 14 people, and arrange to have musicians play Brazilian music.

I loved his capacity for joy. His enthusiasms were many and would crescendo in response to ordinary moments.

The angle of the light slanting across Fireplace Road making the asphalt sparkly and purple thrilled him. He took delight in such simple things. First thing each morning he'd look out the window at Accabonac and say, "These are the halcyon days." (I'd never heard anyone else actually SAY the word "halcyon.")

In addition to having ensconced us in the waterfront house and a big daysailer we sometimes slept on, he taught me about gardens. The first time I saw a Kwanzan cherry tree blooming in front of Ashawagh Hall its pink fluffy gloriousness changed my breathing. I needed to have one. He got me three. I became intimate with the varying purple and blue shades of veronica, and delphinium, and learned the Latin names of foxglove and hollyhock. I'd never been within sniffing distance (Continued on page 90)

This essay is the grand prize winner of the many nonfiction essays entered in the 2014 Dan's Papers \$6,000 Literary Prize competition. For more go to LiteraryPrize. DansPapers.com.



Eve Eliot is the author of "Insatiable," a nominee for the Best Books for Young Adults. Her "Attention Shoppers: The Woman's Guide to Enlightenment" was named one of the Ten Best Spiritual Books by "Spirituality & Health Magazine."

Guest *(Continued from page 89)*

of lavender or sage. Who from Brooklyn knows from lavender and sage?

On weekends we shopped at Richard Camp Antiques in Wainscott for 100-year-old pine furniture shipped over from England and Wales. Camp is there no more. This was in the days when there was a shop on Main Street in East Hampton called Pets Painted with Love, which was right next door to where one of the big Ralph Lauren spaces is now. (In that big Ralph Lauren space was the LVIS Bargain Box! Yes!)

I received gifts of stunning Art Deco jewelry. Enchanted by the charm of the Topping Rose House as we drove through Bridgehampton, the shady canopy of dogwood blooming over Old Stone Highway, and the lushness of the duck pond on David's Lane, I did not, at first, notice

the coincidence of the presentation of the jewelry with his late arrivals home from "work" before leaving Manhattan on Thursday nights to avoid the weekend traffic bottle-necking at Manorville.

I was content. The swans breakfasted on eelgrass at the edge of the marsh; friends joined us for nibbles from Dean and DeLuca. Years later, there was Barefoot Contessa offering Moroccan spices with which to cook chicken tagine. He taught me the names of the water birds: skimmer, heron, osprey, tern. "One good tern deserves another," we'd joke cornily. "Miss Otis Egrets she cannot join us for dinner at Georgette's." Remember Georgette's on Three Mile Harbor? Even the most crouton-phobic models couldn't resist the bread.

We'd spend long dreamy afternoons lazing around in the sun on the sailboat on Gardiner's Bay. They were halcyon, those days...until I left him.

No one in my family wanted me to leave him. My practical Greek grandmother who grew up penniless in a small mountain town on the northwestern border of Greece only inches from Albania was horrified to hear of the plans for divorce, pointing out that he'd given me beautiful places to live and had bought me 13 pairs of shoes on our honeymoon in Italy.

I had the trappings of what immigrants would define as safety. But I felt trapped in the fairy tale that this was a "true" marriage. Miss Muffet had grown up, wanted out of the nursery rhyme.

So leave him I did and it was torture. I had no money and no car. Living at the end of Fireplace Road in January of 1986 in the dinosaur days of no computers, no cell phones, no Facebook (and with the loss of electrical power, no landline) was beyond understanding as I think back now. "Oy," as the Brooklyn girl that I am would say, and did.

However, I owe my former, former spouse (yes, two husbands back) my gratitude. Without him, I would not be living in East Hampton on Fireplace Road at the edge of Accabonac Harbor among the egrets and herons, blue claw crabs and dragonflies, in the warm embrace of a community I imagined existed only in the heartland of the Midwest.

The small townish quality of the village brings a sense of coziness to the simplest encounter. At the IGA checkout counter it's a pleasure to talk with Julia about her son who is serving in the army overseas as she bags coffee and apples. The folks at Sam's Auto take care of vehicular breakdowns preventing emotional ones. A year-rounder is appreciated as a consistent visitor to retail stores, and it is wonderful to be recognized, welcomed in each one.

I laughed when I read the police blotter in my first copy of *The East Hampton Star*. It was hilarious to read accounts of the "crimes" here. One report said that someone had broken into the pizza place in Amagansett and 35 cents was taken from the cigarette machine. The Fort Pond Boulevard home of a woman had been burglarized. Missing was one frozen chicken. Huh? These were crimes? Adorable was what they were.

I couldn't care less about beaches. There are beaches all over the place. But none of them are blessed by this demographic. With its appeal to visitors from all over the world, I can meet exotic people from everywhere without having to go anywhere. In the Hamptons, exotic people come to me. Therefore, I love "the summer people."

Even with its intimidatingly wealthy inhabitants who own private jets and several cars each of which cost what a house would in "normal" regions, our town has not lost its innocence. I still don't know what a tuffet is, but I know a hummock when I see it. There is still not a single day when, driving past the pond and the historic buildings at its edge, I don't marvel that I live in a fairy tale village. No corporate retailing can ever destroy my love for the beauty of this place, or diminish the sweetness that fills my heart when making that (sometimes in traffic, long-awaited) left turn.

LEYLAND CYPRESS TREES

High Quality Low Prices

CONTRACTORS & LANDSCAPERS SHOP US FOR BEST QUALITY & LOWEST PRICES

SUMMER SPECIAL

4-5' \$49⁰⁰ 6-7' \$64⁰⁰ 8-10' \$179⁰⁰

6-20' TREES **LOWEST PRICES ON CYPRESS TREES!**

631-647-8088 **Cypress Tree King**

DELIVERY & PLANTING SERVICE AVAILABLE!

CypressTreeKing.com



PECONIC LAND TRUST

PROTECTING OUR HERITAGE

Since 1983, the Peconic Land Trust has worked with landowners, communities, partner organizations and local government to conserve Long Island's working farms, natural lands and heritage.

Join us as we together protect what you know and love in our communities!



For more information, visit us online at www.PeconicLandTrust.org or call 631.283.3195.

The Peconic Land Trust does NOT collect or distribute the CPF 2% real estate transfer tax. Contact us to learn how you can support our work.

Tick & Mosquito Control

PARTY SPRAYS

Don't Get Bugged...

Southampton 631-287-9700

East Hampton 631-324-9700

Southold 631-765-9700

WWW.TICKCONTROL.COM

Windows & Walls Unlimited

BEST OF THE BEST

Beautiful Custom Drapery!

HunterDouglas Gallery

NEW SILHOUETTES WITH LITERISE

NOT YOUR GRANDMOTHER'S WINDOW TREATMENTS

BIG REBATES GOING ON NOW!

Call Linda & Paul • 631-287-1515

375 County Road 39, Southampton • www.wunlimited.com

Who's Here

BY DAN RATTINER

Rod Gilbert (pronounced jill-bear) has lived for the past 20 years at the crest of a hill in Sag Harbor, overlooking from his glass and wood house the sunset over Long Beach in one direction and the sunrise over Sag Harbor bay in the other. This spectacular view, from a house designed by his wife, Judy, is a fitting retirement home for one of the greatest figures in New York sports, a man who during his prime amassed records playing for the New York Rangers hockey team that have not been broken to this day. He's scored more goals than any other Ranger. His total points exceeded 1,000 and that team record has never been broken. And his number 7 was retired at the conclusion of his career in a ceremony at Madison Square Garden, the first ever retired by that team. It cannot be worn ever again by a player for the Rangers.

I sat with Rod by the pool on the deck overlooking the sunset and we talked about his career. He is neither big nor powerful. At 5 foot 9, he never stood out physically from his teammates. The speed, cunning and accuracy of his slap shots made him one of the greats. Many years ago he was inducted into the Hockey Hall of Fame, and there are few hockey fans who do not recall him with great fondness.

Rod Gilbert was born in a suburb of Montreal, Canada called Pointe aux Trembles. He had two older brothers, an older sister, and one younger brother. It was a very tight-knit French Canadian family in a community that spoke entirely in French. He went to a Catholic school just across Rue de St. Jean deBaptist, the street they lived on. The school was Brothers of the Sacred Heart, and he went there from grades 1 through 12. He and his family went to church every Sunday, and every night at 7, just before dinner, the said the rosary, following Cardinal Leger speaking it on the radio. In French, of course. Rod told me he knew no other language but French until he was about 10.

"We were a very close family," Rod told me. "For all my growing-up years, my family shared every meal together—breakfast, lunch and dinner. It was a strict, Catholic upbringing."

It was also a very busy neighborhood. It was filled with children of all ages.

"My parents had five children. Most of the neighbors had 10 or 12 children. I have to say it was a wonderful upbringing. There were so many of us. We played baseball, gymnastics, hockey and all other sports." There was always something going on.

Rod's father was a blacksmith. He shod horses, at first for the horses that towed the



George Kalinsky for Madison Square Garden

Rod Gilbert HOCKEY LEGEND

milk wagons through Montreal, and later for the horses that ran at the nearby racetrack.

The blacksmith shop was on the same property as the house. There were boarders upstairs at his house. All the boys in the family slept in one room, his parents slept in a second and his sister, the third.

"I worked for my dad as soon as I was old enough," Rod told me. "I cleaned up after the horses, fixed up the shop. But I decided I didn't want to be a blacksmith."

I asked him if he liked being in Montreal. He told me he and his friends almost never went downtown. It was nearly an hour on a trolley car. They all thought, for the first 10 or 11 years of their lives, that this neighborhood was the world—the world where everybody spoke French, everybody was French Canadian, everybody had to shovel snow most of the year and it got down to 20 below.

"I didn't know it was sunny and warm someplace else until I was 11," he told me.

And he really didn't learn more than a few words in English until he was found by a scout for the New York Rangers at the age of 14 and taken to a training camp in Ontario.

We spent a lot of time talking about his

growing up. Everybody played hockey. The city had rinks on almost every block, but those who played at them had to shovel off the snow. "Ten guys with shovels," Rod said. On the other hand, the school across the street had the best outdoor rink to play on, and the brothers hired people to keep it snow free.

Rod heaped high praise on the education he got at Catholic school. They studied mathematics, history, geography, spelling, writing. He remembered being envious of the kids in the neighborhood, though, who were not so devout as his family was. "On summer evenings, at 7 p.m., they were out playing. I was saying the rosary."

He remembered staying home, reading. He loved detective books, particularly the series about Tintin. "He was a French boy. He went to the moon, he went to the bottom of the sea. He had a dog, a little Jack Russell, that went with him, Milu."

And he remembered going to church with the boys sitting on one side of the aisle and the girls on the other, and he was 10 and would be caught looking at the girls. The nuns would report him to the brothers. And the brothers would beat him with a strap, "10 hits with the right hand, 10 hits with the left."

And he remembered his older sister, at 14, having girlfriends over to the house for parties. He was 10. And they would dance with him and hold him close.

"You had to learn to dance in our neighborhood," he said. "Everybody danced. You didn't get kissed by a girl if you didn't dance. So you learned. As for my sister and her friends, they thought I was 10, what could I do? But I knew, and I had thoughts. So I would have to go to confession."

He remembered being taught by the brothers that the man who discovered America was named Christophe Colon, a Frenchman.

"Well, that's what I thought they meant. It wasn't until I was in Italy years later that I was told it was Christopher Columbus and he was Italian. I argued for a while about that. I was sure they were wrong."

Gilbert's skill as a hockey player was apparent from the very start. He was so good, he was always put into a league that was the next step up from his age group. There was the pee-wee league. He was put in bantam. When he was a bantam, they put him in midget. Hockey is the national sport of Canada.

"When I was about six, I'd go over to the blacksmith shop, and at that time there was this old man who came over to sit around with some of his friends and play checkers. He said he was the uncle to Boom (Cont'd on next page)

Fall Flooring Kick-Off SALE!
Aug 20th - Sept 2nd
(Wed - Tue) **250+**

The Fall Flooring Season is HERE! Why aren't you?!

Black Forest Oak Laminate 39¢ sq ft	Gunstock Oak Hardwood \$1.49 sq ft	ALL BellaWOOD[®] PREFINISHED HARDWOOD FLOORING \$1.00 OFF sq ft	HARDWOOD FLOORS FOR LESS! LUMBER LIQUIDATORS www.lumberliquidators.com 1-800-HARDWOOD
--	---	--	--

20% OFF All Dream Home Laminate and Tranquility Vinyl Plank flooring

While supplies last. Product prices and availability are subject to change without notice.

Riverhead, NY
(631) 494-3142
Waterford, CT
(860) 237-4545
North Haven, CT
(203) 889-4703
Hauppauge, NY
(631) 232-2020

Who *(Continued from previous page)*

Boom Geoffrion, who was the star player for the Montreal Canadiens at that time. Boom Boom had this terrific slap shot. Nobody could block it. Boom, it would hit the boards. Boom, it would hit the goal. I think I did a million slap shots that year, against the wall, against a target. I mastered it."

Gilbert showed me how a slap shot is done. It's not a flick of the wrist. It's a whole sudden swing with the stick when the moment comes. Accuracy is difficult. He learned it. And he became known for it.

"My oldest brother became my mentor," Rod told me. "He was a good player, but as a big guy he was a kind of fighter. I was good, but when the bigger guys would try to fight with me, he'd step in and flatten them. I felt protected."

When Rod was 14, it was apparent that he would become a serious hockey player in Canada. He had learned strategy, had a great ability to see where everybody was on the ice, and was extremely fast with his great shot. He began playing on town teams. And, without his brother, he learned to protect himself. Hockey involves fighting. But Rod was not a fighter. But he was quick with his stick to strike anyone who would menace him.

"The other players would have to intimidate me to slow me down," he said, "and I'd have to keep them off me."

Rod described one particular outing. His brother had arranged for him to be part of an "industrial" team, a team of semi-professionals who were between 25 and 35 and worked in the factories in the area. "One day we drove 200 miles north to the mining town of Amos, to play a two-game tournament with the team up there. We lost the first game. In the second game, we were ahead and doing so well that at a certain point, the entire team of miners came down on the ice to get us. They wanted to kill us. Seven cop cars came and got us out of there."

Soon after that, the coach of this industrial team became a scout for the New York Rangers. Rod was 16. He didn't apply. They already knew him. And, at the urging of his older brother, the scout arranged for Rod to play in a higher league based in Ontario for a team from Guelph, based 50 miles out of Toronto.

"This was a problem," Rod told me. "It was all in English. I was the only person who did not speak English and I had to learn fast. Did you know that in French a *f—k* is a kind of seal? But that word for seal is in everyday use among hockey players. Who knew?"

Rod played for the Guelph Bilmores for four years, and in the fourth year an accident happened that nearly ruined his career. During a practice, he simply slipped on the ice and hit the boards hard, hard enough to break a lower vertebrae in his back. He had to have spinal fusion surgery, was out a year, but then came back better than ever. That next year he won the Tilson Award, the equivalent of the Heisman Trophy in football. He was considered the best rookie hockey player in Canada.

And so, at 19, he went directly from Guelph to the front line of the New York Rangers.

"They knew what they got," Rod grinned. But, he told me, they didn't pay much. In those early years, he couldn't afford Manhattan. On a \$7,000 salary, he lived in a boardinghouse in Weehawken, New Jersey.

Soon, he was the hero of the team. As as part

of the fierce Ratelle-Hadfield-Gilbert offensive line, he was one of the most popular bachelors in the city. He wouldn't marry until he was 32.

In those years, the Upper East Side of Manhattan was the location of choice for all the pro athletes in the city. They all knew one another and partied together. One of Rod's friends was Jerry Philbin, a receiver for the NY Jets. Philbin also had a house in Quogue and in the summers they partied there.

"I believe there were about 4,000 airline hostesses living on the Upper East Side. And there was a revolution among girls. They were much freer. I felt I was challenging my skills in the '60s in the best city in the world."

It was not just girls and hockey. This French Canadian from Pointe aux Trembles had discovered the diversity and culture of New York. He went to museums, plays, events.

But the main focus was hockey.

"Here's something, though," he told me. "When I was growing up in Montreal, one of my best friends in our neighborhood also played good hockey. This was Jean Ratelle. As it turned out, for ten years he was with me on that Ranger offensive line every game. Someone from my childhood."

I asked Rod to tell me his favorite experience in hockey. Oddly, it was not about playing on the All-Star Team in the National Hockey League. And it wasn't about any of the victories he'd gotten with the Rangers. It was about a series of games played between a Canadian national team and the Russians.

This was the era of the Cold War when the Russians were competing with the Americans on every level. At the Olympics, the Russian National Hockey Team dominated and won all the golds. "The Olympic teams all had to be amateurs, though. In Russia, there was no such thing as pro hockey. So these were their best players. You will recall in those years the American Olympic hockey teams, just like the Canadian teams, were all college kids. The Russians mopped them up."

One year, the Canadians laid down a challenge to the Russians. Let's see how you could do against the pros from Canada. "We marshaled a professional team. I was asked to be on it. We practiced. There would be four games played in Montreal, and then four games played in Moscow. We'd learn who was best."

The year was 1976. This is one of the best sports stories ever, but among the least known in America.

The Russians came to Canada and, in the first game, it looked like they didn't stand a chance. The Canadians scored the first two goals. Final score? Russia 7, Canada 3.

At the end of the four-game series in Canada, the Canadians had won only one game. They tied one, and they had lost two.

"My brother shocked me. We were going off to Moscow. 'You are all a bunch of bums,' he said. 'You are a disgrace to our country. Don't think of coming back to Canada.' This from my brother."

The Soviets would make sure that they won in Moscow. The Canadians had special food, including steaks, flown over with the players. The food disappeared. In their Moscow hotel, the Russians saw to it that the Canadians were awakened in the night, every hour, on one pretext or another. At practices, when the

Canadians came on the ice, the Russians would arrange that after just a short time, the lights in the arena would be turned off.

"This was a Russian team that had played together for 8 years. We were a team who had been together for 8 weeks. The referees were Communists. The crowds were against us."

After the first game, which the Russians won, an incident happened that resulted in the Canadians announcing they would pack up and go home. "Three thousand Canadian fans had come with us to stay for the series in Moscow. They sat in a pack on one side of the stadium of 20,000. When the Russians would do something good, the Russian fans would whistle and stamp their feet. When we'd do something good, we had this man, Jean Plouffe, an Olympic water-skier, who played the trumpet. He'd stand a play 'charge' and the crowd would shout 'CHARGE!!!!' The KGB secret police came down the aisle and tried to grab Jean's trumpet. He'd hand it off, and it would be handed from Canadian to Canadian and the police could never get it. But that night, Jean Plouffe went to a bar and the KGB caught up with him, took his trumpet and arrested him and put him in jail.

"None of us could find out where he was," Rod told me. "We refused to play unless Jean was returned to us. We made such a fuss. Finally, they did release him and we agreed to play, but he was not there for the second game. They put him on a plane back to Canada. But we won."

"The thing was, after that first game, we and our coaches studied the films and saw that they played entirely in a zone defense. That's all they knew. They could play it better than anybody else. But when on occasion we would force them out of their game, they became confused. We decided to attack their zone."

The Canadians came home to Montreal in triumph. They had won the second game in Moscow, and then the third. In the fourth, which would decide the match, they were behind 2 to 0 going into the final period and scored three times to win.

As they say in the beer commercials, it does not get any better than that.

Rod has written two books on hockey. One, written when he was 25, is *My Life on Ice*. The other is *Play the Professional Way*.

He has two kids from his first marriage, Justin and Chantal. In 1991, at 50, he married a second time, to his present wife, Judy, who had two daughters, Holly and Brooke, from her prior marriage. Rod and Judy, who works in advertising, have numerous charities they support, including the American Diabetes Research Institute and the Garden of Dreams.

Rod and Judy had both been coming to the Hamptons and Montauk for many years, often to Gurney's. Now, however, they wanted to buy a house in Montauk. Unable to get the property they wanted, they bought vacant land on Cliff Drive in Sag Harbor and built their home.

Rod Gilbert, as the great star of the New York Rangers, now among others, is employed by the parent company of the New York Rangers, Madison Square Garden, as an ambassador of good will. He attends events, sign posters, and advocate for both the team and the sport.

In the city, he and Judy live on East End Avenue near Gracie Mansion on the 32nd floor of an apartment and have a wonderful view of both the sunrise and the sunset. 🍷

Neighbor

BY ERIC FEIL

This is the way summer days were meant to be spent. Top down in the BMW, sun shining, cruising through Sagaponack and Bridgehampton, gazing at the architectural and natural wonders that are Hamptons real estate. When you're driving with Alan Schnurman, cruising takes on the old-time aura of leisure and appreciation of the surroundings, which is easy as Schnurman points to one notable property after another—"that one's the head of Barnes & Noble, that house belongs to the old New York Jets quarterback Boomer Esiason"—with the informed glee of a tourism minister turned tour guide.

"I'd make a great cab driver, right?" Schnurman says with a smile. "I actually did drive a cab, when I was in law school. And I was exactly the same. I haven't changed at all." Perhaps just a little.

That kid behind the wheel in the 1960s no doubt had the wit and tangible enthusiasm that drives Schnurman today. That kid did not, however, have \$150 million in Hamptons real estate dealings on his ledger. He hadn't developed 26 acres on Ocean Road, nor a legendary 40-plus acres on Hedges Lane. He was not a Real Estate Broker with Saunders & Associates. Of course, neither was Schnurman until two years ago. But his roots in the local market run much deeper than just two years.

A renowned attorney who cofounded the firm Zalman Schnurman and Miner, he first came out to the Hamptons in 1986, drawn by an ad for a home in the back of *The New York Times Magazine*. He and his wife, Judy, "were looking at another investment, a house in Connecticut, and then I see this ad—\$425,000 pool, tennis and ocean view. So we take a ride out, I saw the house, and I said, 'I see the pool, I see the tennis, it's a very nice contemporary home, but where's the ocean view?' He takes me up to the upstairs terrace and says, 'You see that blue over there?' I said, 'That blue over there? That's 2 miles away! He said, 'Well, that's the ocean.'"

"Anyway, I liked it, and I bought it. That was in Bridgehampton, south of the highway. I had no idea where Bridgehampton was, I had no idea what south of the highway was, but I was in." He later sold that house for nearly 30 times the \$100,000 he put down. It was his first Hamptons real estate foray, but only the latest in a string of others dating back decades.

These days Schnurman and his bride of 40 years live on Ocean Road in Bridgehampton, their home large enough for both his son's family and his daughter's family to each have a wing when they visit. It might have become a place to retire when Schnurman left litigating three years ago, but his leading a sedentary life would be like Socrates losing his inquisitive side. So he joined Saunders as a broker.

"I'll never forget, a broker comes to me at one of my open houses, who I did not know, and he says, 'Alan, let me ask you a question. I know of you as a developer, for years, and you developed major projects—why do you want to be a broker?' I laughed and smiled and I didn't



Alan Schnurman
BROKER & DEVELOPER

"I can, I will, I must. You have to be strong and you have to have confidence in yourself."

say anything, but I thought, *Why do I want to be a broker?* I love this! Are you kidding? This is so much fun. I meet interesting people, in gorgeous houses, I have interesting conversations, I'm negotiating, and that's what I've done for 45 years—I'm a professional negotiator."

Nearly 20 years after that first Hamptons home buy, his legal practice still going strong in Manhattan, Schnurman's presence in Hamptons real estate exploded. There was the 26-acre development in Bridgehampton, which he points out proudly as he drives past, where he led a group of family and friends to purchase it for \$12 million in 2005 and which sold for \$37.5 million in 2007. In 2005, the group also purchased 42 acres of Sagaponack farmland

for \$25 million that became the famous Sagaponack Greens, one of the most notable deals of the last decade, especially when he sold off eight lots in the most challenging real estate recession he ever experienced.

Schnurman is developing the final parcel of that property right now. Walking through the home—named "Breathtaking Sagaponack" (and listed with Saunders for \$18,950,000)—as it nears completion, pointing out the workmanship and the amenities, he's like a proud parent. But it's when he's standing on the roof deck, surveying the surrounding homes, the adjacent land he's preserved, the ocean at the not-too-far horizon, that it becomes clear he isn't so much at the end of a journey as he is ready to be off on another.

"Real estate is creative," he says. "I'm not an artist, I'm not a sculptor, I'm not a musical talent. However, with all that said, buying a piece of land, hiring an architect, working with a builder, working with an interior decorator, working with a site planner, working with a surveyor, working with a land expert to figure out the best possible use of that property—it's all creative process."

If you're reading this over breakfast, chances are Schnurman is already hours ahead of you. He's an early-to-bed-early-to-rise adherent who greets the day with purpose.

"Every morning I have three quotes I say to myself, because I have to reenergize myself every single day," he says. "First is 'I can, I will, I must.' I have to say that, because to take risks the way I do, you have to be strong and you have to have confidence in yourself and your whole decision-making process.

"Second is 'Attitude equals altitude.' You have to have a good attitude, you're flexible, you understand how everything works in this world, everything goes against you before it goes for you, there's disappointment at every turn. When I get disappointed—I don't call it failures, I call it challenges—when I go through a challenge that doesn't go my way, I know I'm that much closer to success.

"My last quote, and my most important quote, is from Helen Keller: 'Optimism is the faith that leads to achievement. Nothing can be done without hope and confidence. 'You have to have confidence to strive.'"

Such mantras took seed while Schnurman was growing up in Brooklyn with a single mother, Ruth, who supported herself and three kids as a seamstress. "It was very seasonal work. Every Wednesday we went down to the unemployment office half the year, so I knew I wanted to always have something to fall back on, I wanted a profession. So first I became an accountant, and then once I became an accountant I went to law school, so I was a lawyer and an accountant, so I would always have a profession. Then I became a litigator."

There is true reverence in his eyes when he speaks about his mother. About seven years ago, he found a way to honor her legacy and extend it to others. "It was impossible for my mother, she had me, my brother and my sister, she barely spoke (Cont'd on next page)

Neighbor *(Cont'd from previous page)*

English, spoke with a heavy accent, she worked in the garment district her whole life," he tells. "She eventually raised herself up to be a teacher of other seamstresses in the shop, and it was very, very hard. So when we had the means, we started a scholarship at New York Law School for single mothers."

Arriving at the point in life where such means were available required the same kind of focus and patience as real estate investing. It also took going down paths less traveled. "I always believed in marketing and advertising," he says. "And the best way I thought to advertise was, if I had a TV show, people would see me and get to know me, and I thought eventually they would consider me their attorney." With Judy producing and Alan on camera doing

interviews, *Lawline* started in 1983 on cable access in New York City, moved to PBS and became the longest-running legal TV show in history. Alan earned the nickname "Larry King of Law" as it became must-see TV for the legal set, drawing the biggest names in the New York legal world—Attorney Generals (including Elliot Spitzer), judges, top lawyers. Schnurman even got the last interview with Civil Rights leader Bill Kunsler, who represented the Chicago Seven, before Kunsler died.

In 1999, Schnurman recognized the reach that the still-young internet could give to the lectures he'd been giving as part of continuing education to lawyers for years, and he launched *Lawline.com*. He kept it going after the internet bubble burst—even as others told him to close

it down—and last year the site offered more than 1 million courses, and it remains the market leader. His son, David, also a lawyer, not only took over running *Lawline.com* in 2006, but has grown the company exponentially.

"Today he's got 35 people working for him, including his sister, Michele, who's a lawyer and in-house counsel," Schnurman says. "Now he does lawyers, accountants, and real estate brokers. His mother and I always say, hopefully he'll take care of us in our golden years."

He pauses, the entertainer in him waiting a punchline beat. "We've said that for a long time, but Judy tells me, these *are* our golden years."

And they are enjoying them in the Hamptons. They love dining at Red Bar in Southampton, and Bridgehampton favorites Fresh, World Pie and Bobby Van's. For the man who has run 15 marathons and hiked to base camp on Mt. Everest, the East End offers many active outlets as well. "I walk the beach a lot. I love the beach," he says. "I have my favorite areas. Shelter Island is one of them, I go to Mashomack Preserve a lot. On Sagaponack Road is a wonderful preserve, and I hike that all the time. It's short, so I hike it around and around. Every season it changes, and I go continuously, and sure enough, I walk around and I see different things. I'll see a leaf or an animal or I'll see the water that's bubbling differently that it was the last time."

Perspective. Empathy. They informed Schnurman's approach to legal cases no less than they do his Sagaponack sojourns. "I tried cases for 30 years, day in and day out. I always thought of myself as Robin Hood. I took from the rich insurance companies and I gave to working class people, and I changed their life. To me, it was almost like a religion."

That desire to help the working class remains. He purchased the Mary's Marvelous building in East Hampton with some friends "because we realized there was a dearth of supply of apartments for couples and single people working in this mecca of asset-based investors," he says. "Whether it's the schoolteachers, the people working in the shops, people working at healthcare and medical facilities, all these people need places to live. You could rent a house, but the rentals here are prohibitive."

"We need affordable housing," he continues. You don't need to look all that closely to see his passion rising. "People just cannot commute from the west....You're going to have to have affordable housing or you're going to have to put in superhighways. One or the other. And they're not going to put in superhighways. You must give people the opportunity to work here if you want this community to continue to prosper and attract all we need to sustain it."

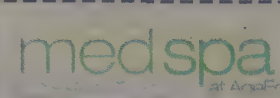
Sustainability is a concept close to Schnurman's heart. This does not waiver whether the source is people or property. "Every development I did, I had to set aside two-thirds of the property for agricultural preserve, to keep it forever for future generations. And I'm a firm believer in that. Land is the key, and if you're not going to preserve the land, you're not going to have the land. If you're not going to preserve our beauty, you're not going to have our beauty to attract future generations to come here and enjoy everything that we have. There is no place like the Hamptons. If you don't preserve it, it's just not going to be there." 🐾

Happy Labor Day from the Team at AgeFocus!

**AGEFOCUS PRESENTS
LABOR DAY SAVINGS**



\$500 OFF SMARTLIPO, CELLULAZE, OR PRECISION TX
Our High definition laser procedure will melt away what exercising and dieting won't and tighten your skin so you can look, feel, and act younger.

REJUVENATE YOUR SUMMER SKIN AT THE 
Take 15% OFF Facials, IPL, PRP (Vampire Facelift) Hydrafacials, Chemical Peels, and Body Wraps!


LOOK Feel Act Younger

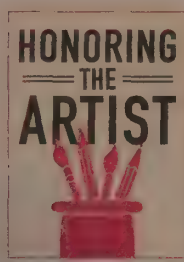

(631) 243-3628
365 COUNTY ROAD 39A #10 SOUTHAMPTON, NY

AGEFOCUS.NET

SPECIALS MUST BE PURCHASED BY SEPTEMBER 20, 2014

This Week's Cover Artist: Julie Freund

BY STEPHANIE DE TROY



This week's cover artist, Julie Freund, is the selected 2014 poster artist for The Hampton Classic Horse Show. The poster, a collectable souvenir of the historic event, is a reproduction of Freund's oil painting titled "Paseo." The young artist discusses her love for both painting and

equestrian sport, and her anticipation for this year's Classic.

It's quite amazing that you've been able to fuse your passions for both painting and horseback riding. Was there a moment when you thought you had to decide on one or the other?

While I was at SCAD (Savannah College of Art and Design) I was asked a lot, "If you had to choose, painting or riding, which one would it be?" And my answer often was influenced by my physical location at the time. If I was in SCAD's painting building, I would say painting. If I was at the equestrian center, I would say riding. But really I don't think I could choose one over the other, they both go hand-in-hand.

I was drawing horses long before I started riding them. I was that two-year-old that only wanted to play with horse figurines and draw horse pictures. I remember one day my mom was looking through the newspaper and saw an advertisement about horseback riding lessons and asked if I wanted to try, and it's snowballed from there. I began riding when I was 8 years old and started showing at the age of 10.

For this particular painting "Paseo," I was emphasizing and exploring the details of the equine hoof and its movement through the sand.

The composition for "Paseo" is unique, the view is from just behind the horse's hooves. What made you select this area in particular to zoom in on?

At SCAD we focused a lot on the biomechanics of the horse, the hows and whys of the equine. I had some wonderful and talented professors at SCAD who have become a large influence not only in my riding but also in my artwork.

For this particular painting, "Paseo," I was emphasizing and exploring the details of the equine hoof and its movement through the sand. As a rider our job is to communicate with the horse where to place their feet, all through body movements and physical interactions. I am still amazed that riders and horses have found a way to become partners and communicate through mostly a non-verbal language. I often tell this to young riders, "every step you are communicating with your horse, having a conversation, you want to make it a good and clear conversation."

Where does the title "Paseo" come from?

I got it from a translation of the English word "walk" to Spanish, which is "paseo." I often don't come up with a title of the work until I am almost done. At that point, I have a quick conversation with my roommate, just bouncing off ideas and maybe look at a dictionary or thesaurus until I find one that fits the piece.

What is your fondest memory a horse show?



Artist Julie Freund in the saddle

I never attended the Hampton Classic Horse Show, so this year will be my first time! I have been to horse shows along the East Coast, ranging from Lake Placid to Ocala. I love going to horse shows, whether it's to compete, work or just watch.

Julie Freund will be having her first solo show, "Pinto: A Perspective of the Equine," in Milwaukee at Splash Studio on October 18. To see more of her artwork, visit juliefreund.com.

631 LINE HOME CONSTRUCTION INC.

When only the best will do.

40 Years Experience
Serving Home to the Hampton (With Exceptional Results)

Ed By Bridgehampton National Bank

631-287-5042

WWW.631LINE.COM

CEDAR SHINGLES, ASPHALT, METAL, COPPER, SLATE, FLAT ROOF, WHITE REFLECTIVE EPDM SYSTEM, GUTTER SYSTEM, COMPOSITE CEMENT BOARD & VINYL SIDING, CARPENTRY WORK, ALUMINUM VINYL LICENSED AND INSURED IN SH & EH

Hamptons Hints to Remember on the Way Home

BY KELLY LAFFEY

KEEP FIT



The summer's over, this town is closing.

They're waving people out of the ocean

We have the feeling like we were floating.

We never noticed where time was going.

Do you remember when we first got here?

The days were longer; the

nights were hot here.

Now, it's September, the engine's started.

You're empty-handed and heavy-hearted.

This song by John Mayer always makes me nostalgic. Labor Day is upon us. And just like that, the sun sets on another summer in the Hamptons.

Many locals will tell you that September is the most beautiful month out here. I prefer the heat, humidity and buzz of July, despite the chaos. Maybe that's because, after three summers as an editor at *Dan's*, I've come up with a few "Hamptons Hacks," tips to mitigate the insanity. I'm sharing them now, with the sneaky hope that some people will forget about them and they'll still be "hacks" come 2015. Unless the polar vortex turns into a solar vortex, I'll need to keep these hints handy for next July...

1. Do yoga outside. I've been going to yoga class every Thursday at Wölffer Estate Vineyard. There are few things better than being in the sunshine, doing something as inspirational and cleansing as yoga. Luckily, this doesn't have to be an exclusively "summer hack"—Yoga in the Vines will continue at Wölffer through the fall.

2. The best time to go to Montauk is on Wednesdays. Leaving my Southampton office just after 5 p.m., the drive out east easily takes under an hour. Wednesdays in Montauk bring fewer crowds and live music by the Nancy Atlas Project at the Surf Lodge—with no cover. They should charge extra for the Key West-esque sunsets, but they don't.

3. Everything is expensive, some worth it, some not. I went to McDonald's for lunch the other day, and my meal totaled \$12. That's more than a create-your-own salad at Citarella. Or the same price as an artfully crafted panino at the Golden Pear. Alternatively, you can get an Everything Bagel from Goldberg's with low-fat cream cheese, lettuce and tomato for under \$5. Another great deal? A flight of beers at Montauk Brewing is \$8, plus you get to keep the glass.

4. Don't discount the beach. Too often, I don't prioritize beach time, rationalizing that the ocean will always be there. Bad move. Find a secret slice of sand and make a point of spending the entire day there.

5. Ride your bike. What's the best way to avoid traffic, avoid the issue of parking, avoid angry drivers and get in a burst of exercise? Biking. Just be sure to walk it through congested areas.

6. Use the LIRR like you would the subway. In the summertime, the LIRR schedule easily accommodates day trips to other Hamptons. A ride from Southampton to Montauk costs \$3 off-peak, the trip is guaranteed to be 45 minutes, and a lifetime bike pass for the train is \$5. No hassle, no traffic. A very easy staycation.

7. Be a regular somewhere. Seeing a familiar face can put a smile on yours. Plus, becoming a regular has been known to have its perks.

8. Red Hook Lobster Pound has breakfast. As I walked through Montauk one morning, I grew increasingly agitated that my planned afternoon at the beach would be cut short by waiting in line for food. But, few people seem to have discovered the hidden gem that is Red Hook for breakfast. I had the Mykonos roll—lobster, eggs, feta and scallions on a buttered and toasted roll, served with a side of watermelon. Total wait time was less than 10 minutes. The breakfast menu was new this season for Red Hook, but here's hoping they keep it up.

Of course, I don't hate the month of September. Fall is beautiful out here. Visit DansPapers.com for a full lineup of exciting events on tap for the next few months. Because, as John Mayer sings,

*But just remember on the way home
That you were never meant to feel alone.
It takes a little while, but you'd be fine:
Another good time coming down the line.*



CLEAR VIEW
environmental
services

**24/7 EMERGENCY
OIL SPILL RESPONSE:**

**631-569-2667
631-455-1905**

**OIL TANK * SOIL TESTING
BOAT GAS TANK PUMPOUTS
REMEDIATION * TANK REMOVALS
ABANDONMENTS**

TANK INSTALLATIONS & PUMP OUTS



Presented by Southampton National Bank
BNB



Best Environmental Company

WWW.CLEARVIEWENVIRONMENTAL.COM

FOR A FORTUNATE FEW

THE STAY NEVER REALLY ENDS



BAHA
MAR

THE BAHAMIAN RESORT



A NEW CHAPTER IN THE HISTORY OF GLOBAL GLAMOUR



THE ALLURE OF A RESORT. THE COMFORTS OF HOME.

THE RESIDENCES AT BAHA MAR

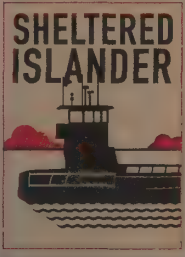


BAHA MAR PROMISES TO TRULY RE-DEFINE RESORT LIVING IN NASSAU, THE BAHAMAS

Baha Mar, set along a pristine white sand beach and crystal clear turquoise waters, will be an enclave of fun and sophistication, and the ultimate destination for the well traveled. Baha Mar offers luxury residences within some of the world's most renowned hotels: the luxurious Rosewood Hotels & Resorts®, the ultra chic SLS LUX and the incomparable Grand Hyatt. The crown jewel of the resort, the magnificent Baha Mar Casino & Hotel, features an exciting 100,000 square foot Vegas-style casino. Also at Baha Mar, a Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course, world-class shopping, dining and entertainment; as well as two luxury spas.

From Greatest Hits to Busted Hips of the '60s

BY SALLY FLYNN



On Saturday, August 30, the Shelter Island Historical Society is putting on a 1960s dance party. It will feature memorable dances from the '60s such as the Watusi, the Jerk, the Twist, the Swim, the Pony, and other dances I can't recall. For info, visit shelterislandhistory.org. Their dances are always a fun time, but frankly this year's theme has me worried.

First of all, the people who can remember how to do these dances are too old and arthritic to actually do them. One good jerk or twist is going to throw somebody's back out. Secondly, unlike the graceful waltzes of yesteryear, which could be performed with style and grace at any age, there are no '60s dances that can still look cool when performed by 60-year-old people. For social durability, the waltz whips the Watusi.

The part I hate about high school reunions is that while I love the music, I hate that we all look terrible trying to bust a move without busting a hip. On the other hand, once you accept that you're going to look silly, you can acquire a "so what" attitude and just repeat the few moves you can remember and have fun even if your rotten children film you with the smartphones you bought them. Perhaps they should have been called smartass phones.

The really painful part is that as soon as your high school music plays, you feel emotionally elated. You become 18 again and try to dance once more. If there are any windows that show your reflection, don't look at them, because the geriatric gyrations looking back at you will blow the ballast on your Yellow Submarine and you will sink down into the Octopus's Garden. It's so hard to listen to those wonderful, innocent lyrics with a mature mind.

"Nights in white satin, never reaching the end" now means my back hurts too much to reach to the end of my bed or the Advil on the bedside stand.

"I know you wanna leave me, but I refuse to let you go" now gets the response, You wanna go? Go. But not in the good car.

When someone asks, "Will you still need me, will you still feed me, when I'm 64," they are only looking for a commitment of a few years.

The line, "Monday Monday, so good to me" has proved to be just a big lie. There never were any good Mondays. I never met a Monday I liked better than a Tuesday.

"I heard it through the grapevine" is beat out by I just read it on Twitter.

"You and I travel to the beat of a different drum, Oh can't you tell by the way I run every time you make eyes at me" has changed to "You and I travel to the beat of a different drum as you can tell by the way I run every time you gun the car at me."

"R-E-S-P-E-C-T, find out what it means to me" now translates to D-I-V-O-R-C-E, if you don't take care of B-I-Z.

"Christopher Robin and I walked along." If I knew then how many times I would have to read *Winnie the Pooh* to my kids, I'd have shot Loggins and Messina on the spot.



Anybody remember how to Frug?

"Ain't no mountain high enough, ain't no valley low enough, ain't no river wide enough" remains the best song out of the '60s. Why? Because you just sang all the words in your head, didn't you?

Come on out on August 30. Be silly and dance like nobody's watching, and if somebody teases you, slam them into their locker on Monday. 🍷



"The time and effort they put into settling my claims exceeded my wildest expectations."

Flooding and debris from Superstorm Sandy – and the long, tedious cleanup uncovering further problems – left Louis Franco's Manhattan Beach home with millions in damage. Insurance broker Cook Maran never left his side, negotiating with the carrier for 18 months to fairly resolve the two complicated claims so Louis could begin the process of rebuilding his family home. Read Louis' full story at cookmaran.com/testimonials/louis-franco.

For an insurance adviser and advocate you can count on to stay by your side, contact: Tim Brenneman, Executive Director, Personal Insurance at 631.329.7211 or tbrenneman@cookmaran.com.

cookmaran.com | 1.866.414.7475

COOK MARAN & ASSOCIATES | Trust Is Our Policy.®

NEW YORK: East Hampton | Southampton | Melville NEW JERSEY: Marlton | Fair Lawn



(Continued from page 72)

Sounds like a variation on *The View* formula, no?

North Haven's **Jimmy Buffett** played Jones Beach last Thursday, and the Jolly Mon may be feeling a bit nostalgic for the East End. Halfway through his set, he played his hit "Volcano," giving it a unique introduction. Buffett named the volcano in the song, saying that he was about to sing about "Mt. Stephen Talk-a-housa." "Amagansett will never be the same!" he announced as he finished up. Buffett's breezy tunes were set to a backdrop of stunning beach photos including, of course, one of the Montauk Lighthouse. Will he be returning for a set at the Talkhouse soon? Buffett is on tour through Labor Day, at which point he takes a break before a European stint ("He went to Paris...") Keep your eyes peeled for a Buffett sighting mid-September! Fins up!

Amagansett resident and **Coldplay** front man

Chris Martin gave a solo performance at The Box nightclub on Manhattan's Lower East Side last week. Martin played some of Coldplay's greatest hits, including "Yellow," "Clocks," "A Sky Full of Stars" and "Viva la Vida." **Gwyneth Paltrow** and Martin, separated for several months, are back on the dating scene. Paltrow is reportedly seeing *Glee* producer **Brad Falchuk**, while last weekend Martin was seen on a date with Academy Award-winner **Jennifer Lawrence** at Wölffer in Sagaponack. Yes, she is old enough to drink. A bikini-clad **Paltrow** participated in the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge last Wednesday—and challenged **Chris Martin**, **Cameron Diaz** and **Stella McCartney** to do the same.

Jerry Seinfeld taped an episode of his new TV show, *Car Matchmaker*, at Babette's in East Hampton last Monday. Seinfeld was joined by **Spike Feresten**, a fellow comedian, former *Seinfeld* writer and the new show's host. *Car Matchmaker* will air on Esquire Network this fall.

Project Runway host **Heidi Klum** took her kids on their annual trip to Splish Splash Waterpark in Riverhead last week. The supermodel posted a picture on Instagram of her world-famous legs about to rocket down Bootlegger's Run.

Where they dine: **Calvin Klein**, **Michael J. Fox**, **Mary-Kate Olsen** and her fiancé, **Olivier Sarkozy**, enjoyed meals at Shuko East Hampton last week. **Dame Judi Dench** stopped by the Sag

Harbor Baking Company last Thursday. **Christy Turlington** enjoyed a girls' night out in the front room at Nick & Toni's Monday while **Bethenny Frankel** was nearby on the porch with friends. In the back room **Mark Feuerstein** dined with his brother and father and their respective spouses. Saturday night **Howard Stern** sat on the porch at Nick & Toni's with wife **Beth**.

Bridgehampton Polo finished its season last Saturday with a festive party under the VIP tent and a win by White Birch over AIG 13-11. **Kelly Rutherford**, famous for her role on *Gossip Girl*, tossed out the first ball. The biggest crowd in several weeks made for tight security—so tight, in fact, that **David Valentas** was denied permission to bring in guests because he was not on the list, even after several pleas for wristbands, until the ladies at the check-in table, a bit red-faced, realized he, ahem, happens to own the polo field, along with Two Trees Farm. **Hilario Ulloa** was the Most Valuable Player. The players get the awards, and the fans get their polo-fix for the summer, but announcer **Alex Roldan** deserved everyone's applause for his right-on commentary, and, often this year, frequent detailed explanations of the action on the field for polo novices and for his sense of humor. No polo game is ever funnier when he teases the players in Italian, French, Portuguese or even a mock-southern drawl, laced with his own pronounced Argentine accent.

Read more *South O' the Highway* daily at DansPapers.com.



COURSE: Extraordinary breathtaking views over the Ponquogue Bridge of the beach, Shinnecock Bay, and into the residential areas of Hampton Bays.

REGISTRATION: You must register at the Hampton Bays Middle School on Ponquogue Ave. between 7:00-8:30 AM, so that you can be bused to the starting area at Warner's Park on the South Side of the Ponquogue Bridge. Race start 9AM. No Vehicular traffic allowed at Warner's Park. Drop off & Parking available at Ponquogue Beach.

COST: \$25 Pre-Registered (post marked before 9/6/14, first 500 guaranteed a T-shirt), \$30 race day. Children 14 and under \$10. No chip given age 10 & under. This is a rain or shine event. No refunds, exchanges, or transfers. No Roller Blades, Headphones, and Animals are prohibited from participating in this race. All participants under twelve (12) years of age must be accompanied by an adult.

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: HAMPTON BAYS LIONS CLUB, DRAWER 759, HAMPTON BAYS, N.Y. 11946

DIRECTIONS: From Montauk Hwy., Hampton Bays, South on Ponquogue Ave. (aprox. 1/2 mile) see Middle School on West Side of Ponquogue. Plenty of Parking at School. **Major Sponsors:** Long Island Board of Realtors, South Fork Realty, Suffolk County National Bank, Booth Financial, Bridgehampton National Bank, Shinnecock Hardware, Montauk Bus, Rapid Recovery Towing, The Boardy Barn, & Hampton Watercraft & Marine.

REGISTRATION FORM: Runner: 10K () 5K () Walker: () 5K

First Name: _____ Last Name _____ MI: _____

Mailing Address: _____ Town: _____ St. _____ Zip: _____

E Mail Address: _____

() Male () Female Age as of 9/13/14 _____ T-Shirt S _____ M _____ L _____ XL _____

Waiver: I know that running a road race is a potentially hazardous activity. I should not enter and run unless I am medically able and properly trained. I agree to abide by any decision of a race official relative to safely completing the run. I assume all risks associated to running in this event including, but not limited to: falls, contact with other participants effects of weather including heat & humidity, dehydration, traffic and the conditions of the road, all such risks being to participation in this event. Roller blades, Headphones, and animals are prohibited from participating in the race. I waive and release the Hampton Bays Lions Club, Town of Southampton, Race Directors, their agents, servants, and volunteers from all claims or liabilities of any kind arising out of my participation in this event. All roadways will remain open to vehicular traffic, participants are to use caution & stay as close to the right shoulder of the roadway as possible & to cross roadways only at intersections controlled by the police department and only when instructed to do so.

SIGNATURE: _____ (If under 18, signature of parent or legal guardian)

OR ONLINE REGISTRATION AT: WWW.ISLANDRUNNING.NET

They're Real...and They're Spectacular!

Vintage & Previously-Owned Designer Handbags & Accessories All Guaranteed Authentic! Specializing in Exotic Leathers...Alligator, Crocodile, Ostrich

Gift Certificates Available
11am - 5:30pm Daily

Hermès | Chanel | Gucci | Prada | Louis Vuitton



**YELLOW TAG MARK-DOWN SALE
NOW IN PROGRESS**
Come in early for the Best Selection

The Perfect Purse
27 Hampton Road, Southampton
631-283-3360

info@ThePerfectPurseHAMPTONS.com
(Located directly across the street from the new Citarella Southampton store)

GRAND OPENING

Featuring a unique lotz of
Campaign Furniture, Framed Vintage
Photographs, prints and posters, Vintage boat,
car and airplane models

VISIT OUR ONLINE STORE
GREENPORTARTANDESIGNEMPORIUM.COM

10% OFF
AND
FREE SHIPPING
ON ALL FURNITURE
AND MODELS

67380 Main Road
Greenport, NY
631-333-2141

HALSTEAD  PROPERTY.

THE CARSON TEAM

An award-winning real estate team that
has been satisfying clients for 20+ years.



Upper East Side Specialists, Contact The Carson Team Today!



Jerald Carson
Lic. R.E. Salesperson
t: 212.381.3382
jcarson@halstead.com



Phyllis Carson
Lic. R.E. Salesperson
t: 212.381.3387
pcarson@halstead.com

Sapphire Club | Producer's Council | Top 5% Producers at Halstead
Halstead Property, LLC 499 Park Avenue, New York, NY

35932



FAST • DISCREET • SECURE
IMMEDIATE FUNDING
1.844.BORROW4

AMERICA'S ASSET BASED LENDER

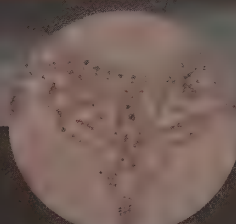
The easy way to borrow



Luxury Cars



Luxury Watches



Jewelry & Diamonds



Fine Art



Boats

71 Gazza Blvd • Farmingdale, NY 11735 • 631.595.0063 • www.ezborrow.com • stephen@ezborrow.com

35621

Trupin (Continued from page 86)

Renee held a huge party at their rented home, a costume party at which a huge boar was served with an apple in its mouth. Everyone dressed as royalty, as Romans, as barbarians. It was quite an affair. But my wife and I were not invited, so I do not know much more about it except that afterwards the neighbors said it was fine but they still wanted them out.

Then it turned out that Renee had built the kitchen on one side of the house, but then said she changed her mind and wanted it built on the other side. Mayor Wines was their plumbing contractor. He did the work. It was said he had billed them, so far, more than a quarter of a million dollars. He should resign from being mayor. And he did.

Wines' successor as mayor was a Wall Street

broker named Bill Hattrick, a well-liked man, a member of the social set and someone who, of a liberal persuasion, felt he could work through this tangle. But it was not to be.

A few weeks later, a picture of Barry, carrying his bride across some imaginary threshold in front of the partially completed mansion, appeared on the cover of *New York* magazine. In the article that accompanied this cover, a reporter had asked one particularly vocal Southampton socialite, a woman named Charlotte McDonnell Harris, if she objected to the Trupins because Barry was Jewish. Her reply became a landmark in this case.

"You said it, not me," she replied.

It also turned out that many people in the estate section of Southampton were building

illegal additions to their homes BEFORE getting variances to do so. It was speedier to do it that way. And so Barry filed a \$4.5 million lawsuit against the village for violating his human rights. And then he called me to gleefully tell me that the woman who had declared her prejudice in *New York* magazine had built a porch that way.

One month later, that woman suddenly died. Here was Barry's comment: "God struck her down."

I visited the new mayor. He had an imaginative solution to all of this. He had proposed that Barry have a bulldozer bring in fill to one side of the house so the land would be higher on that side. If he did that, the offending turret would now be 33 feet above grade, not 40. He could rescind the stop-work order. He could go ahead.

I urged Barry to accept this. He said he had. But he had insisted there be a time frame in which they could agree on it. That had passed. And now he'd made a decision. I'm moving out, he told me, and we will be selling this home to black people.

Barry and Renee left, and the lawsuit proceeded. But Barry never rented the place. Nor could he sell this uncompleted property. Two years later, a jury decided that the Village had discriminated against Barry and Renee Trupin. Trupin was awarded \$1.9 million in damages and the Village was ordered to pay all legal costs, for a total of nearly \$3 million, which, according to the Mayor, they did not have.

"This will bankrupt the village," he said. An appeal wore on. And the village lived with this cloud over its head for another year, until an appeals court overturned the decision on a technicality.

Eventually, the Trupin castle was sold for \$2.3 million to Francesco Galesi, a New York City developer who took down several of the turrets a few feet and lived there summers for a generation with his wife and children.

Eventually, in the overheated real estate market in 2003, the castle was sold for just under \$30 million to Calvin Klein, who eventually had the whole thing torn down and replaced with a smaller glass-and-stone modern structure designed by architect Michael Haverland of East Hampton.

The last time I spoke to Barry Trupin was in 1995. He was calling me from his yacht in the Mediterranean and he told me he was doing fine and investing in shopping centers in Southern California, using money he had arranged from savings and loans.

A few years after that, Barry was convicted of \$6 million in tax evasion, accused of hiding personal money in corporations he ran. (He had also been convicted in August 1995 of dealing in stolen artwork after he tried to sell a Chagall). The latest appeal to his tax conviction that I can find came in 2007, when his 3.5-year prison sentence was confirmed. He is, perhaps, in jail today.

I corresponded with his ex-wife Renee for a number of years back and forth by email. She had divorced Barry and now lived in the South of France as an aristocrat. She goes by the name Renee d'Arcy.

France, I suspect, loves her. 🐷

Hurricane Protection

Roll Shutters

"Your Shutters Saved My House!" — A Satisfied Customer



SHADE & SHUTTER SYSTEMS INC.

800-522-1599 | ShadeandShutter.com

33784

Our Office Will Be Closed September 1

SEPTEMBER 5TH ISSUE

Glossy Deadline Thu 8/28 @12pm

Print Deadline Fri 8/29 @12pm

HAPPY LABOR DAY!

FROM

Dan's Papers

3214

NEWS BRIEFS

COMPILED BY KELLY LAFFEY

Alec Baldwin's Amagansett to be Protected

EAST HAMPTON: East Hampton Town is the recipient of a \$9.9 million federal grant to buy properties in Napeague and Lazy Point that are susceptible to severe flooding and erosion and turn them into storm barriers. The town partnered with the USDA's Natural Resources Conservation Service to seek the grants, with aid from the Nature Conservancy. The money is through the federal government's Emergency Watershed Protection Program.

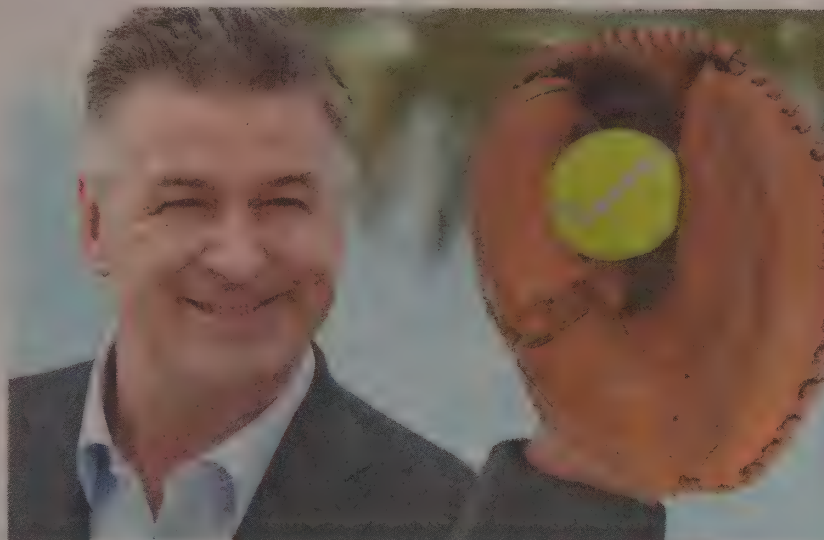
Nancy Kelley, the director of the Nature Conservancy on Long Island, said the funding allows property owners, on a voluntary basis, to be moved out of harm's way, while the coastal floodplain is protected and restored. The approximately 16 properties are located on Mulford Lane and Bay View Avenue, some developed and some not. "We are facing the stark reality that development should not exist along some areas of our coastline [because of flooding]," says East Hampton Town Supervisor Larry Cantwell

Alec Baldwin Celebrates Baby Carmen's 1st Birthday

EVERYWHERE: Baby Carmen Gabriela Baldwin turned 1 on August 23, and she celebrated in style. The day's events were documented on mom Hilaria Baldwin's and dad Alec Baldwin's instagram accounts. Alec Baldwin posted a photo of Carmen with her mom and grandma, noting "On Carmen's first birthday, I toast two women who brought her this far." Hilaria incorporated the beauty into her yoga-posture-of-the-day series, saying "Happy first birthday to my little dancing princess" as she did natarajasana, the Lord of the Dance pose.

Carmen has proven to be wiser than her 1 year, as documented by #carmenthoughts on Alec Baldwin's instagram. "These people out here in August My..... LORD!!" she noted earlier this month.

Alec Baldwin Catches Schweddy Ball at U.S. Open



Graphic by Oliver Peterson

FLUSHING: Monday at the U.S. Open in Queens, Amagansett's Alec Schweddy Ball-dwin gracefully caught a stray ball—tennis ball, that is.

The actor and his wife, Hilaria Baldwin, had front-row seats for the tennis match between Maria Kirilenko and Maria Sharapova. When Kirilenko hit a ball over Sharapova's head, it bounced out of bounds and right into Baldwin's hands.

Hilaria flinched, but her husband successfully protected her from a face full of tennis ball. He then threw it back.

Watch the astonishing video at DansPapers.com.

Alec Baldwin Not Inducted into the Long Island Music Hall of Fame

HUNTINGTON: The Long Island Music Hall of Fame has announced its 2014 Class of Honorees, to be inducted at its red carpet award ceremony and fundraising gala on Thursday, October 23 at The Paramount in Huntington.

Leaning heavily on performers as well as music industry giants, this year the organization will induct heavyweights in both classes with celebrities, performances and music history as part of the festivities. The fifth induction class will include record producer and music industry executive Clive Davis; concert promoter Ron Delsener; actress and singer Patti LaPave; Billy Joel Band: Liberty DeVitto (drums, percussion), Doug Stegmeyer (bass guitar, backing vocals), Russell Javors (rhythm and lead guitars, harmonica, backing vocals), Richie Cannata (keyboards, saxophones, flute, clarinet, percussion); lyricist Gerry Goffin; record producer and remixer Steve Thompson; singer Debbie Gibson; rapper and record producer Kurtis Blow; 2014 Harry Chapin Award recipient and previous LIMHoF inductee DMC of Run DMC. Scheduled performances include a musical tribute to Gerry Goffin. Other performers and special guests will be announced as they are confirmed.

LIMHoF will also honor Music Educator of the Year, Student Music and Non-Profit Scholarship recipients and a special award paying tribute to a historic accomplishment to mark the anniversary of Billy Joel's historic trip to Russia.

Inductees are selected by the LIMHoF Board of Directors from an evolving and growing list of people, artists, and entities that were born, raised, founded, or have resided on geographic Long Island (Brooklyn, Queens, Nassau, Suffolk) for a significant portion of their career. Induction is based on historical importance and the significance of their contribution to Long Island's rich musical heritage.

Alec Baldwin Could Be First in Line at New Hampton Coffee Shop

AQUEBOGUE: The whole East End will now be properly caffeinated—Hampton Coffee Company is expanding to the North Fork. A new Aquebogue location set to open this fall, pending further approvals from Riverhead Town.

"It's an old 1940s service station, which keeps our tradition of operating out of old car places going," says co-owner Jason Belkin. The Southampton location was an old Mini dealership; the Water Mill location was also a garage and gas station in the '40s; and the Westhampton Beach location was once a gas station. Like the Water Mill location, the new Route 25 shop will display photographs of the building from the '40s.

The store will be like a combination of the Southampton Coffee Experience Store and the Westhampton Beach location, with a small menu of wraps and soups and a pour-over coffee bar. The Water Mill location is a coffee shop as well as a full-service café.



Graphic by Oliver Peterson

Like its other three shops, Hampton Coffee Company plans to keep the Aquebogue location open year-round. Belkin anticipates that the Aquebogue location will quickly gather regulars, as many people, particularly tradesmen, have noted that they spend at least one day a week on the North Fork. The Aquebogue shop is about 15 minutes away from the one in Westhampton Beach, making the trip to grab your morning cup of locally roasted Joe that much easier.

DAN'S GOES TO...

Dan's Harvest East End at McCall Vineyard

Dan's Harvest East End was held Saturday at McCall Vineyard and Ranch in Cutchogue, where top Long Island wineries—as well as East End restaurants—were represented. Josh Wesson hosted and Tom Schaudel and Florence Fabricant were the honorees. New York State Governor Andrew Cuomo presented the award for Winery of the Year. Photographs by Barbara Lassen, Conor Harrigan and Brendan J. O'Reilly



Governor **Andrew Cuomo** with **Joseph Macari Jr.** and **Alexandra Macari** of **Macari Vineyards and Winery**, the Winery of the Year 2014 recipient



NancyLynn Thiele and new husband New York State Assemblyman **Fred Thiele**



McCall Vineyards' **Brewster McCall** and **Russell McCall**



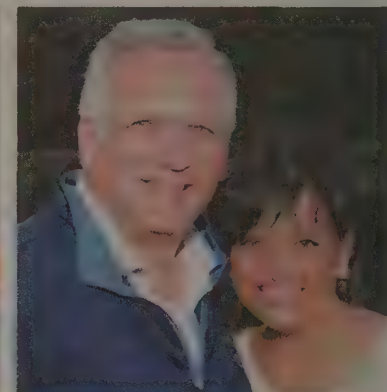
Honoree **Florence Fabricant**



Harvest East End co-founder **Roman Roth**



Honoree Chef **Tom Schaudel**



Nassau County Executive **Edward P. Mangano** and wife **Linda**

Guild Hall "Garden as Art" Tour

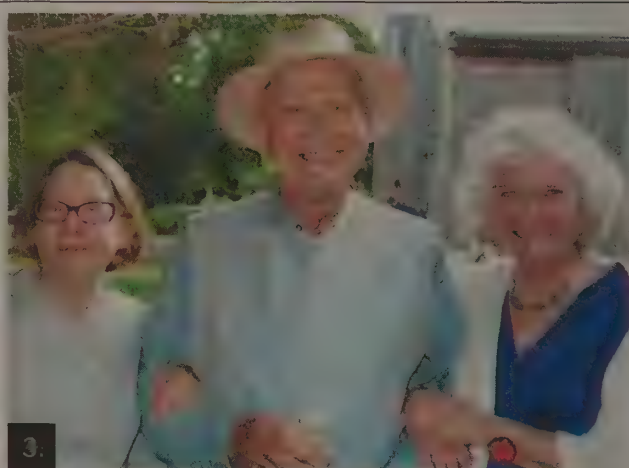
The Garden as Art Tour fundraiser, featuring chemical-free gardens in the Hamptons, kicked off with a cocktail reception on Friday evening. Saturday, participants gathered at Guild Hall for a continental breakfast, a lecture and a panel discussion on The Perfect Garden. A luncheon to honor Edwina von Gal was next at Andy Sabin's magnificent retreat, followed by a tour of five spectacular green gardens from Lily Pond Lane to North Haven. Photographs by **Barry Gordin**



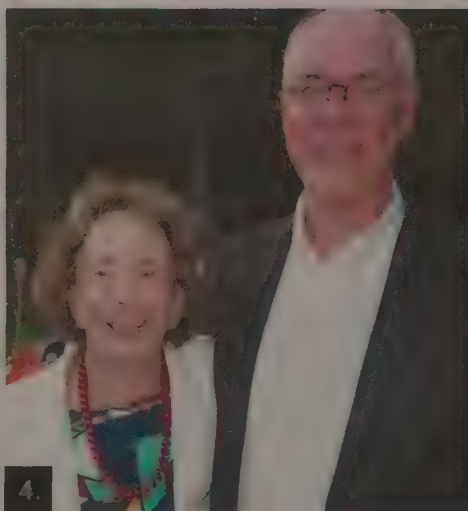
1. Host **Andy Sabin**, **Cheryl Minikes** and **Geoffrey Nimer**



2. **David Lewis** and Guild Hall executive director **Ruth Appelhof**



3. **Nina Gillman**, LongHouse Reserve founder **Jack Lenor Larsen** and **Kathi Martin**



4. **Barbara Slifka** and **Eric Croft**



5. **Charlie Marder** and **Kathleen Marder** of **Marders Garden Center and Nursery**

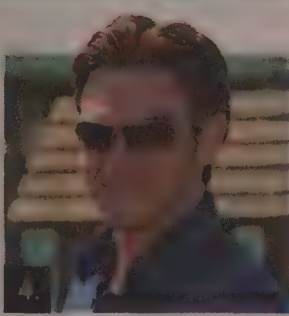
DAN'S GOES TO...

39th Annual Hampton Classic Horse Show Opening Day

The Hampton Classic is one of the most prestigious horse shows in the country, running in Bridgehampton this year from August 24–31. On Sunday following the opening ceremonies there was something for everyone: a performance by Bay Street Theater's *My Life Is a Musical*'s Justin Matthew Sargent and Kathleen Elizabeth Monteleone—who then sang the national anthem—games for the children and the main event, the \$50,000 Clear Channel Hunter Derby.

Photographs by Tom W Ratcliffe III and Barry Gordin





1. Congressman Peter King and his granddaughter Katie Mae

2. Marty Bauman, Shannett Cohen and Dennis Suskind

3. Noel Reno from Bravo's Ladies of London

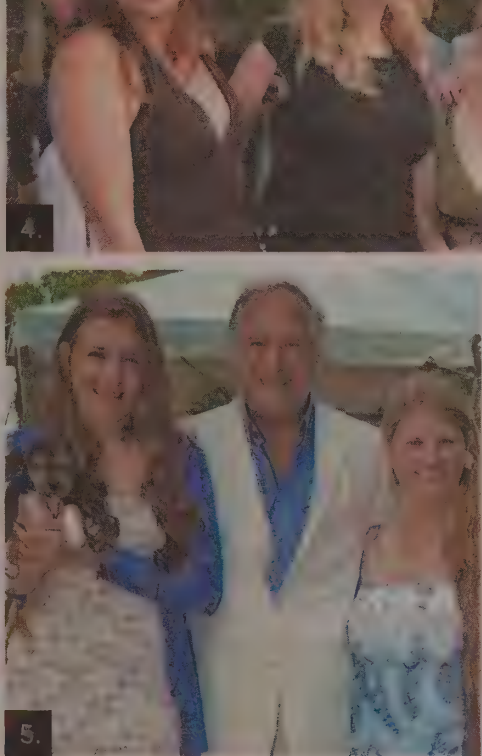
4. Justin Matthew Sargent

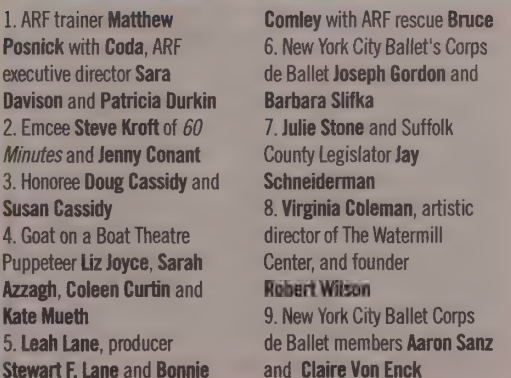
5. Jill Rappaport in the Boutique Garden with the ASPCA

6. Artist Steve Miller with his work in the Prudential Chalet

Animal Rescue Fund's Bow Wow Meow Ball

The Animal Rescue Fund of the Hamptons (ARF) celebrated its 40th anniversary with the "Bow Wow Meow Ball" at the ARF Adoption Center in Wainscott. The evening honored past presidents with the ARF Champion of Animals Award. Guests enjoyed cocktails, auctions, dinner by Glorious Food and dancing to the Peter Duchin Orchestra. Photographs by Barry Gordin





1. ARF trainer Matthew Posnick with Coda, ARF executive director Sara Davison and Patricia Durkin

2. Emcee Steve Kroft of 60 Minutes and Jenny Conant

3. Honoree Doug Cassidy and Susan Cassidy

4. Goat on a Boat Theatre Puppeteer Liz Joyce, Sarah Azzagh, Coleen Curtin and Kate Mueth

5. Leah Lane, producer Stewart F. Lane and Bonnie Comley with ARF rescue Bruce

6. New York City Ballet's Corps de Ballet Joseph Gordon and Barbara Slifka

7. Julie Stone and Suffolk County Legislator Jay Schneiderman

8. Virginia Coleman, artistic director of The Watermill Center, and founder Robert Wilson

9. New York City Ballet Corps de Ballet members Aaron Sanz and Claire Von Enck

DAN'S GOES TO...

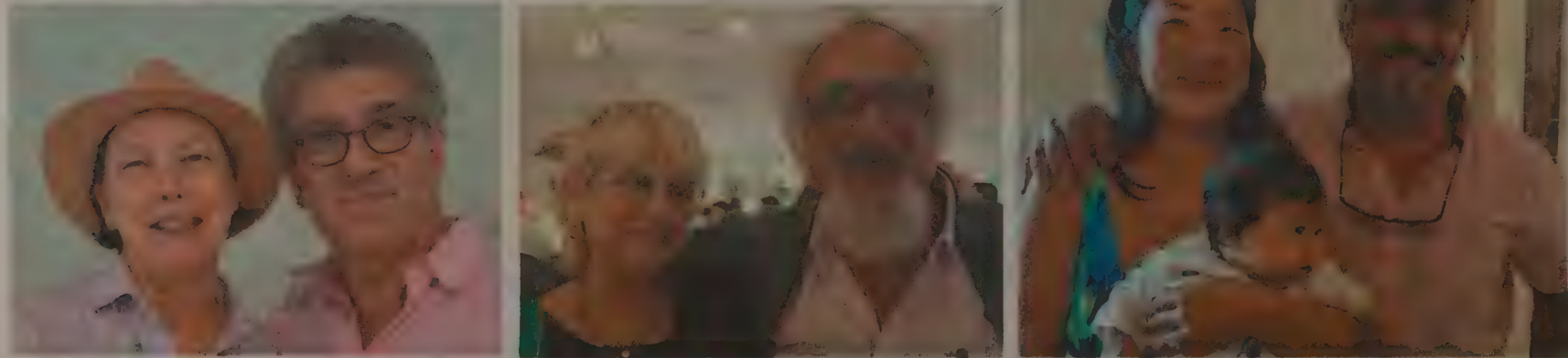
Breast Cancer Research Foundation Hamptons Party for Pink
The party for the Breast Cancer Research Foundation summer fundraiser, Hamptons Paddle & Party for Pink, was held at the residence of Lisa and Richard Perry on North Haven. **Photographs by Daniel Gonzalez**



1. Martha Stewart with the board she designed
2. Harlow's Richie Notar and Nicole Miller
3. Jesse Matsuoka and Tora-san Matsuoka from Sen, Sag Harbor
4. Hilary Rhoda
5. Molly Sims and Scott Seaberg
6. Four-time Grammy winner Taylor Dayne made a special guest performance
7. Leonard Lauder
8. Fitness guru Tracy Anderson
9. Guests Simon Doonan and Jonathan Adler strike a pose with some of the one-of-a-kind paddle boards that were part of the auction
10. Former New York Governor David Paterson

Glenn Horowitz Bookseller Artists & Writers Game Exhibition

As a part of the Artists & Writers Celebrity Softball Game week, Glenn Horowitz Bookseller/Gallery presented an exhibition including artworks and books by artists and writers who have a connection to the game. **Photographs by Kimberly Goff**



Elena Prohaska and Glenn Horowitz
Audrey Flack and Nathan Joseph, both artists in the show
Sarah Woodward Ernst, Hayden Jaymes and artist Eric Ernst

NORTH FORK EVENTS

So much to see and do
this weekend!

NORTH FORK

WINERIES

Drink in the whole
North Fork!

A Bike Trip to the Vineyards of the North Fork

BY JARED LEVY

Because I'm a teacher, summer is my playtime. I'm free to dream up trips and imagine. It's society's gift to me for 10 months of looking after its kids.

Looking at Google Maps, I saw an elegant bike route hiding in the Hamptons: from East Hampton to Greenport—taking two ferries in between—and then from Greenport back to East Hampton, camping for one night in Riverhead.

I saw the trip as a challenge to bike 80 miles. I saw the trip as an excuse to visit some of the more than 50 wineries that operate on the East End. Mostly though, I saw the trip as an opportunity for an unforgettable experience.

I convinced my friend Andrew to join me. Our ride began auspiciously. Somewhere down the road we felt our packs dig into our shoulders. We hadn't gone far, less than two miles, when we realized this would be difficult. It took time to adapt to our bikes. We persisted, though, and were rewarded with a beautiful view of Sag Harbor Bay as we rode on Route 114 to the Shelter Island Ferry.

"This is it," Andrew said, as we looked at the tall, white sheets of majestic sailboats.

The ferries to Shelter Island and Greenport gave us time to hydrate, relax and snack. It was mid-afternoon when we arrived in Greenport. Our first stop was Croteaux Vineyards in Southold, which specializes in rosés. There, Paula Croteau set us up with a tasting at the bar with a knowledgeable

bartender who talked us through the menu. The bar and backyard were charming, with pebbles on the ground and tables with umbrellas positioned near an exposed barn and a view of the vineyard.

Andrew and I tasted the lightly colored rosés and agreed that the Jolie was our favorite, although the popular vineyard had already sold out of this wine. Croteaux closes for the season on Labor Day and expects to sell out of all of their wines before next year. Visit soon—the shelf life of the wines mirrors the quote on the menu, "Rosé is meant to be enjoyed fresh and young."

Our other stop on the first day was Bedell Cellars in Cutchogue. This vineyard is a must-visit. We got the opportunity to speak with Bedell's winemaker, Richard Olsen-Harbich, who is an advocate for environmentally conscientious wine. Olsen-Harbich talked us through Bedell's sustainable practices, such as composting, and explained the science of wine growing. To compliment his presentation, Olsen-Harbich showed us a display case that he created that features soil conditions and other environmental factors that impact vineyards.

Andrew and I were treated to an impressive menu of wines that included award winners and history makers, such as the 2009 Merlot, which was served at the 2013 Presidential Inauguration. We bought a bottle of the 2012 vintage, thinking that if it was good enough for Obama, it's good enough for us.

Time got away from us after visiting Bedell and we had to hurry down to Indian Island in Riverhead to set up camp. Exhausted from the day's riding, we



Ride to the wine

slept soundly.

The following day we had a delicious breakfast at Lolly's Hut in Riverhead, which gave us a nice boost. Still, our energy was low and the thought of biking another 40 miles was oppressive. We gathered what little energy we had left to visit Baiting Hollow Farm Vineyard in Calverton. On another day, we would have enjoyed the location more, with its live band and horse rescue stables, but we were drained. We held our heads relatively high as we rode back to Riverhead to catch the S-92 bus. In all, we still rode 60 miles and toured three vineyards.

As this experience taught us, for the able-bodied and spirited, this trip is a must. It is tough but memorable. Along the way we learned about the homes that wines live in. They are destinations worth visiting on trips best shared with friends.

CAST YOUR VOTE
RISE ABOVE THE REST!

One of the Most Coveted Awards in the Hamptons and North Fork of Long Island...

BEST OF THE BEST
Dan's
2014

VOTE NOW AT
DANSBOTB.COM

VEGAN NO GLUTEN NO SOY NO DAIRY NO CORN SYRUP NON GMO

Sorbabes Gourmet Sorbet

Juicy Orange Passionfruit Sorbet w/ Lycopodium

Pistachio Sorbet w/ Sea Salted Caramel

Raspberry Sorbet w/ Dark Chocolate

Tarted Lemon Sorbet w/ Candied Peel

Peanut Butter Sorbet w/ Chocolate Fudge

www.gourmetsorbet.com

Sorbabes
Gourmet Sorbet

You are what you eat
Be bold
Be a Sorbabe™

Great Finds at The Times Vintage in Greenport

BY SANDRA HALE SCHULMAN

Vintage chic with a bohemian twist is the name of the game at The Times Vintage in Greenport, a sweet boutique/art gallery that has been open for about a year.

"This was all very spontaneous," says owner Elizabeth Sweigart. "I've always loved vintage clothes and antiques—things that have a history and a story to them. I wanted a store of my own but never dreamed it would happen so soon."

Sweigart had graduated art school and been working at an art gallery in New York City when her father Michael bought a historic building in Greenport—it housed the *Suffolk Times* newspaper office at one time—as an investment. He was going to rent out the main floor to either a retail business or restaurant when he thought he should offer it to his daughter instead.

"At first I said no," Sweigart recalls. "I had only been out of school a year and didn't think I was ready, though I had the idea in my head to do a store on my own someday. Then my father said he wanted to help and do the furniture buying, as that had been a dream of his, so we're doing this now as a family. He figured if he was going to give the space over to someone it might as well be his own family. My mom used to take me to antique shows when I was growing up, so I was always drawn to old things. We all agree it's now a good team."

The large space had originally been a consignment shop, where Sweigart had shopped on visits to the East End. It wasn't especially classy or well curated though, so Sweigart's goal was to keep the quality high and have a unique boutique for the town, a place that would appeal to locals as well as tourists.

"It's challenging to find great deals now in vintage,"

she says. "It's become so popular that we travel pretty far and wide to get good merchandise. We take road trips to Texas, Canada, Vermont and Massachusetts to load up. It's pretty exciting to find little country stores with really wonderful vintage."

Sweigart, who is in her early 20s, buys items that are all quite a bit older than she is, as she defines true vintage as items older than 30 years.

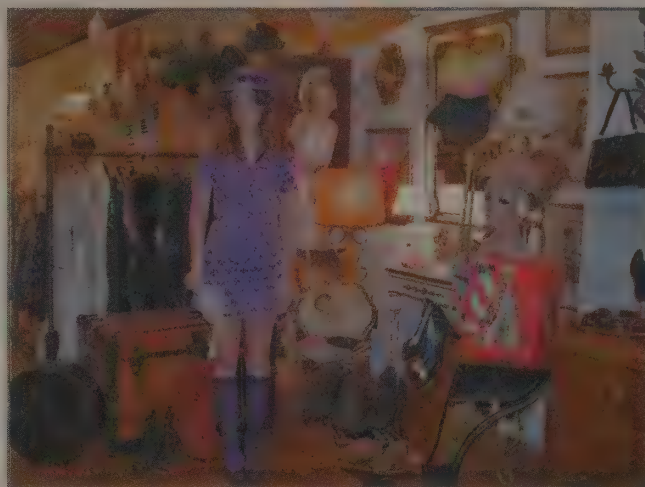
"I try and keep to the eras that I love the most—the '50s, '60s and '70s. Some '90s stuff makes the cut if it's really well made and special. I love great cocktail dresses, jackets, shoes and purses. My dad buys bureaus, Art Deco tables and vanities, mirrors. It helps to set the space up more like a fancy dressing room than a store."

To add variety, Sweigart has an art gallery in the back currently featuring paintings by Harold Olsen, a realist painter from Shelter Island, who paints lush landscapes and seascapes. The store also has occasional live music. An unusual offering is the Emotional Feng Shui reading done by Marise Hamm on the second Sunday of each month.

"I get a reading every month," Sweigart explains "because life and situations change so quickly. She has me pick out nine animal cards that represent different aspects of my life. She is always so spot-on, it really helps give me clarity on things that are happening."

"My next dream project is to have a proper old fashioned tearoom in the back with tea service and fancy pastries and sandwiches," she says.

This stretch of Main Street has been booming the last few years, with the new Gallery Hotel and



Owner Elizabeth Sweigart shows her stuff.

restaurants like 1943 Pizza Bar across the street. Another of Sweigart's favorites is Brix & Rye, a Brooklyn-type bar in a Main Street basement where all the local shopkeepers gather at the end of the day.

"It's become a really hip, happening block," she says. "It's a unique place and has a whole life of its own away from the more touristy streets by the bay and marina. Lots of people come here direct from Orient off the ferry, and now more are coming for the weekend from the city and Brooklyn. We all have different businesses so we're not competing with each other, just supporting each other, which is great."

The Times Vintage, 429 Main Street, Greenport, 631-477-6455.

Touch of Venice
restaurant

Lunch Dinner Bar Menu
Outside Patio

Dan's Paper Best of the Best
Best Restaurant Atmosphere
Best Summer Drink • Best Italian Cuisine

"Fresh, local ingredients prepared with Italian soul"

Cutchoque, the north fork

28350 Main Rd. 631.298.5851 touchofvenice.com

35436

We're Back!

Join us for Lunch or Dinner

Enjoy Fresh Soft Shell Crabs at the Modern SNACK BAR

Fresh Stuffed Flounder - Lobster Salad - Prime Rib
Roast LI Duck - Sauerbraten - Roast Turkey
Local Wine & Beer - Classic Cocktails
Fresh Baked Pies - Children's Menu
We Welcome Take-Outs - Closed Monday

Just minutes from
Tanger Outlets, L.I. Aquarium,
& North Fork Wine Country

34485

www.ModernSnackBar.com Since 1950

Freshly Rebuilt After Sandy

Pepi's

SUPERIOR WATERFRONT DINING
Italian, Seafood & More!

FREE DOCKING AVAILABLE

Open 7 days for Lunch and Dinner
400 Old Main Road Southold, NY 11971
(631) 765-6373 | www.pepisrestaurant.com

RED ROOSTER

BISTRO

TRADITIONAL FRENCH CUISINE
ON THE NORTH FORK

Open Daily for Dinner
Serving Brunch on Saturday & Sunday
11:00am - 4:00pm

4805 DEPOT LANE • CUTCHOGUE
631-734-8267

34565

Happy Labor Day
From your Friends at Dan's Papers



Lighting the East End for over 40 years



The #1 Electrical Service Provider
and Generator Company on
Long Island's East End



*Leave your electrical needs to our trained and certified professionals.
A company you can depend on, a name you can trust.*

LED Lighting fixtures
Landscape Lighting
UL Certified fixture repair
Energy Savings Solutions
Specialized underground toning and
repair
Generators provided and serviced

Licensed, Bonded & Insured

Southampton 631-287-6060

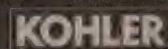
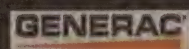
East Hampton 631-324-6060

www.oceanelectric.net



Authorized Dealer of both Generac and Kohler

We service what we sell.



NORTH FORK

For more events happening this week, check out:

MTK Calendar pg. 111, Arts & Galleries pg. 122, Calendar pg. 135, Kids' Calendar pg. 138

THURSDAY, AUGUST 28

SUMMER RIVERHEAD FARMERS MARKET

11 a.m.-4 p.m. Through 9/25. 431 East Main Street, Riverhead.

LABOR DAY WEEKEND CARNIVAL

6-11 p.m. Through 8/31. "Fun-raising" event for East End Seaport Museum & Marine Foundation. Moores Lane Polo Grounds, Greenport. kwhite833@gmail.com

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

MATTITUCK FARMERS MARKET

3-6 p.m. Through 10/31. 95 Love Lane, Mattituck.

14TH ANNUAL HARVEST OF THE ARTS FESTIVAL

4:30 p.m. Through 9/1. Artists, authors, speakers and more. Free admission. First Universalist Church of Southold, 51900 Main Road at the bend, Southold. [631-477-5960](tel:631-477-5960) facebook.com/uusouthold

LIVE MUSIC AT TWEED'S

7-10 p.m. Various artists on Friday Nights. 17 East Main Street, Riverhead. [631-208-3151](tel:631-208-3151) tweedsrestaurant.com

PERLMAN MUSIC PROGRAM PRESENTS ALUMNI AND FACULTY REUNION CONCERT

7:30 p.m. Celebrating Perlman Music Program's 20th anniversary. \$20/free for 18 and under. The Kristy and James H. Clark Arts Center, 73 Shore Road, Shelter Island Heights. [212-877-5045](tel:212-877-5045) perlmanmusicprogram.org

BOOKER T: SOUL LEGEND AT SUFFOLK THEATER

8 p.m. Sag Harbor's Dan Koontz opens. \$49.50. Suffolk Theater, 118 E Main Street, Riverhead. [631-727-4343](tel:631-727-4343) suffolktheater.com

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

SHELTER ISLAND FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-12:30 p.m. Through 9/6. 16 South Ferry Road, Shelter Island.

GREENPORT FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-1 p.m. 621 First Street, Greenport.

SHELTER ISLAND LIBRARY BOOK SALE

9:30 a.m.-5 p.m. Shop an extensive collection of titles. Fiction, mystery, biography, children's, cookbooks and more. Shelter Island Public Library, 37 North Ferry Road, Shelter Island. [631-749-0042](tel:631-749-0042) shelterislandpubliclibrary.org

FLANDERS FARM FRESH FOOD MARKET

10 a.m.-2 p.m. David W. Crohan Community Center, 655 Flanders Road, Flanders.

WEEKLY RIVERHEAD FARMERS MARKET

11 a.m.-3 p.m. Farmers market located in and behind the Swezey's building. 117 East Main Street, Riverhead.

LIVE MUSIC AT LAUREL LAKE

11:30 a.m.-5 p.m. Laurel Lake Vineyards, 3165 Main Road, Laurel. [631-298-1420](tel:631-298-1420) llwines.com

VINE TO WINE TOUR AT SANNINO BELLA VITA VINEYARD

1-2:30 p.m. Summer weekends. Tour includes wine tasting, cheese plate and special discounts. \$25 per person. Sannino Bella Vita Vineyard, 1375 Peconic Lane, Peconic. [631-734-8282](tel:631-734-8282) sanninovineyard.com

LIVE MUSIC EVERY SATURDAY AT LENZ WINERY

2-5 p.m. Also on Sundays. The Lenz Winery, 38355 Main Road (Route 25), Peconic. [631-734-6010](tel:631-734-6010) lenzwine.com

LIVE MUSIC AT MARTHA CLARA VINEYARDS

2-5 p.m. Free admission, additional cost for wine and food. Martha Clara Vineyards, 6025 Sound Avenue, Riverhead. [631-298-0075](tel:631-298-0075) marthaclaravineyards.com

LIVE MUSIC EVERY AT LIEB CELLARS OREGON ROAD

2-5 p.m. Rain or shine. Open every day from noon-7 p.m. 13050 Oregon Road, Cutchogue. [631-298-1942](tel:631-298-1942) liebcellars.com

LIVE MUSIC AT BAITING HOLLOW FARM VINEYARD

2-6 p.m. Live music, beer and great food. No cover charge. Baiting Hollow Farm Vineyard, 2114 Sound Avenue, Baiting Hollow. [631-369-0100](tel:631-369-0100) bhfvineyard.com

LIVE MUSIC AT SHERWOOD HOUSE VINEYARDS

2-6 p.m. Live music in the tasting room. Sherwood House Vineyards, 1291 Main Road, Jamesport. No cover. [631-779-2817](tel:631-779-2817) sherwoodhousevineyards.com

HAUNTED LIGHTHOUSE SUNSET CRUISE

4 p.m. Check-in at 3:30 p.m. Narrated cruise by Bob Allen. Visit four lighthouses and learn about the paranormal activity at each. 4-5 hours. \$95 adult/\$85 museum member, Southold resident, military and senior citizens/\$60 youth to age 18. East End Seaport Museum & Marine Foundation, 3rd Street, Greenport. [631-477-2100](tel:631-477-2100) eastendseaport.org

WHO ARE THOSE GUYS? AT STRONG'S MARINA

4-8 p.m. Neo-classic rock on the lawn. Free concert. Strong's Water Club & Marina, 1155 Wickham Avenue, Mattituck. [631-298-4739](tel:631-298-4739) strongsmarine.com

OYSTERS BY THE BAY

5-7 p.m. Sample freshly shucked local oysters, local art and live music. Silent auction, raffle and more. \$75. The Clubhouse at Kimogenor Point, Jackson Street and New Suffolk Avenue, New Suffolk. [631-566-0806](tel:631-566-0806) newsuffolkwaterfront.org

TASTING UNDER THE STARS AT ONE WOMAN WINES

6-10 p.m. Saturdays. Enjoy wine with movies, bonfire and candlelight. 21 and over. One Woman Wines & Vineyards, 5195 Old North Road, Southold. onewomanwines.com

FAMILY FUN: HAULING A SEINE

6:30-8 p.m. Come give a helping hand pulling in a seine and get a close-up look at the plants and creatures that live under the sea. Bring the whole family. A marshmallow roast will follow the haul. Insect repellent suggested. Call to make reservation. Mashomack Preserve, 79 S. Ferry Road, Shelter Island. [631-749-1001](tel:631-749-1001)

SHELTER ISLAND HISTORICAL'S '60s DANCE PARTY

8-10 p.m. \$5 per person. Havens Barn, 16 South Ferry Road, Shelter Island. shelterislandhistory.org See story page 97.

LABOR DAY WEEKEND CARNIVAL - FIREWORKS

10 p.m. Rain date 8/31. Moores Lane Polo Grounds, Greenport. kwhite833@gmail.com

SUNDAY, AUGUST 31

YOGA WITH ELIZABETH HAYES: VINYASA FLOW

9:30-11 a.m. Email for price and RSVP. Havens Barn, 16 South Ferry Road, Shelter Island. shelterislandhistory.org elizabethhayes@me.com

LIVE MUSIC AT MARTHA CLARA VINEYARDS

1-4 p.m. Free admission, additional cost for wine and food. Martha Clara Vineyards, 6025 Sound Avenue, Riverhead. [631-298-0075](tel:631-298-0075) marthaclaravineyards.com

BOB BLATCHLEY AT SANNINO BELLA VITA VINEYARD

1-5 p.m. Acoustic sounds of Bob Blatchley. No cover, wine, cheese platters and chocolate plates available for purchase. Sannino Bella Vita Vineyard, 1375 Peconic Lane, Peconic. [631-734-8282](tel:631-734-8282) sanninovineyard.com

VINEYARD WALK AT SHINN ESTATE VINEYARD

1:30 p.m. Summer weekends. Learn about organic, sustainable and biodynamic winemaking. Shinn Estate Vineyard, 2000 Oregon Road, Mattituck. liwines.com

LIVE MUSIC AT BAITING HOLLOW FARM VINEYARD

2-6 p.m. Live music, beer and great food. No cover charge. Baiting Hollow Farm Vineyard, 2114 Sound Avenue, Baiting Hollow. [631-369-0100](tel:631-369-0100) bhfvineyard.com

JAZZ ON A SUMMER NIGHT AT THE RAM'S HEAD INN

6-9:30 p.m. Weekly. Pianist Jane Hastay and bassist Peter Martin Weiss are jazz hosts. Relax, enjoy the sunset, dine on the patio and listen to special guest Devon Leaver. The Ram's Head Inn, 108 Ram Island Drive, Shelter Island. [631-749-0811](tel:631-749-0811) theramsheadinn.com



PICK OF THE WEEK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

Booker T. at Suffolk Theater

8 p.m. (see below)

CHAMBER MUSIC WITH A TWIST!

8-10 p.m. Shelter Island Friends of Music presents Intersection Trio, a blend of classical, jazz, Latin and Broadway. Music by Debussy, Bizet, Joplin, Bernstein and more. Free concert. Shelter Island Presbyterian Church, 32 North Ferry Road, Shelter Island. [631-749-2251](tel:631-749-2251) intersectiontrio.com

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

FAMILY FUN DAY AT LIVING WATER CHURCH

1-5 p.m. Music, games and fun. Free admission, food can be purchased. Living Water Church, Hubbard Avenue and Shade Tree Lane, Riverhead. [631-722-4969](tel:631-722-4969) ext. 206

DANCES IN THE PARK

7:30-9:30 p.m. Free; rain cancels. Mitchell Park, Greenport. greenportvillage.com

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2

TWILIGHT SERIES AT COREY CREEK

5-9 p.m. Through 9/4. Live music, food and wine at Corey Creek tasting room. \$5. Corey Creek Vineyards, 45470 Route 25, Southold. [631-765-4168](tel:631-765-4168) coreycreek.com

THE RIVERHEAD PROJECT "THE WINE PROJECT" HOSTED BY EMPIRE STATE CELLARS

7-10 p.m. Weekly wine dinner with discussion by Empire State Cellars. \$40. The Riverhead Project, 300 East Main Street. [631-284-9300](tel:631-284-9300) theriverheadproject.com/thewineproject

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3

GIRLS NIGHT OUT AT COOPERAGE INN

3:30-10 p.m. Enjoy \$5 appetizers & cosmos, \$15 full dinner menu, & more specials. Every Wednesday, 2218 Sound Avenue, Calverton. [631-727-8994](tel:631-727-8994) cooperageinn.com

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

YOGA AT THE FARM AT SANG LEE

8 a.m. Thursdays and Saturdays through September. \$15 per person. Reservations preferred. Sang Lee Farms, 25180 County Road 48, Peconic. [631-734-7001](tel:631-734-7001) sangleefarms.com

SUMMER RIVERHEAD FARMERS MARKET

11 a.m.-4 p.m. Through 9/25. 431 East Main Street, Riverhead.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

HARBOR "OYS-TOUR" AND TASTING IN GREENPORT

3-5 p.m. Tour Greenport Harbor and shuck yourself silly (lessons included). \$50. Limited number of \$40 early bird tickets available online. Little Creek Oyster Farm & Market, 37 Front Street, Bootleg Alley, Greenport. northforkoysters.com

MATTITUCK FARMERS MARKET

3-6 p.m. Through 10/31. 95 Love Lane, Mattituck.

HAPPY HOUR AT SMITTY'S

4-7 p.m. Half-priced craft beer, drink specials and live music. Smitty's All American Grill, 96 Main Road, Riverhead. [631-998-3565](tel:631-998-3565) theallstar.com

FRIDAY NIGHTS AT DILIBERTO WINERY

6 p.m. Two glasses of wine and a pizza for \$25. Diliberto Winery, 250 Manor Lane, Jamesport. [631-722-3416](tel:631-722-3416) dilibertowinery.com

LIVE MUSIC AT TWEED'S

7-10 p.m. Various artists on Friday Nights. 17 East Main Street, Riverhead. [631-208-3151](tel:631-208-3151) tweedsrestaurant.com

For more events and to post your event online, go to Events.DansPapers.com. Events submitted by noon Friday will be considered for the print calendar.

THE END IS NEAR

Highlights to finish the summer on a high note.

THE MONTAUK PIONEER

ITALIAN SPECIALTIES

Take a day trip to Amagansett. Or Tuscany.

Mouthwatering in Montauk: Sushi at Westlake

BY EMMETT HAQ

Continuing the Montauk tradition of seafood by the sea, Westlake Fish House has a whole world of flavor to offer its patrons. This steak and seafood restaurant makes use of the area's natural beauty, and styles its entrées in a similarly gorgeous fashion.

I made my way out to Montauk on a recent sunny evening, accompanied by my lovely girlfriend and dining companion Julie, to sample the sushi menu. (Westlake also offers separate lunch and dinner menus, though it's possible to mix and match between the dinner and sushi menus.) Westlake's patio is situated directly on Westlake Marina, placing diners in the midst of a lively waterfront scene, replete with seagulls, boats, aquariums and even a touch tank. The atmosphere is relaxed and casual—but the food is anything but.

Our server, the cheerful Jessica, quickly took our drink order (the Fish House serves Bedell Cellars wine, produced locally in Cutchogue, along with beer from Patchogue's Blue Point Brewing Company and a number of different brands of sake). I ordered the Sesshu Otokoyama, an extra-dry, cold sake poured from a gargantuan bottle into a chilled glass. The drink proved to be light and clean, with definite hints of the rice used in its production. In the balmy weather the drink didn't stay too cold for too long—but some might call that an incentive to drink quickly and order another! The restaurant also features a wide range of specialty cocktails, but Julie decided to save as much room as possible for the sushi

extravaganza to come.

We began with the seaweed salad, which was a thick, briny and delicious affair with that great fish taste imparted by all good seaweed salads. The portion was huge, but we finished it all. A few minutes later, we were presented with a table-sized platter of sushi dishes, whipped up for us by chef and co-owner Larry Kolar.

Floored by the variety in front of us, we eventually decided to begin with the spicy salmon roll, which was soft and fittingly spicy, with a tough exterior, which gave way to a delectable salmon center. Next up came the shrimp avocado roll—which was a little overbearing with its avocado, but went perfectly with the soy sauce on the table—and the California roll, which was deliciously crunchy. Though the tuna avocado roll was a bit on the plain side, its companion, the spicy tuna roll, more than made up for it with its fiery flavor and perfect texture.

Next, we moved on to the specialty rolls—this was where the real fun began. The Rough Riders roll was a veritable tempest of shrimp tempura, cucumber, tuna and lobster salad, drizzled with an incredible mixture of sauces, and the Wizard roll was no slouch either, featuring cucumber, avocado, peppered tuna and a layer of salmon on the top, all garnished with the chef's special sauce. The final effect was one of fruitiness and zest that had us fighting over the last few pieces.



Our 'sushi extravaganza'

The East Coast roll offered a combination of salmon, mango, avocado and tuna, which pleased our palates to no end. We brought our dining experience to a close with the Flame Roll, a not-on-the-menu local secret composed of spicy lobster salad mixed with tuna and avocado and topped with a generous serving of roe. This was, as Julie put it, "the sushi equivalent of a lobster roll," and the ideal way to end our meal at Westlake. Kolar later informed me that he, together with co-owner James Lyons, works to serve "as much local product as possible" (for example, local bigeye tuna often find their way onto the menu). Trust us—if you're finishing up a hard day's work (or play) in Montauk, check out Westlake's sushi offerings. You'll leave satisfied, full and still somehow yearning for more.

Westlake Fish House, 352 Westlake Drive, Montauk, 631-668-3474, westlakefishhouse.com

Uihlein's

Marina Motel & Boat Rentals

Swim, Ski, Cruise or Fish. It's Whatever You Wish!

Number One for Family Fun!

Motel

Our motel has been upgraded with ALL the comforts of home. Call for our weekly specials - Motel customers get 20% discount on all boat rentals.

Relax on our grounds around our barbecue pits and practice your golf swing on the putting green and a 9 hole mini golf course. Open all year. Wi-Fi available.

In the heart of the Harbor, walk to Montauk's finest restaurants, shops, sound beaches and the famous Montauk fishing fleet.

NEW On-Site restaurant, SAMMY'S, a great place to stop in and have lunch or dinner.

Boat Rentals

16 ft. skiffs to 32 ft. center consoles. For fishing, skiing, sightseeing, swimming, or just basking in the warm Montauk sun.

Marina & Boat Yard

Full service, gas, hauling and storage to 48 ft. boats, transient dockage and repairs along with high and dry storage.

Water Sports

Jet skiing, water skiing, tubing, wake boarding and knee boarding in the calm, safe waters of Lake Montauk and Long Island Sound. Instructors available.

Fishing

Rod and reels for rent. Bait, tackle, ice, soda, and supplies.

444 West Lake Drive
P.O. Box 357,
Montauk, NY 11954

t: 631.668.3799

f: 631.668.3798

Visit our website at
www.uihleinsmarina.com

A Bit of Tuscany Just West of Montauk?

BY STACY DERMONT

Montauk vacationers have long indulged in day trips to the nearby Amagansett metropolis for dining, shopping and live music. In fact, for fine Northern Italian food, I'd happily drive there all the way from Sag Harbor! Last week my husband and I took an outdoor table behind Sotto Sopra on Amagansett's Main Street. There we enjoyed a procession of well-executed dishes from a menu of antipasto, insalate, le pizza, primi piatti, pesce, carne and classic bistecca.

Sadly, there are few local wines on Sotto Sopra's wine list, but happily Wölffer's rosé and sauvignon blanc made the cut, along with a fine international selection.

Of course Husband started with a Hendrick's

gin martini, while I also began with an alluring liquid—the soup di giorno of creamy mushrooms, mushrooms, mushrooms, more mushrooms, truffle oil and tarragon. Such a flavorful—and generous—serving, I was shocked when I suddenly realized that I'd drained the bowl.

Husband found his three-olive martini “nice.”

I decided to continue mushroom foraging with my entrée, the Funghi Pizza with sautéed mushrooms, gobs of spinach, truffle ribolina and a touch of rosemary. The wood oven we passed on the way in made me want to try the pizza. Upon my first bite, I thought, “This is one of the best pizzas I've ever eaten!” Somehow I managed to eat only a couple slices and save the rest for lunch the next day. Sotto Sopra provides sturdy pizza boxes for the strong-willed.

We enjoyed a procession of well-executed dishes—antipasto, insalate, le pizza, primi piatti, pesce, carne and classic bistecca.

Husband was tempted to order the Tuna Tartare with its avocado mousse, but went with the Crab Cocktail, which he found “very fresh and tasty.” He followed that up with the Grilled Skirt Steak, served with arugula in a balsamic truffle vinaigrette. Our gracious server Alex warned us that all of Sotto Sopra's meat is prime...wow, this was a great shirt steak, flavorful and very juicy. Alex suggested a house cabernet to pair with the steak—it had just the right amount of strength and body to do the job.



GOSMAN'S

FOODSIDE
TACUITS ALL
FLAM BAR

The market seafood
and lighter
affordable
family dining
- but not take-out
available

By the way, it's
a Montauk Harbor
Open for Lunch &
Dinner daily
www.gosmans.com
Like us on

35127

BACKYARD RESTAURANT

HAPPENINGS:

Thursday: Reggae Thursday with Winston Irie and Selective Security Band. Red Stripe Specials.

Friday: Special Guest DJ

Saturday: Special Guest DJ 8-11. DJ's day & night.

Sunday: Brunch 11-3 with Bossa Nova duo Marcello and Ludmilla

The restaurant at Sole East Resort

market fresh cuisine
breakfast • lunch • dinner

Poolside lounge in a beach club setting, pool beds with food & drink service, gardens, laid-back vibe

Dan's Papers - Outstandingly good! ...7/11/14

Restaurant Reservations:
631.668.9739 and Open Table
90 Second House Rd Montauk 631.668.2105
soleeast.com

Follow us on:  

36326



Courtesy Lawlor Media Group

Can you beat this?

The local corn wasn't in yet when we dined at Sotto Sopra—but it is now. By all means, ask for some Balsam Farms corn fresh off the cob and pan-roasted when you're there.

We considered sharing an antipasto for dessert—the robiola crostini with its grilled figs, prosciutto, spiced walnuts and orange vinaigrette...but we settled on traditional dessert fare—hazelnut gelato for moi, a bowl of berries with cream for Husband. The Caramel Pecan Fudge Cake would have to wait—we'll be back! 🍷

Sotto Sopra, 231 Main Street, 631-267-3695, restaurantstosopra.com



WESTLAKE FISH HOUSE

SEPTEMBER HOURS
WEDNESDAY - SUNDAY • 12PM TO 10PM
FRIDAY & SATURDAY • 5AM TO 11PM

LIVE MUSIC
CHECK FOR SCHEDULE

352 WESTLAKE DRIVE • MONTAUK • NY • 11954

Gift certificates available   restaurant open until november 31st

36327

MONTAUK

For more events happening this week, check out:

North Fork Calendar pg. 108, Arts & Galleries pg. 122
Calendar pg. 135, Kids' Calendar pg. 138

TUESDAY, AUGUST 28

MONTAUK PLAYHOUSE: COMMUNITY MEETINGS

9–10 a.m. A community meeting to discuss updated plans for the currently unfinished space inside the Montauk Playhouse. Q&A to follow. Entire community invited, free. Montauk Playhouse Community Center, 240 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-668-1124 montaukplayhouse.org

MONTAUK FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.–2 p.m. Thursdays through 10/9 (plus at Montauk's Fall Festival 10/11–10/12) Village Green, center of town, Montauk.

REVEL IN DIMES AT THE SURF LODGE

7 p.m. Concert. The Surf Lodge, 183 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-483-5037 thesurflodge.com

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

LIVE WITH NANCY ATLAS AT NAVY BEACH

5 p.m. Navy Beach, 16 Navy Road, Montauk. navybeach.com

JETTYKONN AT SOLE EAST

7 p.m. Local band performs. Free. Sole East Backyard, 90 Second House Road, Montauk. 631-921-1842 jettykonn.com

HOSPITALITY AT THE SURF LODGE

7 p.m. Concert. The Surf Lodge, 183 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-483-5037 thesurflodge.com

EATS & BEATS WITH DJ ADAM LIPSON IN THE LOUNGE

7 p.m. Enjoy the beat while dining in the scenic Seawater Grill. Gurney's Montauk, 290 Old Montauk Highway, Montauk. 631-668-2345 gurneysmontauk.com

JORMA KAUKONEN AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

8 p.m. \$85. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

HOODOO LOUNGERS AT ZUM SCHNEIDER

9 p.m. The East Coast's New Orleans party band. Zum Schneider, 4 S. Elmwood Avenue, Montauk. 212-598-1098 zumschneider.com

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

COMMUNITY CHURCH WEEKLY RUMMAGE SALE

9 a.m.–noon. Toys, books, clothing and more. Weekly through Labor Day. 850 Montauk Highway, Montauk. montaukchamber.com

LIONS CLUB ANNUAL CRAFT FAIR

10 a.m.–6 p.m. Also 8/31. Craft fair, homemade foods and more. Rain or shine. The Green in the center of Montauk. 631-668-2428 montaukchamber.com

PARTY ON AN ISLAND IN LAKE MONTAUK

Noon–4 p.m. Rain or shine, it's a mellow happy vibe at the Montauk Yacht Club with live music. Montauk Yacht Club, 32 Star Island Road, Montauk. montaukyachtclub.com

MONTAUK BEACH HOUSE SUMMER SET SATURDAYS

Noon–7 p.m. Concerts all summer long. The Montauk Beach House, 55 S. Elmwood Avenue, Montauk. thembh.com

SUMMERVENTION SATURDAYS AT THE SLOPPY TUNA

Noon–4 a.m. DJ Woogs until 10 p.m., followed by DJ Guy until close. The Sloppy Tuna, 148 South Emerson Avenue, Montauk. 631-647-8800 thesloppytuna.com

LOLAWOLF AT THE SURF LODGE

7 p.m. Concert. The Surf Lodge, 183 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-483-5037 thesurflodge.com

PIANO JAZZ PHENOMENON ELEW LIVE

7 p.m. The jazz pianist performs. Gurney's Montauk Seawater Grill, 290 Old Montauk Highway, Montauk. 631-668-2345 gurneysmontauk.com

JA JA JAs AT ZUM SCHNEIDER

9 p.m. The "oom-pah" party band performs. Zum Schneider, 4 S. Elmwood Avenue, Montauk. 212-598-1098 zumschneider.com

THE NANCY ATLAS PROJECT AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

11 p.m. \$30. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

SUNDAY, AUGUST 31

ELEMENTS FITNESS FREE POP-UP BARRE FITNESS CLASS

11 a.m. A complimentary barre fitness class, open to public as well as hotel guests. Limited class size, email to RSVP. Ruschmeyer's, 161 2nd House Road, Montauk. 631-604-5445 info@elementsfitnessstudio.com

TASTINGS AT THE MONTAUK BREWING COMPANY

Noon–8 p.m. Saturday and Sunday; Mon.–Fri. 3–8 p.m. 62 S. Erie Ave, Montauk. 631-834-2627 montaukbrewingco.com

ONE LOVE SUNDAYS AT NAVY BEACH

5 p.m. Summer finale. Winston Irie and Twister perform. Navy Beach, 16 Navy Road, Montauk. navybeach.com

THE SKINS AT THE SURF LODGE

7 p.m. Concert. The Surf Lodge, 183 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-483-5037 thesurflodge.com

THE REALM AT ZUM SCHNEIDER

9 p.m. Playing reggae, rock and ska. Zum Schneider, 4 S. Elmwood Avenue, Montauk. 212-598-1098 zumschneider.com

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

HAPPY LABOR DAY!



PICK OF THE WEEK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

Party on an Island

Noon–4 p.m. (see below)

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2

JOE DELIA & THIEVES AT ZUM SCHNEIDER

8 p.m. The local band performs. Zum Schneider, 4 S. Elmwood Avenue, Montauk. 212-598-1098 zumschneider.com

MONTAUK BEACH CLEAN-UP

9 a.m.–noon. Help clean the beaches. Bags, gloves at Sloppy Tuna Beach Entrance. Afterward, head to Sloppy Tuna for a free drink or kid treat. 148 Emerson Avenue, Montauk.

UPCOMING

2ND ANNUAL MONTAUK SEAFOOD FESTIVAL

9/13, 9/14. Food, drinks, family entertainment, free ferry service between two tents and more. Montauk Marine Basin. montaukseafoodfestival.com

33RD ANNUAL FALL FESTIVAL

10/11, 10/12. Family fun, beer, wine and more. Hosted by Montauk Chamber of Commerce. montaukchamber.com

For more events and to post your event online, go to Events.DansPapers.com. Events submitted by noon Friday will be considered for the print calendar.

B&B AUTO SERVICE

FOREIGN • DOMESTIC

EST. 1978

24 Hour
Bench Towing

NEW YORK
STATE INSPECTION
STATION

Specializing in Complete Foreign & Domestic Repairs • Auto/Trucks/4x4s

3D Laser Alignments • Computer Diagnosis • Steering
Exhaust Systems • Suspension • Fuel Injection • Alternators
Tires • Transmissions • Radiators • Batteries • Brakes
Starters • Tune-ups • Air Conditioning

PROMPT SAME DAY SERVICE FOR MOST REPAIRS!

www.BnBAutoService.com

Day: 631.668.1195 / Night: 631.668.2217

213 Edgemere Street • Montauk (next to LIRR Station)



The Nancy Atlas Project

FRIDAY AUGUST 29
NAVY BEACH | 5-7PM

SATURDAY AUGUST 30
STEPHEN TALK HOUSE | 11PM

NancyAtlas.com

BOOK REVIEW

An "unnatural murder" by an East End.

ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

ART EVENTS
Openings, closings
see and be seen.

Chris Isaak Comes to WHBPAC August 30

BY OLIVER PETERSON

Best known for his smooth, baritone voice and his sexy hit songs "Wicked Game" and "Baby Did a Bad Bad Thing," Chris Isaak is beloved by fans worldwide, and he knows how to put on a show. Now he's bringing his effortless brand of cool to Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center (WHBPAC) on Saturday, August 30 at 8 p.m. Expect to hear his most popular songs and tunes from *Beyond the Sun*, his latest album paying tribute to Sun Records and the roots of Rock 'n' Roll.

Have you spent any time in the Hamptons?

It's been awhile but I remember laying in the sand and singing to a beautiful girl... Or maybe it was a video? Anyway I'm sure if you check with my parole officer she would have all the dates.

What should fans expect to see and hear at the WHBPAC show? With 15 albums under your belt, how do you decide on your set list?

I'm happy to say I have a great band and we put on a show. We are singing, dancing and having a ball. The guys are in flashy suits that look like James Brown's Flames, and I have clothes that Liberace turned down as too flashy...I have one suit that is completely covered in mirrors, it weighs about 35 pounds and if you get close you can get a tan! I think it's important to have fun, talk with the audience and entertain. My band are the guys who played on my records, and we have been playing together almost

30 years...we try to play songs people want to hear, "Wicked Game," "Baby Did a Bad Bad Thing"...but it's fun to switch from a ballad to Johnny Cash's "Ring of Fire" or watch people's faces when a 20-foot tall inflatable pin-up girl pops up onstage during "Oh, Pretty Woman." And like a good rock band, we have a piano that bursts into flames. I love being in show business!

How do you keep your energy up during such a busy touring schedule?

I never had the usual bad habits. I never drank, I don't smoke, I don't do drugs, so I've got lots of time to do stuff! I like to walk around whatever city I'm in, just looking in shops. I meet a lot of nice people. I like antique stores, second hand shops, music stores. I wear out shoes on tour!

Heart Shaped World and Forever Blue are classic fan favorites. Of all your albums, which is your proudest achievement?

They are all my kids—I really never pick favorites. In fact, I usually don't know which songs are on which album.

Last year you toured without your drummer Kenney Dale Johnson, who was being treated for cancer. How is he doing?

He is back, healthy and singing like an angel. Kenney is strong like a bull!

You released *Beyond the Sun* in 2011. What's next?

I have a new album of original songs and I will probably record them as soon as we stop the bus. I love writing, singing and playing live. The nice thing is it always is changing, meeting people, new places, writing new songs. For me it's been great to have the same friends with me. I really am Mr. Lucky!

You should do some surfing while you're here, before heading to NJ the next day—we have some pretty killer breaks. Describe your ultimate wave.

I like surfing without a crowd, and I don't care if it's cold or blown out or small—I just love getting wet. I paddle out on slow days in San Francisco and throw in a crab pot, so by the time I head in I have dinner! I'm getting really good at cleaning crab. 🦀

WHBPAC is located at 76 Main Street in Westhampton. Visit whbpac.org or call 631-288-1500 for tickets.



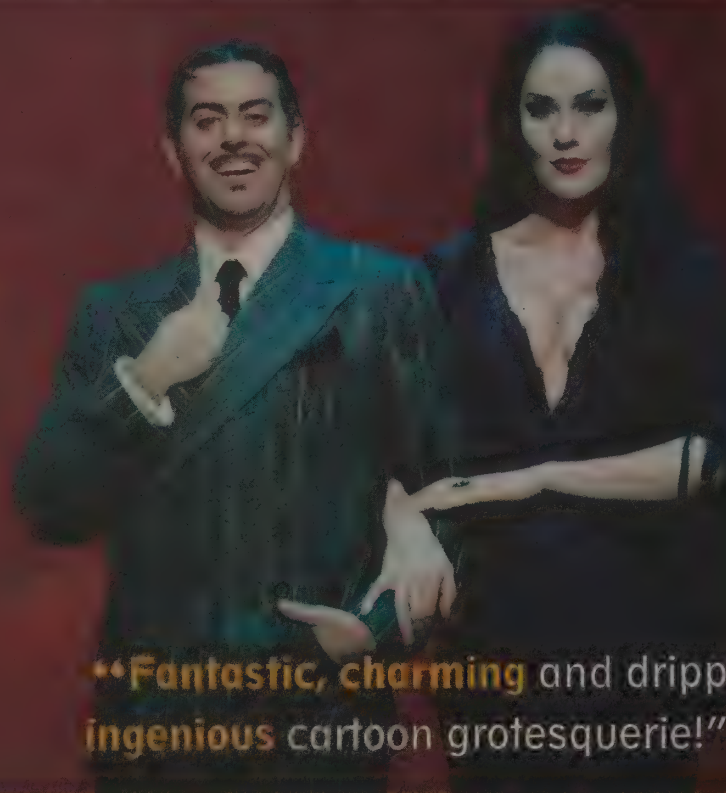
Courtesy WHBPAC

Chris Isaak rocks WHBPAC

The Addams Family

A NEW MUSICAL COMEDY

Aug. 27 - Sept. 13
at the Gateway Playhouse



"Fantastic, charming and dripping with ingenious cartoon grotesquerie!" -Newsday

\$3 OFF

ADULT TICKETS
ADDAMS FAMILY

USE CODE
14DANS22H

Must present at purchase. Not to be combined with other offers. Not valid on special events. Expires 9/13/14.

Gateway
PERFORMING ARTS CENTER OF SUFFOLK COUNTY

215 South Country Road • Bellport NY 11713

631-286-1133 • 1-888-4TIXNOW • www.gatewayplayhouse.org

"Rent's" Adam Pascal Changes Things Up

BY JOAN BAUM

Though Adam Pascal loves all the work he does on stage and before the camera, this multi-talented 43-year-old might change the order on his Wikipedia page from "actor, singer and musician" to read "musician" first. On Saturday, August 30 those who come to hear him interpret "classical Broadway standards" at the Southampton Arts Center will have a chance to see how Pascal's various professional lives interact.

Pascal, who was born in the Bronx and grew up in Syosset, is excited about playing the Hamptons because he has fond party-time memories of Neptune Beach from his high school years, and he has since been a frequent visitor, though he now lives in L.A.

Audiences will like the spin he's putting on the classics, looking at older songs in new ways.

An award-winning musical theater actor, Pascal starred as the HIV-positive rock guitarist Roger Davis in *Rent* on Broadway, in the movie version in 2005 and in a touring production in 2009, performing in numerous cities in this country and in Japan and South Korea. Other musical acting credits include originating the role of the Egyptian general, Radames, in Elton John and Tim Rice's *Aida* and playing the Emcee in the 1998 revival of *Cabaret*. He recently appeared as Huey Calhoun in the Broadway company of *Memphis* and as Billy Flynn in *Chicago*. His movie

and television work is extensive, and he is currently shooting a film in California, about which he will only say it's a musical and he's starring with "some legendary guys."

After a brief stint as a personal trainer, Pascal moved into music as a hard rocker, playing guitar and bass in a number of bands, but he felt drawn to show tunes, which he has been doing for close to two decades, interpreting the American Broadway songbook with a powerful tenor voice. In 2006 he took part in the Macy's Fourth of July Celebration, singing during the fireworks.

Amazingly, Pascal says he had no formal training, either as a singer or an actor. He confesses he was kind of "arrogant" in his younger days but now appreciates learning from colleagues, especially on stage when part of a professional company. But he does love the challenge of doing a solo or small-group gig, which has become the constant in his life. Some performers he cites as inspiration are Billy Joel (a fantastic musician but "an underappreciated fabulous singer") and heavy metal and new wave Brits, including Iron Maiden and Queen.

Pascal will be the concluding act in the debut year of the Hamptons Songbook Salon Series, collaboration between Guild Hall and the Southampton Arts Center. The series, says Guild Hall's Executive Director Ruth Appelhof, "is a salute to the great classic standards and the mesmerizing artists who brilliantly bring these songs to life." For Pascal, the 130-seat Southampton venue could not be better because he has moved steadily over the years from large halls to intimate spaces where he can perform with only one or two musicians. In 2006, the band he formed



Adam Pascal performs at Southampton Arts Center

Courtesy Guild Hall

and for which he composed original material, Me and Larry, won the 2007-2008 Golden Icon Award for Best Small Venue Concert. He hopes that audiences will like the spin he's putting on some of the classics, an experience he's particularly enjoyed because he got to look at older songs in new ways. He admits, for example, that he was never that much of "a gut fan" of "Maria" from *West Side Story*, but something in it caught his fancy, and he felt a call to do "a jazz version."

The Southampton Arts Center is at 25 Jobs Lane. Show time Saturday, August 30 is 8 p.m. Tickets range from \$58 (GH members)–\$85. For info visit GuildHall.org, theatremania.com or call 631-324-4050 or 1-866-811-4111. Student rush tickets are available, but this event is likely to sell out.



Labor of Love Reception

Featuring fine artwork by Yin Yong chun, Daniel Pollera, Michele Mott and Sam Emler

Saturday, August 30th, 2014 | 5-8 PM

Local Wines & Hors d'Oeuvres

Chrysalis
GALLERY
just fine art.

2 Main Street Southampton, NY 11968

www.chrysalisgallery.com | 631.287.1883 | chrysalis@hamptons.com

37048

BEN FOLDS @ GUILD HALL

Saturday August 30
7:30pm

From \$65/\$63 Members



37132

Guild Hall 158 Main St East Hampton Tickets at GuildHall.org
631.324.4050; Theatermania.com; or 1.866.811.4111

A Pop Culture Labor of Love in the Hamptons

BY LEE MEYER



It's hard to believe the summer is almost over. It feels like only yesterday that everyone was freaking out about Gwyneth Paltrow's blog post on goop.com about her "conscious uncoupling" with husband Chris Martin—or maybe I'm just thinking about that fiasco because the second chapter in the Paltrow-Martin marriage saga is currently unfolding.

Martin is said to be dating 24-year-old Jennifer Lawrence, and Paltrow is reportedly supportive of the pairing! The jury's still out as to whether or not Paltrow is being sincere or secretly hoping that

Lawrence's film career goes the way of Lindsay Lohan's, but we're always appreciative of Paltrow and Martin's drama to keep us going when things are about to get boring. Oh, and did you hear about all that crazy drama with the Kardashians? Neither did I—apparently their stay in the Hamptons, which started with such fanfare, turned out to be a boring publicity stunt. Maybe they'll surprise us when *Kourtney & Khloé Take the Hamptons* premieres, but I'm not holding my breath.

On Friday, August 22, Guild Hall presented *Celebrity Autobiography*, a comedy/theater production in which several stars gave dramatic readings of other stars' autobiographies and memoirs. As you can imagine, the results were hysterical. Jerry O'Connell, Alec Baldwin, Tony Danza, Christie Brinkley and Susan Lucci were among the stars present, reading works from modern celebs like Justin Bieber, as well



Gwyneth glows in summer white

SUFFOLK THEATER

MUSIC • COMEDY • DINING • DANCING

FAMILY FUN WITH NINJAS & SAMURAIS!

A thrilling and entertaining show for the entire family!

Japanese martial arts techniques, thrilling sword fights, mixed with comedy & an audience participation Ninja and Samurai Boot camp.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

BRING YOUR FAMILY TO THIS DYNAMIC INTERACTIVE EVENT!

"Workingman's Dead"

"American Beauty"

Cover to Cover, Note for Note

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

A BROADWAY SALUTE TO

STEVIE WONDER

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

AABA

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 12

The world famous recording

Drifters

with Rick Sheppard

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 13

COMING SOON: BILLY BRAGG - Friday 9/19 • LONG ISLAND COMEDY SHOWCASE - Saturday 9/27

For Tickets: suffolktheater.com | 118 East Main Street, Riverhead, NY 11901 | 631-727-4343

as legends like Elizabeth Taylor. Lucci, who played Erica Kane on the soap opera *All My Children* for its entire run, was absolutely phenomenal as the iconic Liz, and her persona has often been likened to that of a "daytime" Elizabeth Taylor.

Speaking of TV stars, I am not going to lie: I am super-psyched for the fall season, especially the new season of ABC's *Revenge*. May's finale was stunning, making up for an uneven third season. In the first promo trailer released by ABC, it seems like the focus might be shifting from Emily's perspective to Victoria's! This would make for a great twist, since we've heard Emily's melodramatic narration for the past three years. It's also been confirmed that there's not going to be a "Labor Day" mystery like past seasons, so don't expect a murder on the beach, a boat explosion or wedding night shooting to kick things off. My early predictions for Season 4: Emily and Jack finally get together, Charlotte gets written out, Daniel finds redemption, Nolan meets a love interest who is only a little crazy (as opposed to the usual psychopaths) and David Clarke ends up being the main villain. As for Showtime's *The Affair*, early reviews are saying good things about the moody Montauk-set drama, so my DVR is going to be working overtime this fall.

And before we go—did you complete the ALS Ice Bucket Challenge? I am hereby nominating everyone who reads this column to make an ice bucket-dumping video and share it for the world to see. Several of the *Dan's* staff participated, and it's all the rage with East End celebrities. Among the local stars to take the challenge: Bridgehampton's Christie Brinkley, who nominated daughter Alexa Ray Joel, sons Sailor Brinkley Cook and Jack Brinkley Cook, as well as Jim O'Hare, Adam Scott and Rob Lowe; Sagaponack's Jimmy Fallon, who was nominated by Justin Timberlake and nominated the New York Jets; Hamptonite Matt Lauer, who challenged East Hampton's Martha Stewart; Paltrow (nominated by Stewart), who nominated estranged hubby Martin; Amagansett's Stella McCartney and Cameron Diaz; Bethenny Frankel; and Anna Wintour. If these stars and starlets can do it, certainly you can, too!

Have a happy and safe Labor Day, and we'll be back soon with more Hamptons pop culture gossip. And head to DansPapers.com for the latest on *Revenge*, *The Affair* and more! ☺

THANK YOU TED CONKLIN & THE AMERICAN HOTEL
For 10 Years of Support for Judy Carmichael's

JAZZ INSPIRED

ON NPR

JOIN US

SEPT. 14TH

NOON

JUDY CARMICHAEL TRIO

at the American Hotel Sag Harbor

Champagne Luncheon/Recital \$150

All Inclusive. Starts Promptly at Noon!



Judy onstage with Blythe Danner for Jazz Inspired at the Tanglewood Music Festival

Jazz Inspired is going on the road in 2015 with onstage interviews and concerts:

March 2-4 Kiawah Island, SC | April 15-19 Sedona Jazz Festival, AZ

August 2-29 The Valley Festival, Val di Fiemme & the Val di Fiemme Valley, Italy

www.JudyCarmichael.com

Amagansett as Seen Through Artists' Eyes

BY JOAN BAUM

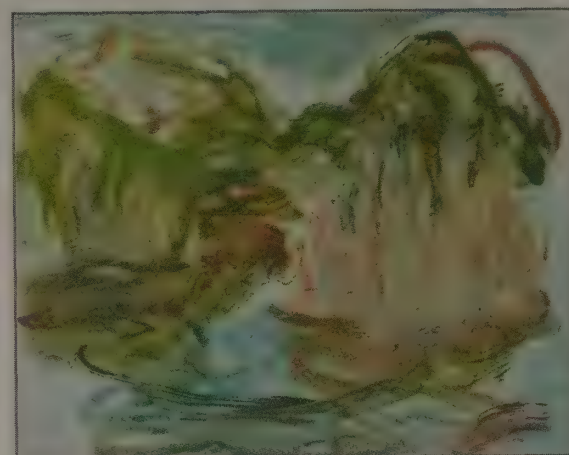
Now in its third year, "Amagansett Art: Across the Years," an exhibition and sale for the benefit of the Amagansett Historical Association (AHA), seems bigger and better than ever—but it's always been great, Jean Trusty Stiles says. One of four curators (along with Nina Gillman, Isabel Carmichael and Elena Prohaska Glinn), Stiles has an impressive photo of springtime Central Park in the show, but each curator graciously calls attention to the work of numerous others around the room. Eleven out of a total of 52 artists this year are photographers, and the space may seem larger, Stiles suggests, because a side door has been opened to admit more light and air. This has given the roomy, rustic Richard S. Jackson Carriage House a bit more display area for this year's selections of paintings, sketches, images and small sculptures. The theme remains constant: it's all about Amagansett, artists who lived and still have studios or teach here, or who live on the East End but have found inspiration in the magic landscape surrounding the hamlet. The sleepy beauty of the area may, perhaps, explain why representation rules (although there are indeed notable exceptions—Arnold Hoffmann's perfectly composed, collage-looking brown, white and brown abstract, "White Water," for one).

Stiles notes that this year's prices start at \$150 and there is a concentration of mid-range affordable offerings. There are also twofer deals, such as Betsy Pinover Schiff's dramatically angled set of color images, "Beach Fences, Summer and Winter." As always with the AHA annual, approximately 50% of proceeds go to the organization, though Denise Regan ("Near Lazy Point" oil) and Richard Barons (b & w "Indian Wells") have generously

donated 100%. One particularly striking detail this year is the imaginative grouping of works both large and small. The emphasis is on art and artist simultaneously. Those with multiple larger pieces but diverse subject matter are scattered around the room, while those with restricted subject matter (Sue Gussow, for instance, with her subdued "Spent Roses") have these pieces shown together. Where works are small, such as Hope Harris's charming watercolors, "Pattypan Squash" and "Tuscon," exhibiting one above the other invites comparison of technique in still life and the landscape. And then, of course, the curators have also gone for contrast of media and genre, so that individual pieces stand out from immediate neighbors. Ralph Carpentier's distinctive cloud oil on linen "Earth, Sky, Farm" sits in quiet elegance near Gosta Peterson's dramatic, model-in-butterfly-dress b & w solarized photograph, shot in 1967 for *The New York Times*.

Although it's impossible to name everyone in the exhibit without succumbing to "telephone bookitis," some artists demand to be noticed. Among the photos, Morgan McGivern's b & w silver prints with handmade frames ("Girl and Pony" and "Gingerbread House Wedding") attract viewers with their slightly surreal quality of subjects fading into one another. R.J.T. Haynes's signature Cornish cows are still up for display, but so is his witty watercolor/mixed media, "Bug Screen" (a recent *Dan's* cover), a diagram linear perspective of a reclining figure on a hot summer's day. Mike Landi's "Lazy Point Morning" oil commands attention with its aerial perspective and glistening bare branch and sharply defined field grasses.

Anne Seelbach's three acrylics on paper, blues and browns harmoniously prominent, show how a muted



Sea Oats, acrylic on paper by Anne Seelbach 2008

Courtesy Anne Seelbach

or limited (surface) palette can invoke concern about our fragile environment. It's also difficult not to note Elizabeth Levine's tactile "Floral Crescent," its multicolored buds pressed into an arc, or David Suter's gorgeous mixed media geometry in "Shades" and "Taken at the Flood," set in carved frames. "Amagansett Art: Across the Years" is an intelligent and inviting exhibit, a sensitive mix of well known and emerging artists all of whom celebrate common ground.

"Amagansett Art: Across the Years," on the Amagansett Historical Association grounds on Route 27, off Windmill Lane, Amagansett runs through September 14. Hours are from 2 to 6 p.m. on Fridays, Saturdays, and Sundays until Labor Day, and thereafter on Saturdays and Sundays from 2 to 5 p.m. 631-267-3020.



CHASE EDWARDS CONTEMPORARY FINE ART
IS PROUD TO PRESENT

THE SELFIE

You are cordially invited to a group Exhibition

Saturday, August 30th, from 6-9 PM.

* collaboration of seven Long Island Artists featuring Collage Artist Nicole Franz along with Jess Fox, Christine Benjamin, Elizabeth Cassidy, Lesley Cerniglia, Beth Costello and Roseann Nicotra

Chase Edwards
CONTEMPORARY FINE ART

ChaseEdwardsGallery.com

2462 Main Street
Bridgehampton, NY 11932

info@chaseedwardsgallery.com

37036

SKALAMERA



Chrysalis
GALLERY

2 Main St. Southampton, NY 11968

(631) 287-1883

Surfboard Art—Making Waves on Gallery Walls

BY SANDRA HALE SCHULMAN

Art on surfboards isn't a new idea, but the reasons for painting/screening/printing on these moveable surfaces change as rapidly as surf conditions themselves. The images speak to obsessions with surface, as well as endangered ecology, logo consumerism, random sloganeering and swell riffs on traditional design. Several East End artists have taken to the board as a canvas this summer, making art that finds itself everywhere from the beach to Bloomingdale's to the high-end art fairs.

East End artist-designed boards were on exhibit at the ArtHamptons Fair and at Art Southampton last month. One of the artists tapped to create a board was Southampton's Jeff Muhs, who creates furniture, paintings and sculpture, all inspired by the East End. As a spin-off design of his latest body of work, Muhs painted a surfboard that "resembles what it feels like to surf" he says. The board reflects the current body of paintings Muhs is creating.

Peter Dayton was also included in the fair exhibit. His surfboard artwork pays homage to the high culture of abstraction and the throwback 1950s culture of classic surf art. The East Hampton artist's rectangular wood panels have echoes of iconic '50s and '60s painting by Kenneth Noland and Barnett Newman mashed up with The Beach Boys. He hangs ten on highly epoxied wood boards festooned with stripes and Hawaiian flowers and surf-style logos.



Jeff Muhs surfboard and art

Commissioned by skateboard company Supreme for their Artist series, Sagaponack resident Richard Prince designed two skate decks and has also used his icon with a twist, Skull Bunny, on a surfboard. The decks feature a hippie cartoon character on a white background and a laser-etched Playboy bunny skull on black. The pair make for a stark contrast that add to Prince's odd ball iconography of found images and manipulated appropriations.

Montauk's Tin Ojeda began painting in the early 2000s, as well as working with screen printing and photography. An avid surfer, he spray-painted a surfboard for a friend using words as his graphic. The usable object soon became a subject for his photography as well as a form of self-advertising for his art/surf film "Daughter" released last year.

While x-rays usually conjure up images of hospitals and airport security scanners, to Wainscott artist Steve Miller, they are a way to see "the health of the planet" from the inside out. Working out of a renovated potato barn studio, Miller has been using x-rays of flora and fauna he took in South America as the basis for some wide-ranging art—paintings, prints on glass, clothing and surfboards. They formed a series he called "Health of the Planet."

Miller's sci-fi transparent images of alligators, snakes—complete with undigested mouse in belly—

and manta rays festoon a series of surfboards that are on display in the windows of Bloomingdale's in Manhattan as well as at the LongHouse in East Hampton's season opening show.

Montauk's Dalton Portella has been creating a series of work using sharks as his theme ever since he took a cage dive last summer and became fascinated with both their plight as an overfished species and a sleek model for his artwork. Sharks on boards allows for an ominous reading of their presence both above and silently—cue the "Jaws" music—below the board.

Never one to miss an opportunity to remain relevant, the Andy Warhol Foundation and Tim Bessell of Bessell Surfboards have created a limited edition of Artist series surfboards that are being sold through Gagosian Gallery online and in their Madison Shop in Manhattan. The Artist Series surfboard

Miller has been using x-rays of flora and fauna he took in South America as the basis for some wide-ranging art.

combines graphics inspired by artist Andy Warhol on Tim's most popular surfboard shapes. Warhol's ever popular Marilyn and Flowers are among the images being screened on the boards.

Visit jeffmuhsstudio.com; peterdayton.com; richardprince.com; nothingwillchangeart.blogspot.com; stevemiller.com; daltonportella.com; gagosian.com/shop/skateboardsurfboards.

BAY STREET THEATER

FINAL WEEKEND!

"My Life is a Musical is a perfect ending to Bay Street's 2014 season." —Dans Papers

"Inspired!"
—The New York Times

Kathleen Elizabeth Monteleone, Justin Matthew Sargent, Howie Michael Smith and Ensemble

A New Musical Comedy

by Adam Overett Directed and Choreographed by Marlo Hunter

"Delightfully Energetic"
—Dans Papers

HARBORFEST ALL STAR COMEDY

Saturday, Sept 13
8 pm

Hosted by
JOSEPH VECSEY
The Call Back Podcast

Three Nights of Divas!

I Love Being Here with You 25 Questions for a Jewish Mother A Night of Song

631-725-9500 www.baystreet.org

Content is subject to change

Extra! Extra! Read All About It!

BY STEPHANIE KOSSMAN

A few hours of work, a soggy lunch and a glimpse at the back of Mark Feuerstein's head—that's what I expected to get out of being an extra on the set of *Royal Pains*, but my experience last Thursday was much different.

The day began at 9 a.m. when I reported to "holding" at Westhampton Beach High School. As an alumna, I never imagined I would return to my high school for the filming of a major television show. It felt so strange seeing the cafeteria transformed into a studio and salon.

I watched young actors circling the room, handing out business cards and trying to make a name for themselves. Left and right, models were getting their already-beautiful hair and makeup done to perfection. And there I was, a *Dan's Papers* intern with no acting experience trying to blend in.

I approached the wardrobe station confidently. I spent all morning putting together what I thought was the perfect outfit to meet the standards of *Royal Pains*.

Of course, I was completely wrong. The wardrobe expert was not too pleased with my normal-sized jewelry and soft color palette. He exchanged my white shorts for a purple and turquoise pair of floral shorts, gave me a large and bulky orange bracelet (apparently, contrast is key!) and adorned me with probably the largest and heaviest earrings I've ever seen. I think my earlobes are still a little stretched out.

Once I was transformed from bland to cool (I was playing a hip restaurant patron), it was time for my hair and makeup check. Though most of the extras, even the guys, were given a makeup re-do, mine actually passed the test. So did my hair, at least after

being solidified with what seemed to be an entire can of hairspray.

All dolled up, I sat down at an empty table and awaited further instructions. As I waited, Chris and Dylan—two fellow East Enders who had no acting experience either—happened to sit at my table. I divulged my secret to them, telling them I was actually a *Dan's Papers* intern, and the three of us remained together as outsiders.

All of the extras waited until noon with no hint as to when filming would begin. Soon the staff appeased the eager crowd with something I never thought I'd see in my high school cafeteria—real food! As we ate our bountiful plates of chicken, potatoes and fresh veggies, we saw Scott Disick and *Royal Pains* lead Mark Feuerstein walk right past our table. I knew Scott's appearance meant the Kardashians were coming.

We finally departed at 1:30 p.m. and only learned of our destination as we pulled into the parking lot of Docker's. Filming took place from 1:30–8 p.m., a majority of which was used to shoot a brief scene that lasted only a few minutes. It made me realize how much work goes into a single episode, especially after seeing the 50-plus people working backstage.

In a huge stroke of luck, I was seated with my new



Mark Feuerstein of the Hamptons hit "Royal Pains"

pals Chris and Dylan, along with one additional extra. We were only two tables away from the show's stars, Mark Feuerstein, Paulo Costanzo and Brooke D'Orsay! I tried not to stare and attempted to sip my flat ginger ale, which was meant to pass for champagne.

In the next scene, the cast "spotted" Khloe Kardashian and Scott Disick at the restaurant. Khloe was instructed to laugh and after only a few minutes of filming, Mark Feuerstein ended the Kardashian filming by shouting, "That's a wrap for Khloe and Scott" and started his own round of applause. The cast laughed and everyone joined in clapping, giving the Kardashian duo the goodbye they probably hoped for.

Throughout my entire 11.5-hour day, I was filmed for no more than three hours—all of which was used for one scene. But despite my minor appearance on camera, the day went better than I could have ever expected. I met new friends, enjoyed a great meal, and was paid to be in the presence of famous actors at a beautiful restaurant.

I'd definitely work as an extra again, but not for a little while. I went home with a quite the headache—my own royal pain. 

Eileen Colin Marcia Hamish Simon Emma Jacki
Atkins Firth Gay Harden Linklater McBurney Stone Weaver

**"THE SUMMER'S MOST
BEGUILING ROMANTIC COMEDY"**
Colin Firth and Emma Stone Make a Magnetic Pair
of Opposites. The Actors are a Pleasure to be Around."
-Peter Travers, ROLLING STONE

**"EMMA STONE IS ENTRANCING
AND SO IS THE MOVIE AS A WHOLE.**
Filled with Flavorsome Performances. The Film's Most
Powerful Magic Lies in its Unquenchable Playfulness.

A 97-Minute Séance that
**LEAVES YOU GIDDY
WITH DELIGHT."**
-Joe Morgenstern, WALL STREET JOURNAL

★★★★★
(HIGHEST RATING!)
I LOVED IT MADLY."
-Rex Reed, NEW YORK OBSERVER

**Magic In
The Moonlight**

Written and Directed by Woody Allen

PG-13
PARENTS STRONGLY
CAUTIONED
FOR A BRIEF SMOKING
SCENE AND
SMOKING THROUGHOUT

www.sonyclassics.com
SONY PICTURES CLASSICS™

**Now
PLAYING!**

REGAL CINEMAS
EAST HAMPTON
EAST HAMPTON
800-FANDANGO

BRIELLE CINEMAS
HAMPTON ARTS TWIN
WESTHAMPTON BEACH
631-288-2600

VIEW THE TRAILER AT WWW.MAGICINTHEMOONLIGHTMOVIE.COM

37076



Après Paris Plage...



...Club Rayé bien sûr !

Musique - Cocktails - En-cas

26 Rue Dussoubs 75002 PARIS 0140137293 clubraye.fr Métro Sentier
Facebook, Instagram, TripAdvisor, Club Rayé Flickr, Pinterest, Tumblr, Twitter : clubraye

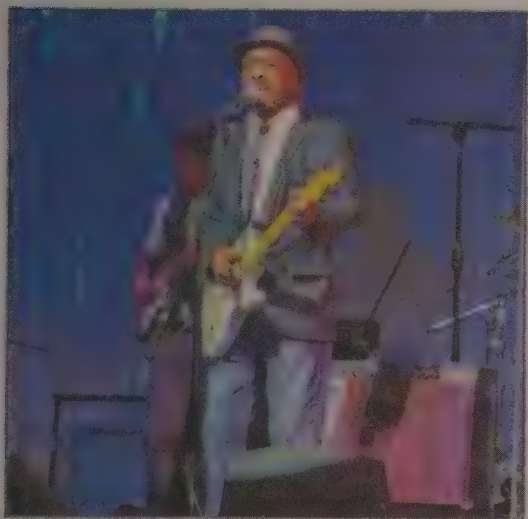
34194

Booker T Brings Signature Soul to Riverhead

BY DAN KOONTZ

Soul legend Booker T. Jones is coming back to Suffolk Theater this Friday, August 29, for what will surely prove to be a night of cool, funky sounds from this master of the Hammond B-3. "Green Onions," "Hip Hug Her," "Soul Limbo,"—Booker T, along with his band the MGs, originated so many classic Hammond organ tunes that his name is practically synonymous with the rich sound of that beloved instrument.

The Hammond B-3, an iconic electric organ that made the jump from gospel music and came to saturate soul music in the '60s and '70s, has been Booker's signature instrument from the moment he hit the scene in 1962 with that indelible Booker T and the MGs "Green Onions" riff.



Booker T plays his other axe

Booker's work with the Hammond started when he was a child in Memphis. "When I was 8 or 9, my piano teacher Merle Glover had a Hammond B-3 in her living room," he explains, "so I was fortunate enough to be exposed to it then, and fortunate that she was so good at it." Hammond organs were quite a bit more expensive than pianos—Booker figures that Glover must have spent every penny she earned on her monthly payments.

Even though he's most associated with the Hammond organ instrumentals he recorded with the MGs in the '60s, when Booker takes the stage at the Suffolk Theater he won't be confined to the organ console.

"I like to play the blues, and they tend to work better on the guitar," he points out. "The blues tend to be in 'guitar' keys, and you can bend the strings."

In fact, Booker has been a multi-instrumentalist from a very early age, playing bass, reed and brass instruments—believe it or not, he has a degree in trombone performance from Indiana University. An early incarnation of the MGs had him on guitar, and Booker now makes his guitar playing and singing a regular part of his show.

Concerts also provide an opportunity for Booker to showcase his long history of collaborating with songwriters and recording artists across a wide range of genres. Collaboration was the name of the game in the 1960s, when Booker T and the MGs were essentially the house band at the legendary soul label Stax Records in Memphis, backing up everyone from Sam and Dave to Otis Redding to Albert King. While at Stax, Booker co-wrote "Born Under a Bad Sign" for King, a song that was later covered by Eric Clapton's band Cream. Also at Stax, he co-wrote "I've Never Found a Girl (To Love Me Like

You Do)" with Eddie Floyd.

"I was mostly in charge of the string arrangement for that track," recalls Booker. "Stax was really like a job—we had to show up on time and we would get assignments, to compose string charts or write up lead sheets. It was a very pleasant job—and it was about two blocks from where I lived. It was also an opportunity to learn a lot and produce a lot of music."

This history of collaboration continued beyond Stax and into the present day. In the '70s, Booker worked with Bob Dylan, playing bass on the track "Knockin' on Heaven's Door"—you might hear a soulful rendering of that song at Suffolk Theater. Also at Suffolk Theater, Booker will certainly touch on recent work he's done with Neil Young and the Drive By Truckers, and

his work with Leon Russell and Elton John.

But it always comes back to the beloved Hammond B-3. Fans of Booker's Hammond organ classics will not go away without hearing a full accounting of the big ones. Listen especially for "Hang 'Em High," an MGs song that allows Booker to reveal the Hammond's full glory.

"The B-3 is the instrument of choice for me. I've been playing it so long I can just shut my eyes and express myself." And we can shut our eyes and listen. 🎷

Booker T performs at Suffolk Theater, 118 East Main Street, Riverhead on Friday, August 29. A tight, local band opens. Tickets are \$49.50. Doors, restaurant and bar open at 6:30 p.m.; show begins at 8 p.m. For more info, visit suffolktheater.com or call 631-727-4343.

COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF BEVERLY HILLS & BOCA RATON ART GALLERIES TO BE SOLD BY WAY OF

AUCTION

OVER SIX MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FINE ART AND JEWELRY!
ENTIRE INVENTORY OF BOTH KAREN LYNN GALLERIES TO BE LIQUIDATED.

TOGETHER WITH INVENTORY FROM:
The Private Collection of Sarajeon Ruttenberg, Gallery Reese Pally, and a large collection of estate jewelry, Rolexes, and diamond rings.

SAT. AUG 30
SOUTHAMPTON INN
91 HILL ST.
SOUTHAMPTON, NY
631-283-6500

SUN. AUG 31
MONTAUK YACHT CLUB
32 STAR ISLAND RD.
MONTAUK, NY
631-688-3100

MON. SEP 1
OCEAN BLEU
231 DUNE ROAD
WESTHAMPTON BEACH, NY
631-288-2500

MORNING SESSIONS: 11:00 AM AUCTION, 10:30 AM PREVIEW
EVENING SESSIONS: 7:00 PM AUCTION, 6:30 PM PREVIEW

Original Oils by Peter Max, Claude Pissarro, Tarkay, Ferjo, Maimon, Icart. Handsigned works by Picasso, Chagall, Miro, Dali, Warhol, Mattisee, Erte, Rockwell & more. Rolex Watches, Diamond Solitaires, & a large collection of Diamond Jewelry featuring Emeralds, Rubies, Sapphires, Tanzanites. Original Bronzes. Handmade rugs and rare treasures from around the world.

LORD & GUY

EAST HAMPTON

Free admission • All items subject to prior sale or omission

631-604-5700

All art and jewelry certified • 22% Buyers Premium.

37052

An "Unnatural" Murder on the Left Coast

BY JOAN BAUM

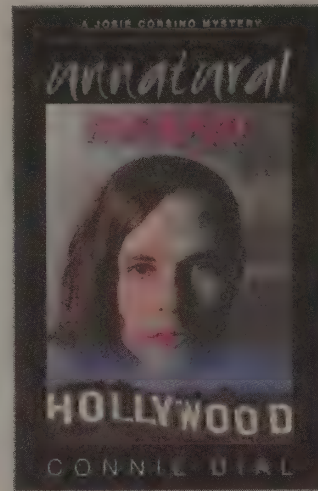


The Permanent Press, the publisher of Connie Dial's third Josie Corsino murder mystery, *Unnatural Murder*, wonders if by calling her series "Police Procedurals" they inadvertently did Dial an injustice. The term is often used to refer to a "lesser sub-species of crime writing," and her books are so much more.

In spite of this remark, however, one of the most effective aspects of *Unnatural Murder* is the authentic glimpse it provides into the procedures of police work. It's clear that the author, who had a 27-year career with the LAPD working Hollywood's mean

streets as a narcotics detective and then going on to become the area's commanding officer, knows not just the ins and outs of investigation but the personality clashes that typically define the culture of the workplace—the pecking order of rank, spoken and unspoken, the hum of frowned-upon sexual attraction, the competitive defense of veterans when smart new people come on board and, most of all, the sense (more spoken than unspoken) of how politics and money can taint professional behavior. Of course, ethical Josie Corsino would never be tempted.

Josie, a 40-something LAPD captain in Hollywood, is also the mother of



David, a talented pianist and painter who has taken up with a woman his mother's age—and, to Josie's dismay, is not making use of his artistic talents. Josie's husband of 24 years has just walked out, fed up with her priorities (a passion for work over all), and though Josie has no regrets (finding solace in the arms of a handsome colleague), she wishes she and her son were closer. She does, however, enjoy excellent relations with her staff, superiors and subordinates—and especially with her best buddy, Lt. Marge Bailey, whose funny, dead-on, potty-mouth expressions make for lively exchanges, especially as the two women eat, drink and banter in local bars. Josie's excellent at what she does, so much so that, alas, the

reader never doubts she will prevail. She's moved up and will stay there. As Marge says, "Glass ceilings only bother assholes too stupid or weak to break them." She and Josie dislike manipulative women who play the gender card, who "somewhere hidden in their subconscious minds, expected and wanted to be treated differently because they were women." Still, as Dial shows, bias against women is out there: A powerful real estate developer, whose son has been killed, sneers "A woman!" when he meets Josie, as if "he'd just discovered a big blue turd standing on his porch."

One of the most effective aspects of the book is the authentic glimpse it provides into police procedures.

Unnatural Murder is so named for the two transgender victims whose bodies are discovered at the start of the book, but it would be a stretch to say that the murder mystery is a thriller. Moreover, Josie's never in serious trouble. She's super smart and instinctively savvy, but the reader wishes she were fleshed out more. Her private life—her son, her lover—seems extraneous to the main action, though the domestic scenes do confirm both her ruling passion for her job and her conflict over the consequences of her own affair. "There was no way she could separate her job from her personal life. As a captain she couldn't live with a man who worked for her...It was complicated on a lot of levels." She adores what she does: "There was no way [Dial likes this phrase] to explain how good it felt knowing she was among an elite few who woke up every morning and got paid to strap on a gun and go look for trouble. She liked helping people too, but had to admit, without the dangerous, adrenaline-pumping aspects of this job, it would be social work and she'd be doing something else."

Unnatural Murder presents memorable glimpses into the seedy parts of Hollywood (no "sparkling ink granite stars or celebrity impersonators. No tourists or paparazzi"), made even more disgusting by the heat wave gripping LA.

Josie's turf is mostly vacant buildings, broken concrete with weeds, "alleys reeking of human waste"—territory inhabited by the homeless, runaways, addicts. As the news media continue to show, violent crime, especially in gang-infested areas, is hardly on the wane, and redressing police brutality, though of concern to law enforcement, has a ways to go. So, all the more power to Josie, and the dedicated men and women who follow procedures with intelligence and compassion.

SUMMERINSTITUTE
SCHOLARS CONCERTS SPEAKERS FILMS

JOIN US
SATURDAY, AUGUST 30TH
AT 10:00AM
SUNDAY, AUGUST 31ST
10:30AM BREAKFAST
11:00AM PROGRAM

RABBI URI REGEV

Saturday Topic: "A War with Deep Convictions: Religion's Pervasive Role in Operation Protective Edge".
Sunday Topic: "A report on the state of freedom of marriage"

Rabbi Uri Regev serves as the President and CEO of the educational and advocacy Israel-Diaspora partnership, "Hiddush - Freedom of Religion for Israel" and of its Israeli counterpart, "Hiddush - For Freedom of Religion and Equality", founded in 2009.

For seven years Rabbi Regev served as president of the World Union for Progressive Judaism, a global umbrella organization of the Progressive, Reform, Liberal and Reconstructionist movements, serving more than 1,200 congregations and communities in 42 countries on six continents. As head of the World Union, Rabbi Regev worked to strengthen modern, pluralistic Jewish life and democracy in the Jewish state and throughout the world.

THE JEWISH CENTER OF THE HAMPTONS
44 WOODS LANE, EAST HAMPTON, NY 11937
For additional information please visit www.JCOH.org or Call (631)324-9858

ALASKA

Paintings by Chris Michel
Visit: www.neoexpressionist.com
Email: michelchristopher@yahoo.com
Instagram: [Instagram.com/cc_michel](https://www.instagram.com/cc_michel)

NEOEXPRESSIONIST

Happy Labor Day
from your Friends at Dan's Papers

MEET THE AUTHOR BOOK SIGNING
Floyd memorial public library
Greenport Sat Sept 13th
3PM

Available at
amazon.com
barnesandnoble.com
and other on-line retailers
as hardcover, softcover
and e-book

For more info
go to
gageirving.com

excerpts from
5 star amazon reviews

"Kept me planted in my seat"
"I found the book to be totally mesmerizing"
"kept me guessing at every turn of the page"

"I think it is a compelling and remarkable book
- I could not put it down" Robert Benton

15% donated to Adlon Society

THE YOUNG PRESIDENTS
UNPLUGGED!
Mitch Kaneff, Jake Hertzog & DJAX
Saturday, August 30th at the Stephen Talkhouse
161 Main Street | Amagansett | 631-267-3117

SHOWTIME: 6:30-7:30PM

TICKETS AVAILABLE NOW!
Special Rate for TYP Fans at the Door!

Movies...



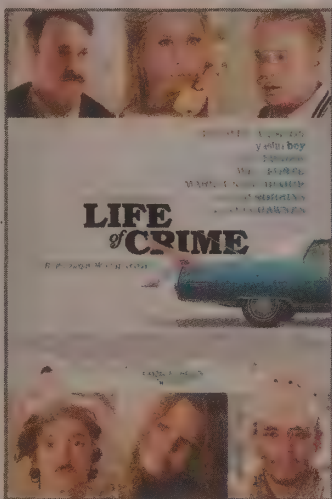
THE NOVEMBER MAN

East End regular Pierce Brosnan plays Peter Devereaux in *The November Man*, a film that returns Brosnan to the role of action killer/hero that he memorably portrayed when he held down the James Bond gig. Here his character Devereaux is called the

"November Man," because, as they say in the film, after he comes through everything dies. I guess that kind of works, although they might give the film another title in the more temperate zones, where November isn't the same frosty killer it is up north. Devereaux is a Jason Bourne-like figure, a ruthless and unbreakable killing machine, now returned to the field to deal with a fearsome adversary. As you would predict if you have any exposure to this type of film, the adversary in question is of course himself a protégé of the November Man—no one else could possibly begin to rival such a killer except another with the same training. Unlike the PG-rated Bond films, *The November Man* is rated R, so expect considerably more violence, bloodshed and more than just the suggestion of sex.

LIFE OF CRIME

Life of Crime is based on the book *The Switch* by Elmore Leonard, and like another film based on a Leonard book, the beloved *Get Shorty*, *Life of Crime* is about lowlifes trying to play above their level. Frank Dawson, played by Tim Robbins, has been embezzling money for years and stowing it in offshore accounts,



the presence of Aniston, who is one of the better comedic actresses out there.

AS ABOVE/SO BELOW

The title might seem to be paraphrased from a prayer, and you'll be saying your prayers if *As Above/So Below* is as bone-chilling as it claims to be. Set in subterranean Paris, in the catacombs, the film is a sort of urban *Blair Witch Project*. College students in Paris on an archeological dig decide to enter the catacombs, notwithstanding the fact that they contain the remains of about six million people, because they believe that there's an important artifact that they'll find down there. Presented, like *Blair Witch*, as found footage, *As Above/So Below* follows the doomed group as it gets decimated by a sinister force of unknown origins. Yoicks! 🙀

keeping his wife Mickey (Jennifer Aniston) in the dark about it and spending some of the excess on his sex kitten Melanie, played by Isla Fisher. When two career criminals kidnap Mickey and demand a ransom, to their horror they discover that Frank would much rather have his wife mysteriously disappear then deal with extricating himself from his marriage—and he would rather not owe any alimony. What follows is the comedy of errors, here enlivened by

UA EAST HAMPTON CINEMA 6 (+) (631-324-0448)

30 Main Street, East Hampton

UA SOUTHAMPTON CINEMA (+) (631-287-2774)

43 Hill Street, Southampton

SAG HARBOR CINEMA (+) (631-725-0010)

90 Main Street, Sag Harbor

UA HAMPTON BAYS 5 (+) (631-728-8251)

119 West Montauk Highway, Hampton Bays

MATTITUCK CINEMAS (631-298-SHOW)

10095 Main Road, Mattituck

HAMPTON ARTS (WESTHAMPTON BEACH) (+) (631-288-2600)

2 Brook Road, Westhampton Beach

VILLAGE CINEMA (GREENPORT) (631-477-8600)

211 Front Street, Greenport

MONTAUK MOVIE (631-668-2393)

3 Edgemere Road, Montauk

The sign (+) when following the name of a theater indicates that a show has an infrared assistive listening device. Please confirm with the theater before arriving to make sure they are available.



"TROUBLE
in
PARADISE,"
the SPECTACULAR
NEW ALBUM
from
ISABEL ROSE
produced by
BOB ROCK
distributed by BDG/RED
SONY MUSIC ENTERTAINMENT
is now available for your
LISTENING PLEASURE!

Listen and order NOW at
IsabelRose.com/STORE
AVAILABLE ON ITUNES & AMAZON



ART EVENTS

For more events happening this week, check out:

North Fork Calendar pg. 108, MTK Calendar pg. 111,
Calendar pg. 135, Kids' Calendar pg. 138

OPENINGS AND EVENTS

"FARM" AT SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL

8/28, 6–9 p.m. Featuring the work of Paton Miller and Daniel Gonzalez. 32 Wainscott Hollow Road, Wainscott.

COLOR IN MODERNISM AT VERED

8/29–9/29. Photographs and artwork from early 20th century artists. Vered Modern and Contemporary Art, 68 Park Place, East Hampton. 631-324-3303 veredart.com

TURBULENCE II: THE ARTWORK OF SHERYL BUDNIK

8/30, 5–7 p.m. Through 9/18. From the Artist: When we look carefully at the land or sea, we come to the heart of who we are and connect with the earth. I want my paintings to have first a memory of ocean, water, air or land — then connect us with the spirit, and leave us awareness that we are all Nature. Romany Kramoris, 41 Main Street, Sag Harbor. 631-725-2499 kramorisgallery.com

THREE VIEWS OF SAG HARBOR AT CANIO'S BOOKS

8/30, 5–7 p.m. Through 9/29. Woodcuts by Whitney Hansen, watercolors by Jean Holabird and photographs by Bob Wilson. Canio's Books, 290 Main Street, Sag Harbor. caniosbooks.com

CURIOUS AT ASHAWAGH HALL

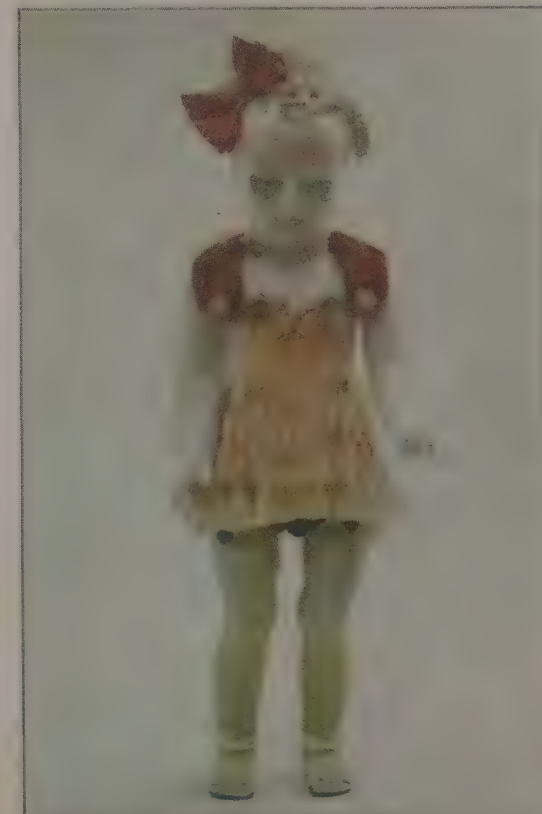
8/29; 8/30, 5–8 p.m.; 8/31. A curated exhibition of 50 artists exploring the concept of "Curious" and "Curiosity." All are invited. Featuring work by *Dan's Papers* "View from the Garden" columnist Jeanelle Myers. Ashawagh Hall, 780 Springs Fireplace Road at Old Stone Highway, East Hampton. 631-987-7005

SUMMER LANDSCAPES AT GRENNING GALLERY

8/30, 6–8 p.m. Through 9/28. Featuring Nelson White and other Grenning Gallery painters. Grenning Gallery, 17 Washington Street, Sag Harbor. grenninggallery.com

GET REAL: NEW AMERICAN PAINTING AT RJD GALLERY

9/13–1/4/14. Featuring the work of Haley Hasler, Jason John, Andrea Kowch, Bryan LeBoeuf, Jenny Morgan, Kevin Munte, Frank Oriti and Kevin Peterson. Richard J. Demato Fine Arts Gallery, 90 Main Street, Sag Harbor. 631-725-1161 rjdgallery.com



Courtesy Jeanelle Myers

Untitled by Jeanelle Myers on view in "Curious" Aug. 29–31

PERCEPTION AT THE BARN GALLERY

9/20, 5–9 p.m. Through 10/14. A new group exhibit featuring artists from the Alex Ferrone Photography Gallery will open at The Barn Gallery of Jedediah Hawkins Inn. The Barn Gallery at Jedediah Hawkins Inn, 400 South Jamesport Avenue, Jamesport. 631-722-2900 alexferrone.com

ONGOING

WORKS OF PHOTOGRAPHER ISACK KOUSNSKY

Art on display and available for purchase. Go Global, 87 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-283-2308

ROMANY KRAMORIS GALLERY

Through 8/29. "The Raga Portraits," new work by Christopher Engel. 41 Main Street, Sag Harbor. 631-725-2499 kramorisgallery.com

HERBIE FLETCHER: PATH OF A WAVE WARRIOR AT DIRT GALLERY

Through 8/31. Solo exhibition of artwork by surf legend Herbie Fletcher. On view at Dirt Gallery, 39 Industrial Road, East Hampton. Call for appointment. 917-440-9936 allthingsdirt.com

POND STUDIES EXHIBIT AT ALEX FERRONE GALLERY

Through 8/31. Featuring works by Nijole Kudirka and Katherine Liepe-Levinson. Alex Ferrone Photography Gallery, 25425 Main Road, Cutchogue. 631-734-8545 alexferrone.com

CRAZY MONKEY GALLERY

Through 8/31. Featuring the work of Bobbie Braun, Anna Franklin and Dianne Marx. In addition to the featured artists, there will also be a group show with artists' cooperative members. 136 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3627 thecrazymonkeygallery.com

INTIMATE CONNECTIONS AT SOUTH STREET GALLERY

Through 9/1. Featuring printmaker, painter, educator, author Dan Welden. South Street Gallery, 18 South Street, Greenport. thesouthstreetgallery.com

TONY CARAMANICO/CHRIS LEIDY: ENDLESS SUMMER AT ARC FINE ART

Through 9/1. A selection of prints by underwater photographer Chris Leidy paired with pigment prints by Montauk surfer/artist Tony Caramanico. ARC Fine Art, 303 Main Street, Amagansett. 203-895-9595 arcfineartllc.com

CLOSE UP: CONTEMPORARY PORTRAITURE AT SOUTHAMPTON ARTS CENTER

Through 9/7. An exhibition curated by Leila Heller Gallery that explores contemporary portraits through the eyes of over fifty different artists—from Milton Avery to Richard Prince; Gilbert & George to Vik Muniz. 25 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-283-0967 southamptonartscenter.org

MY HERO II AT THE DESIGN STUDIO

Through 9/8. Celebrating comic book heroes and heroines through contemporary art. Featuring works by Mitch McGee, Don Morris, Dan's Paper's own Web Editor Oliver Peterson and Peter and Madeline Powell. The Design Studio/Elisa Contemporary Art, 2393 Main Street, Bridgehampton. 212-729-4974 elisacontemporaryart.com

COLIN CHRISTIAN: COSPLAY AT VERED GALLERY

Through 9/8. An exhibition of new works by sculptor Colin Christian. Vered Gallery, 68 Park Place, East Hampton. 631-324-3303 veredcontemporary.com

MIRIAM DOUGENIS AT PETER MARCELLE PROJECT

Through 9/9. Early selected watercolors. Peter Marcelle Project, 4 North Main Street, Southampton. 631-613-6170 petermarcelleproject.com

LIVING LEGENDS AT MONIKA OLKO GALLERY

Through 9/12. New work by Dean Johnson. A fundraising event to benefit Alzheimer's Disease Resource Center Southampton Satellite Office. Monika Olko Gallery, 95 Main Street, Sag Harbor. 631-899-4740 monikaolkogallery.com

ROBERT DASH AT MADOO

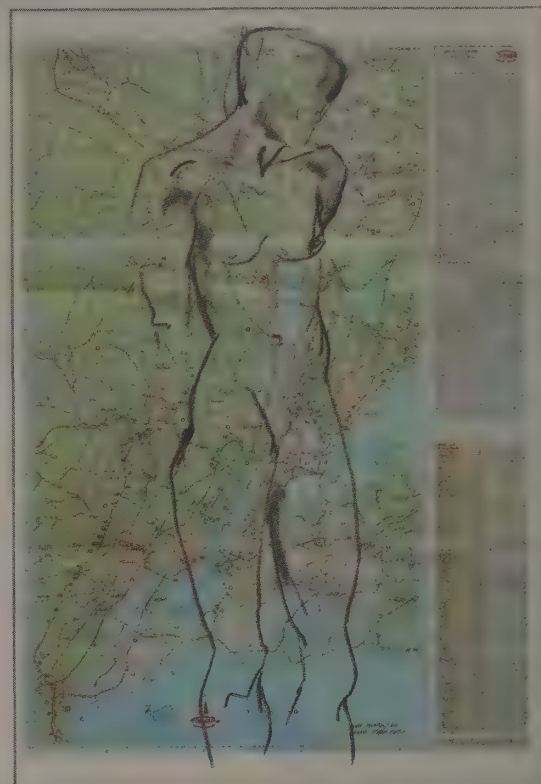
Through 9/21. An exhibition of works by the late Robert Dash from 2007 on view in his summer studio at The Madoo Conservancy. Selected by Robert Storr, Dean, Yale University School of Art. 618 Sagg Main Street, Sagaponack. 631-537-8200 madoo.org

PICK OF THE WEEK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

Curious at Ashawagh Hall

5–8 p.m. (See below)



Courtesy Ellen Dooley

Work by Ellen Dooley on view at "Curious" Aug. 29–31

KATIA RAMSEY READ AT GALLERY 125

Through 9/22. Gallery 125, 125 S. Country Rd., Bellport. 631-880-2693 gallery125.org

SILVER POCKETS FULL AT THE FIREPLACE PROJECT

Through 9/22. Josephine Meckseper and Brad Troemel. 851 Springs Fireplace Road, East Hampton. 631-324-4666 thefireplaceproject.com

REX ASHLOCK AT GALLERY 125

Through 9/22. 125 S. Country Rd., Bellport. 631-880-2693 gallery125.org

JO ANNE DUMAS AT SUFFOLK EASTERN CAMPUS

Through 9/24. The Lyceum Gallery, located on the Eastern Campus of Suffolk County Community College, Riverhead, is pleased to present JoAnne Dumas: Resplendent Water. 631-548-2536 dumasphoto.com

WILLIAM GLACKENS AT THE PARRISH ART MUSEUM

Through 10/13. This long overdue survey of William Glackens's work includes some 75 works loaned by private collections and leading museums across the U.S. The exhibition traces the artist's career from the mid-1890s to the 1930s. Parrish Art Museum, 279 Montauk Highway, Water Mill. 631-283-2118 parrishart.org

ROBERT MOTHERWELL: THE EAST HAMPTON YEARS

Through 10/13. Works from 1944-1952 during Abstract Expressionist Robert Motherwell's years in East Hampton. Guest curated by critic Phyllis Tuchman. 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-0806 guildhall.org

HIROSHI SUGIMOTO AT TRIPOLI GALLERY

Through 10/21. "Hiroshi Sugimoto: Seascapes" will feature works from the world-renowned photographer's iconic seascape series. Tripoli Gallery, 30 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-377-3715 tripoligallery.com

NUDES OF ARTHUR PINAJIAN AT GALLERY 125

Through 10/27. Gallery 125, 125 S. Country Road, Bellport. 631-880-2693 gallery125.org

For more events and to post your event online go to Events.DansPapers.com.

Events submitted by noon Friday will be considered for the print calendar.

SHOP 'TIL YOU DROP

Where to find the bargains this weekend.

LIFESTYLE

FABU FINDS

For you, family and friends.

End of Summer Must-Haves on the East End

BY STEPHANIE DE TROY



Make your last weekend of the official summer season a good one with a trip out to The End. The lifestyle driven, eco-fashion brand **Amour Vert** will be hosting a pop-up shop at Ruschmeyer's in Montauk through Labor Day, September 1. Stock up on smart fashion before you head back to school or work.

For every Amour Vert tee purchased, a tree is planted in partnership with American Forests. Ruschmeyer's is located at 161 Second House Road in Montauk.

Blame it on years of going by the academic calendar, but to me, the start of September always feels like the start of a new year. For East Enders, the whirlwind of summer insanity begins to slowly settle, and with less traffic on my morning commute that means I have time in the morning to pack a lunch. With my new **Sachi Insulated Fashion Handbag** (aka lunch box), my lunch and snacks are effectively kept hot or cold, as desired, and I don't have to risk compromising my look by carrying something like a plastic bag. Check out the many stylish and fun options at sachi-bags.com.

Always a fan of trying new makeup products, I was thrilled with **Eyeko's** "wedding season must-haves," which included Eyeko's Hydrogel Eye Patches

(de-puffing, brightening, firming), Brow Liner, Visual Eyes Liquid Eyeliner and Sport Mascara. I especially loved the brow liner's super-thin waterproof precision brush and the curved shape of the mascara wand. As it turns out, it was my sister's wedding this past weekend and thanks to Eyeko, my eye makeup stayed in place even as tears of joy ran down my cheeks. Find yours at sephora.com.

NEW KIDS ON THE BLOCK:

Started by two prep school pals, **The Mallard** offers classic, timeless menswear that fuses the best quality with comfort. Griffin and Wyatt say, "Our philosophy is simple: Men don't need lots of options; they just need good ones. The simple designs and style of The Mallard ensure that no one needs to worry if what they're buying is stylish or of top quality; all they need to do is make their choice and pick the right size." What began as an accessories collection now also includes shirts, pants ties and more to come. Call 631-729-0179 or visit themallard.com.

Just for fun, **Townline BBQ** is now selling special 16 ounce plastic cups. The cups are sold as a



Sachi Insulated Fashion Handbag

set of four and are great for the beach, lounging by the pool, on the boat and even make the perfect hostess gift from the Hamptons. Call 631-537-2271 or visit townlinebbq.com. Townline BBQ is located at 3593 Montauk Highway in Sagaponack.

MARK YOUR CALENDAR!

Have your pets been running roughshod all over the beach this summer? This weekend, **ARF** is offering training classes for your pooch. Saturday, August 30, begins ARF's Recreational Dog Agility Classes. Build the bond of trust between you and your dog while getting great exercise! Classes are Saturday

afternoons from 3:30-4:30 p.m. for beginners and 4:30-5:30 p.m. for intermediate. Class size is limited. Five classes for \$175.

Or, on Saturday and Sunday, August 30-31, take part in ARF's Dog Obedience Classes. Classes are held at the ARF Adoption Center Saturdays or Sunday mornings at 9 (Basic) and 10 (Intermediate) with Instructor Matthew Posnick. Five classes for \$150. Register online at arfhampsons.org. The ARF Adoption Center is located at 90 Daniels Hole Road in Wainscott. Call 631-537-0400.

Classic Perfection

in World Class Motorcars



100 Gordon Drive
Syosset NY 11791

EXOTIC CLASSICS

800-242-3968
516.762.4200

www.exoticclassics.com

State-of-the-Art Automotive Storage Facility & Showroom
Reserve your space now, limited availability.

The Hairstream—Luxe Salon Goes Mobile

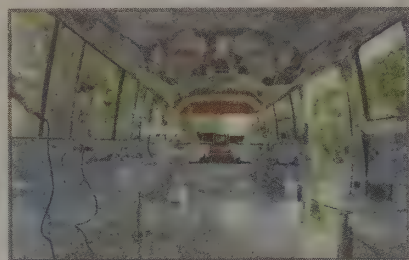
BY SANDRA HALE SCHULMAN

Top stylist Gil Haziza had a dream above and beyond his luxurious Madison Avenue salon. He dreamed of merging an American cultural icon with his sophisticated New York City business. The result is the Hairstream—an innovative and groundbreaking hair salon he created from a 1994 made-in-the-U.S.A. luxury recreational vehicle, an Airstream.

It is known as the silver bullet for its unmistakable sleek, sexy exterior design. And talk about Space Age—an Airstream van once became the “Astrovan”—the vehicle used by NASA to transport astronauts to their mission launch pad. Now premiering in the U.S. and parked on Montauk Highway in Bridgehampton, the Hairstream is drawing wow factor gasps of attention with its 36 feet of stunning mirror-finish aluminum exterior.

While hair and makeup trailers have always existed for use in movie sets and on-location fashion shoots, they are the standard boxy converted trailer or RV, nothing too stylish or fancy.

“I always had this wild idea



Inside Hairstream!

in my mind,” Haziza says inside his shiny salon. “To make a mobile salon that was fantastic and futuristic. There are only about 10 of these left in the U.S., I found this one online in Texas after looking for about a year and a half. When I found it, it was a fully functioning RV, but it was neglected and a bit fried from being in the desert sun. But it only had about 60,000 miles on it [and] so was in good shape. I had to get some special technicians to do the work I envisioned and make it gleam the way I wanted.”

Haziza bought the RV for \$70,000 and had it transported to New Jersey for retrofitting. He then spent another year and about \$100,000 to completely strip the interior and exterior and redesign it with his favorite materials in silver, gold, aluminum and copper.

Fitted with advanced technologies and amenities, Haziza says the “Hairstream introduces new standards in the hairstyling industry, aiming to inspire creativity and exploration of style and technology in all aspects of life. It took special technicians about six months to polish up the inside and outside as it had to be done literally inch by inch.”



The ultra-sleek hair caravan

The interior is 330 square feet, with four sink stations in the main area, plus a VIP station in the rear. The walls are glass and mirror and aluminum and copper sheet. It has a full bathroom and gleaming copper-lined shelves hold products in the galley. Lucite sinks and white leather chairs add to the space age vibe.

Haziza is a leader in the hairstyling industry, over the course of his 25-year career, he has worked with such bold-faced names as Lady Gaga, Caroline Kennedy, Treat Williams and Ina Garten, as well as with photographers, supermodels, stylists and designers, including Valentino and Dolce & Gabbana.

His unique technique and philosophy on hair and style has led him to become an international spokesperson and instructor for L’Oreal and Wella brands.

All of these accolades would be more than enough for most stylists but Hairstream is an extension of Haziza’s philosophy as it is futuristic, technologically advanced and stylish in both a retro and contemporary way. “I wanted to premiere this in the Hamptons,” he says. “What better place to show off something this new and innovative?”

Haziza is also in the process of registering some patents on styling tools. After the summer, he will be taking his stunning Hairstream on the road on a cross-country tour with stops in various cities with the Alterna company to promote hair education and collaborate with stylists.

Hairstream is currently accepting walk-ins as well as appointments, and the staff is available for special events such as weddings and parties.

For more info, hairstream.com, 212-203-3494

Help Support Habitat for Humanity® of Suffolk

We need our next greatest raffle item!

Please make a charitable Donation of your late model car or boat.

Habitat for Humanity’s ReStore will use the greatest car or boat for our next Raffle. All proceeds support Habitat for Humanity of Suffolk.

Please email us at donate@suffolkrestore.com

Donation Hotline **631.767.1612**

Visit our ReStore at www.suffolkrestore.com
Kitchens, Home Improvement Products & Much More

Think outside the box store!

Timeless & Trendy Toys
Games * Arts & Crafts
Squishables * Ugly Dolls
Novelty Items * Party Goods
Copy & Fax Service
Jewelry * Fine Stationary
Souvenirs * Mad Libs
Camp Cards & Gifts

Lynne’s Cards & Gifts
137 Main Street, Westhampton Beach
Telephone: (631) 288-1312

Open 7 Days a Week Year Round

Since 1989

www.LynnesCardsandGifts.com



36184



Make SunTrust Mortgage, Inc. your first choice for your second home.

Before you purchase your “home away from home,” talk to someone who also lives in both The Hamptons and in Florida.

As your loan officer, I have a unique understanding of the financing needs of snowbirds. Call me for your free, no-obligation consultation regarding your Florida home purchase, and we will work to get you settled in before winter arrives in The Hamptons.



Monica Brown, NMLSR# 659564
AVP/Mortgage Loan Consultant
772.621.9106 Office
772.240.4461 Cell
monica.brown@suntrust.com
www.suntrust.com/monica.brown



Equal Housing Lender. SunTrust Mortgage, Inc. - NMLS #2915, 901 Semmes Avenue, Richmond, VA 23224, toll free 1-800-634-7928. CA: licensed by the Department of Business Oversight under the California Residential Mortgage Lending Act, IL: Illinois Residential Mortgage Licensee, MA: Mortgage Lender license #ML-2015-123456789 by the New Hampshire Banking Department, NJ: Mortgage Banker License - New Jersey Department of Banking and Insurance, and RI: Rhode Island Licensed Lender. ©2014 SunTrust Banks, Inc. SunTrust and SunTrust Mortgage are federally registered service marks of SunTrust Banks, Inc. Rev: 8.25.14

37164

HD HAMPTON DERMATOLOGY

Craig Austin, M.D. & Steven J. Fishman, M.D.
Cynthia Gerardi, M.D. & Kara Veit, RPA-C
William D. Tutrone, M.D.

General Dermatology - Dermatological Surgery
Cosmetic Dermatology - Mohs Surgeon
Plastic Surgery

COSMETIC TREATMENTS
SKIN CANCER SCREENING
COMPLETE SKIN CARE

VOTED



BOARD CERTIFIED

Most Insurances, HMO's & Medicare accepted.
Major Credit Cards accepted.

631-283-3131

WWW.HAMPTONDERMATOLOGY.COM

325 Meeting House Lane Suite J. Southampton
(across from Southampton Hospital)

37130



2014 FZS

Clearance \$ALE Going On NOW!

RENTALS

YAMAHA

631.728.0286 457 Bay Street Staten Island 718.447.2020

MarinersCoveMarine.com

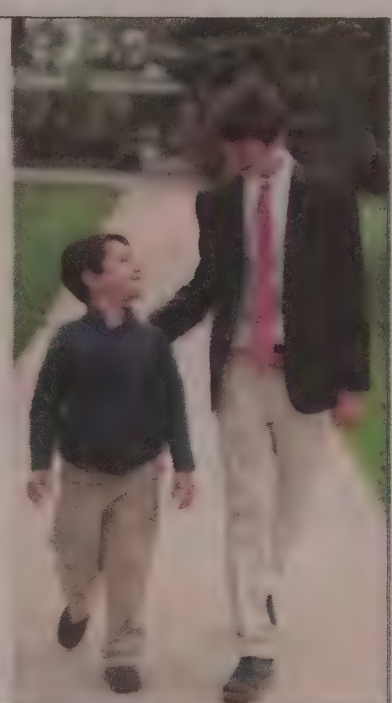
37180

40 Acres on the Doorstep of Manhattan.

Green Vale. The ideal choice for your child's formative years.

Tour Green Vale, Long Island's premier independent school for students from early childhood to middle school, on October 8 or schedule a personal tour.

Contact Susan Ellis at 516-628-5146 or admissions@greenvaleschool.org.



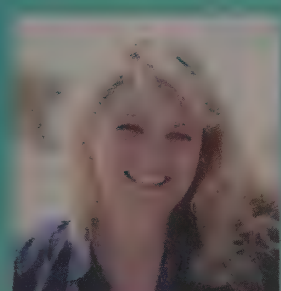
OPEN HOUSE
Wednesday, October 8
9:00am

THE GREEN VALE SCHOOL

EARLY CHILDHOOD THROUGH MIDDLE SCHOOL *Inspired to Excel, to Lead, to Care*

250 Valentine's Lane, Old Brookville, NY 11545 • 516.621.2420 • greenvaleschool.org

37025



Mindy Armandi



SEE THE BEAUTY OF SOUND™

the only FDA-approved Ultrasound to lift the skin on the neck, cheeks, under the chin, above the eyebrow

An Uplift, not a Facelift!

Ultherapy® is non-surgical treatment that uses ultrasound and the body's own natural healing process to lift loose or sagging skin on the neck, cheeks, under the chin and above the eyebrow. The result is a tightening and gradual lifting, or shifting, of the skin back into a more youthful position and form-fitting shape.

Uplifting. Natural. Non-Invasive. No Downtime.

There's no downtime, and you can go about your daily routine right after each treatment. And there are no foreign substances or radical changes: just a healthy revving-up on the inside for a natural, noticeable effect on the outside.

Call or email for a free consultation.



before after

before after

before after

before after

before after

before after

graphic design by Brandhampton

36050

Cycling Toward a Better Fitness Regime

BY KELLY LAFFEY

A few weeks ago, I attended a class at FlyWheel in Sag Harbor at the Sag Harbor Gym on Bay Street.

I opted to head to the studio at 7:30 a.m. on Saturday. It sounded like a good idea when I signed up, but forcing myself out of my Southampton bed earlier than I normally wake up was a bit of a challenge.

Though I still have marathon dreams on my mind, I haven't been running much this summer because of lingering knee and IT band issues, so I've been trying to find activities that keep me active, but require much less pavement pounding. Spinning was something that appealed to me for just this reason.

Luckily, there's never a dull moment in a spin class, as it allows you to come tired but leave rejuvenated. Here's why:

Class was held in complete darkness. It was the perfect environment for someone who isn't used to spinning, much less spinning so early in the morning. Staff members are equipped with flashlights to guide you to your bikes, if you arrive behind schedule.

The music could easily be confused with that of a popular Hamptons nightclub. It kept me amped while allowing me to get lost in the music. It's easy to feel motivated to pedal when Top 40 tunes are pulsating through your head.

You can work your arms. At the end of class, we pulled out our weighted bars, conveniently located on either side of the wheel for compact storage. (Two bars, one lighter than the other, were available to use.) Our instructor then lead us through weight

lifts, which were surprisingly hard considering I felt that our arms shouldn't be that tired. The key to toning arms (or any muscle) is to do many repetitions with a lighter weight, while doing few repetitions with a heavy weight will lead to muscle bulk. FlyWheel has the toning concept down.

The instructors are encouraging. Running is largely a project in self-motivation. Though I tend to relish the solitude, it was nice to have an instructor motivate me throughout the session. For those who were more intense than I was, the instructor occasionally flipped to a leaderboard to show who in the class had the most power output.

I was simply thankful that she only showed the top people and not the basement dwellers, but for competitive types, I could see this being a nice incentive. (Perhaps because of that, this is the first studio class I attended all summer where men made up a significant portion of the participants.)

You can go at your own pace. Each bike displays your resistance (torq), speed (RPMs) and your power output. The instructor will make you well aware of how you should set your bike, mimicking uphill and downhill rides, as well as straightaways. Though the instructor guides you with how you should set your bike, it's totally up to you to decide what's appropriate for your level. And, in the darkness, no one has to know.



Get fit with FlyWheel Sports on the East End.

Take a break, and stay for the stretching, start your day off right. Like any exercise, solely committing to one type of cardio without proper recovery or strengthening other muscles can lead to injury. Our FlyWheel instructor lead us through a series of stretches at the end of class. I was surprised by how many people left before the stretching was over. Cooling down is vital. And, by the same token, so is warming up. FlyWheel was good about easing everyone into the workout. But, let the instructor motivate you to push yourself. You'll begin the day on a high note, ready to take on anything it throws at you.

Though the Sag Harbor location is seasonal the East Hampton studio is open year-round. For more information on FlyWheel, visit flywheelsports.com.

MAAGICAL

ST. MAARTEN HAMPTONS

Sailing Cup 2014

ATTENTION SAILORS

Competition for the BEST SAILING PRIZE in the Caribbean!
All sailboats over 30 ft. to St. Maarten for Sailing Cup & Cruise to
race in the Bonaire/Aruba Regatta 2014!

Saturday, September 6th

In and around Noyac Bay • REGISTER NOW •
Time is running short!

Caribbean Cocktail Party

Open to All • 5-8pm
Breezwater Yacht Club • Sag Harbor • NY
Tickets \$45

for more information or to register visit:

www.StMaartenHamptonsSailingCup.com

STANFORD WHITE

Inside the famed architect's final project.

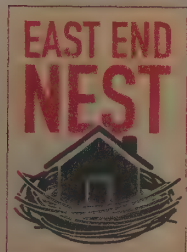
HOUSE & HOME

CALENDAR

Events for families, kids and singles.

Wallpaper: Bringing Modern Design to the Home

BY TAMARA MATTHEWS-STEPHENSON



Wallpaper has been in and out of favor for over a hundred years. In recent times it has not been considered to be modern, and is often relegated to "frumpy" interior design. Papering is back—with new, fresh designs that are meant for a variety of applications—from beach cottages and modern urban dwellings to dorms and traditional homes. The pattern

and texture of the paper when applied to a wall gives a powder room, mudroom, foyer or bedroom an instant sense of character; filling the void when there's a lack of architectural detailing, or adding to the detailing that is already in place. Through recent visits to New York's International Contemporary Furniture Fair (ICFF), London's Decorex and Milan's Salone Mobile, I spotted many new wallpaper collections.

Wallpaper company Trove debuted classic, yet modern designs at this year's ICFF show in New York. One of my favorite garden-inspired patterns, tapping into the beauty of ethereal French gardens, is Trove's "Macondo." Depicting a gorgeous garden in unusually muted colors, this paper looks more like an oversized mural than wallpaper. Trove's designers, Jee Levin and Randall Buck, created these large-scale and graceful papers, which are eco-friendly, low-VOC and made from recycled materials. Slightly different than the traditional repetitive patterns of many papers, these designs are magnificent.

World-renowned designer Elizabeth Dow creates her nature-inspired designs while tapping into the beauty of the Hamptons.

French saddle maker and fashion house Hermès has embraced the wallpaper craze as well, and recently introduced 14 patterns which were created by various designers and pay homage to the company's famous archived silk scarves. There's a wide variety to choose from, including trompe l'oeil bookshelves and their quintessential horse and sport scenes.

Cole & Sons has been cranking out gorgeous wallpaper for quite some time, but the floral and garden patterns from their new Folie collection take us straight to Parisian gardens—but with a modern viewpoint. The patterns look to Versailles and the statues, menageries and gardens of France. Another pattern from Folie's collection, called "Tivoli," is taken from the Jardin de Tivoli garden in Paris. In addition to illustrations of a variety of florals, the paper shows hummingbirds and butterflies on the leaves.

It is wonderful to note that there is a world-renowned, local designer creating innovative papers right here on the East End of Long Island. Elizabeth Dow creates her nature-inspired designs while tapping into the beauty of the Hamptons. The company was founded in 1992 in Manhattan, then moved to Amagansett's Applied Art School in 2005, when Dow took the helm as the school's director. Dow's wallpapers have been growing in popularity for quite some time, and even adorn

the walls of famous digs, including the White House, fashion designer Jason Wu's studio and the home of former New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg.

Dow utilizes low VOC, water-based paint to create 250 wallpaper patterns. She paints them and allows them to dry in between each process. This labor of love has produced many unique quality papers. The new botanically inspired paper from the East Meets West collection is made locally in the



Wallpaper by Elizabeth Dow

East Hampton studio and is composed of feathers and plant material.

Dow's collections are sold at the D&D building in New York City at the Holland & Sherry showroom, as well as in their East Hampton showroom on Gingerbread Lane (elizabethdow.com). With all the unique and nature-inspired designs on the market today, it's time to join the paper party and bring a little bit of the great outdoors inside your home.

COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF BEVERLY HILLS & BOCA RATON ART GALLERIES TO BE SOLD BY WAY OF



Erte

AUCTION

Estate Jewelry

OVER SIX MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FINE ART & JEWELRY!
THE ENTIRE INVENTORY OF BOTH KAREN LYNN GALLERIES TO BE LIQUIDATED TOGETHER WITH THE PRIVATE COLLECTION of Sarajeon Ruttenberg, Inventory from Gallery Reese Pallay, Thomas Rehbein Gallerie, Musee Du Louvre Pavilion & together with a large collection of estate jewelry, Rolexes, & diamond rings.



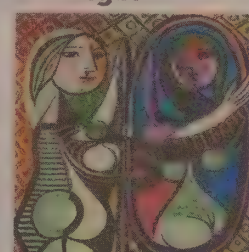
Peter Max



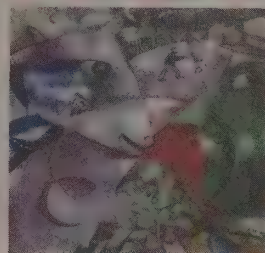
Itzhak Tarkay



Miro



Picasso



Chagall



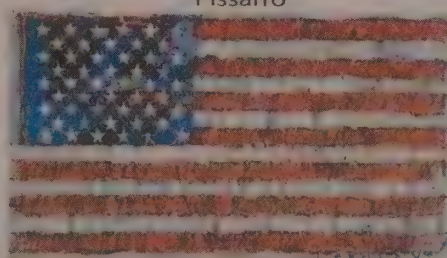
Pissarro



Rolex Watches



Guy Wiggins



Penley



Andy Warhol

MORNING SESSIONS: 11:00 AM AUCTION, 10:30 AM PREVIEW
EVENING SESSIONS: 7:00 PM AUCTION, 6:30 PM PREVIEW

SAT. AUG 30
SOUTHAMPTON INN
 91 Hill St. Southampton, NY
 631-283-6500

Free Admission • Pictures are for demonstrative purposes only & subject to prior sale or omission

SUN. AUG 31
MONTAUK YACHT CLUB
 32 Star Island Rd Montauk, NY
 631-668-3100

LORD & GUY
 EAST HAMPTON

MON. SEP 1
OCEANBLEU
 231 Dune Rd Westhampton, NY
 631-288-2500

All art & jewelry certified.
 22% Buyers Premium •
 Info: 631-604-5700

ADVERTORIAL

If You Think the Outdoor Patio Season Is Over, Think Again

BY CHARLES H. GAMAREKIAN

Instead of packing up the patio furniture and putting it away in the shed, tying down the barbeque grill, hanging up the barbeque apron, and saying good-bye to the many facets of backyard family activities, outdoor living aficionados are stretching the creature comforts of the summer season thanks to the wide range of products that are readily available in the marketplace. With the advent of the outdoor room came a spectrum of amenities ranging from elaborate open-air kitchens, pizza ovens, outdoor fireplaces, professional-quality refreshment bars, pergolas and covered pavilions to simple but rewarding multi-use fire pits. As a result, families and friends will be dashing in and out the back door well into the winter.

For example, the simplest of fall festivities can be gathering around a wood burning fire pit roasting marshmallows, cooking frankfurters on a stick and singing songs. Pre-packaged, kits with exact amounts of wallstones are available from Cambridge — manufacturers of Cambridge Pavingstones with ArmorTec®, Cambridge Wallstones and a full line of outdoor living products made of these hardscape materials. The fire pits are available round or square in coordinated colors

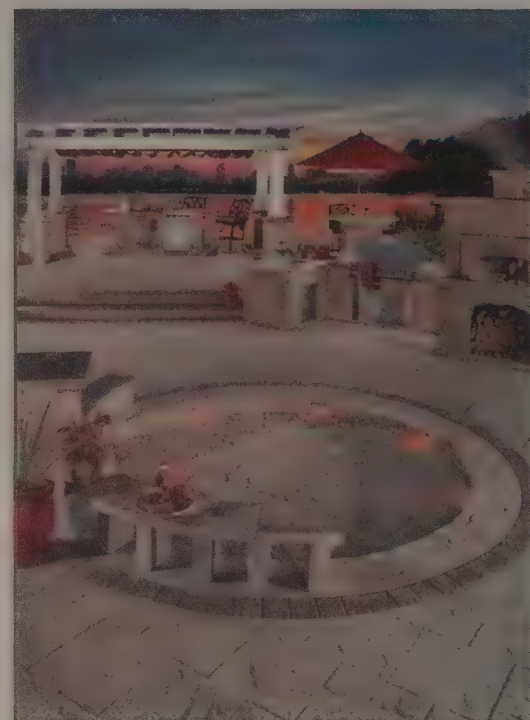


and styles and with grills and optional fire spark screens and galvanized steel covers. With these features, fireside menus can range from hot dogs and burgers to lobsters, chicken pieces, steaks and more.

For fireside chats on a grander level, consider nesting a Cambridge wood-burning, outdoor fireplace as the focal point in your patio or outdoor room. You can find models in pre-cut, pre-packaged kits as well with decorator inspired, elegant features such as cast stone surrounds and ornamental pieces, polished granite accent tiles, stainless steel pull screens and optional firewood boxes, in addition to air-cooled chimneys and termination caps — features that rival those found on interior models.

Artisan-style pizza, roasted vegetables and hot homemade bread are always in season. So, for all-season cooking enthusiasts, an outdoor pizza oven may be the perfect addition to the footprint of a well-appointed patio kitchen. It is also reassuring that from the European-inspired, domed hearth to the professional-quality cooking tools, responsible pizza oven manufacturers such as Cambridge respect the integrity of the age-old cooking process as well.

As modern-day lifestyles are changing, we see entire households moving much of their day-to-day activities out-of-doors while at the same time, redefining the backyard patio, as we once knew it. The open-air patio room, covered or not, is now complete with lavish cooking, entertaining and leisure-time conveniences that everyone can enjoy season after season.



Modern, masterful outdoor furniture

Charles H. Gamarekian is the Chairman/CEO of Cambridge Pavers, Inc. with its unique ArmorTec® technology. Mr. Gamarekian is recognized worldwide as an expert in his field and is a frequent speaker on the proper installation of pavingstones, wallstones and many outdoor living products.

For more information, visit cambridgepavers.com.



Charles H. Gamarekian

**DR. CINDY BRESSLER
HOUSE CALL VET
NEW YORK CITY**

WE FREE RIDES

**HOUSE CALL VETERINARIAN
DR. CINDY BRESSLER
DR.CINDYBRESSLER.COM
6.31.255.8556
New York City The Hamptons**

**LET'S GET SOCIAL
@drindybressler**

SHARE YOUR LOVE WITH US #HAMPTONSDOG #HAMPTONSVET

Accessorizing the Walls: Make It Personal

BY EVELYN CHIN

Think of dressing your walls the same way you think of dressing yourself. This is a great way to express your creativity. Just as you choose jewelry, shoes and bags to enhance an outfit you can choose colors, patterns and textures to enhance a room. As an interior designer, I know that choosing the right piece for a room—or an outfit—is a process. It's important to first choose the right type of wall accessory that appeals to your senses, then decide how to coordinate it with the feeling of the space. Secondly, determine how to display or arrange your wall accessory.

Here's an example: for the entryway of a 2004 East Hampton English shingle style house, one wall accessory is enough to change the entire energy of the room. A gigantic clock adorns the right wall as guests enter. It reflects the homeowner's sense of humor, as well as serving as a focal point. The sweeping lines and openness of the design give balance to the rectilinear shapes and maintain the clean, light and airy feel of the room.

If family photos are more your style, you can make them work by displaying them as a collection on one wall. As a unit, they will become a point of interest when someone enters the room. Be aware that colored photos may conflict with other elements in the space, such as paintings or other kinds of artwork. Photographs immediately become more "art like" when converted to black and white or sepia. Sepia tones give the photograph a warm and vintage look, providing it with anything from a dark grayish yellow shade to a moderate olive brown. Christine Rodin, featured at Ruby Beets in Sag Harbor, uses sepia tones in her gelatin prints. Her photos have a soft, classic and ageless feel.

Framing and matting provide the final touches. If all photos are similar in size, make all the mats and frames consistent.

An easy alternative to family pictures is to select art pieces or photographs by artists. Choose pieces that resonate with you and have meaning—they will become timeless. Trying to match the pieces to your furniture will be short lived in the long run.

The framing and matting provide the final touches, whether it be family photos or purchased art. Have fun with your options in choosing sizes, colors and styles of mats and frames—but it simple. If all the photos are similar in size, make all the mats consistent, as well as the choice of the frames. Variety is another option—though selecting various sizes, colors and styles of mats and frames can be tricky. Maintain a thread of continuity throughout the process.

There are a few tips worth paying attention to when starting out. A traditional room would call for a chunky and ornate frame. Many of them may be loud. If the desire is a quiet look, go for a thinner frame with a soft hue and less detailing. On the other hand, a clean and simple frame would be appropriate for a contemporary look. Bring the room together by using a texture or a color from your

window treatment or from a piece of furniture. For example, Dupioni silk is a good matting choice for a luxurious feel and look, whereas canvas would work well for a more modern finish. Consider the matting as a pretty wrapping which gives space for the photos and art pieces to have their voices heard. At times, it may not be needed, because their voices are big enough on their own.

Deciding how to display your photos takes as much thought as how to fabricate them. If you want to



Time is on your side.

express structure and order, place photos symmetrically. This would be appropriate if all the pieces are of the same sizes and shapes. They can be arranged as rows and columns on the wall. In contrast, for a more random look, position them asymmetrically. An assortment of small, medium and large pieces are perfect for this arrangement. Either way, the appropriate space between photos is one and a half to two inches apart.

Remember, accessories can make or break an outfit. So, too, can they make or break a room.

HEALTH & WELLNESS ALERT!

"Cancer risk among people drinking chlorinated water is 93% higher than among those whose water does not contain chlorine."

~ U.S. Council of Environmental Quality

"Swimming in traditional and salt water chlorinated pools boosts bladder cancer risk by 57%."

~ American Journal of Epidemiology

"Sensitivity to electromagnetic radiation is the emerging health problem of the 21st century."

~ William Rea MD Founder of the Environmental Health Center

"65% of asthma cases among elementary school-age children could be prevented by controlling exposure to indoor allergens."

~ National Safety Council

"Average kitchen countertop holds 488 bacteria."

~ WebMD



healthEhabitats

Learn how to protect your family's health by creating a healthy, nourishing home environment. Visit our website today to learn more about indoor environmental wellness of your home!

healthEhabitats.com

877.861.3662

www.livinghealthilyhome.com



Happy Labor Day
from your Friends at Dan's Papers

Building A Better Hamptons Doorbell

BY ROBERT OTTONE

There are many home security options available on the East End. However, there's a new security item on the scene that's been making waves since it successfully received crowdfunding (nearly doubling its original goal of \$30,000). It's being billed as "the world's most intelligent doorbell."

The Chui Doorbell is a "smart" doorbell, capable of providing facial recognition and delivering recorded greetings. The full gamut of commercial offerings from the developers of the Chui Doorbell also include real-time notifications, two-way voice communication, pre-recorded identity-based messages, the ability to unlock doors and more. Also included is the popular home automation that's been all the rage in the Hamptons for a few years now. This of course refers

to programming your appliances, with the option of doing so from afar.

While, of course, there's no replacing an ultra-high-tech automated home security system, the Chui Doorbell is a solid investment for those in apartments, guest houses or smaller homes. The \$200 price tag is unbeatable.

I spoke to Rich Simonetti of SCAN Security for an expert's look at the Chui Doorbell home protection system. "The technology offered is something that plenty of folks in the Hamptons are curious about," Simonetti said. "There's technology



Courtesy Chui Doorbell

The super-smart Chui Doorbell knows your face!

Which do you want to see?

A slip cover for your cover

Imagine it - we can make it

Pretty Pool Covers.com

631-725-1826

Fontrick Door, Inc.

9 Apollo Drive
Batavia, NY 14020

Makers of Custom, Premium Grade
Hardwood Doors & Windows

Now Working With: *Wes Fey*
of Florence Building Materials

1-800-246-0335
(585) 356-4410 E-mail: sales@fontrick.com
(585) 345-6032 Website: fontrickdoor.com

31971

DansPapers.com

This is the Hamptons!

on the market today that is directed at the same kind of need that's being offered here, which is for people out here who have summer homes, second homes, that kind of thing."

The Chui Doorbell does seem perfectly suited for those who may not spend the entirety of their time in the Hamptons. The Chui Doorbell's somewhat cheeky website (preorder.getchui.com) highlights scenarios in which their system could be useful, such as: "Chui's motion detection and live feed capabilities enable you to use it inside your house for monitoring and security purposes. You no longer have to stay up to tell your late teenager that he's grounded because he missed curfew. Chui will detect him sneaking in and tell him that he's grounded for you! Make sure the dog walker actually showed up. Enjoy the peace of mind of having Chui inside your home and get instant notifications if anybody breaches your space!"

One of the more fascinating features of the Chui Doorbell is the ability to generate and scan QR codes to allow visitors who have the code the ability to enter your home. Having guests over for dinner and drinks? Generate a code and let them scan themselves in while you prepare dinner and get the wine flowing. Concerned about those with a QR code using it to enter your home again, unannounced? Well, get new friends first, and then delete the code, preventing them from using it again.

The Chui Doorbell seems perfectly suited for those who may not spend the entirety of their time in the Hamptons.

"Being able to remotely access your home is something the security industry is very heavily involved in," Simonetti said. "Accessing your home remotely is a big draw. Certainly, at SCAN, we're very in-tune with that need. I do know that for our customer base we are directing technologies toward that kind of need required by homeowners and businesses, as well. Facial recognition and voice recognition are both already being offered in the marketplace and are hugely popular with our East End clientele."

The Chui Doorbell works by creating an ad-hoc WiFi hotspot wherein it's able to use your smartphone (or tablet or laptop) to access a URL (generated by the system) where you can complete the setup process. The process seems simple enough, and can't be fooled, courtesy of its facial recognition software.

"As this kind of technology gets more perfected, these kinds of offerings will become the new standard for security professionals," Simonetti said. "It's being analyzed and studied by the industry. I think it's always good to look at new technology to learn how we can serve our customers better."

SUMMERINSTITUTE

SCHOLARS CONCERTS SPEAKERS FILMS

The Jewish Center of The Hamptons
presents

PANEL DISCUSSION

"Crisis in the Middle East: The Road Ahead"

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1ST
10:00AM—11:30AM

KENNETH J. BIALKIN, Moderator, Of Counsel, Skadden Arps Slate Meagher & Flom; Chairman, America-Israel Friendship League, National Chairman, Anti-Defamation League 1982-1986.

RICHARD COHEN, Journalist, Columnist, Washington Post.

JUDITH MILLER, Journalist, Television Commentator, Fox News, Manhattan Institute, Pulitzer Prize winning investigative reporter formerly with The NY Times, Author.

JOHN PODHORETZ, Editor, Commentary Magazine, Weekly Columnist, The New York Post, Author.

RICHARD B. STONE, Former Chairman, Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, Venture Capital, Professor, Columbia Law school.

All are welcome!

THE JEWISH CENTER OF THE HAMPTONS
44 WOODS LANE, EAST HAMPTON, NY 11937

For additional information please visit
www.JCOH.org or
Call (631)324-9858

37179

"Dan's memoirs are like Dan's Newspapers: charming, whimsical, and filled with insightful knowledge of the East End." – **Walter Isaacson**, author of *Steve Jobs*

STILL IN THE HAMPTONS

More Tales of the Rich, the Famous, and the Rest of Us

DAN RATTINER

AVAILABLE AT ALL BOOKSTORES
AND AS AN EBOOK

DINOME PAINTING

Catering to the Hamptons
for over 30 years



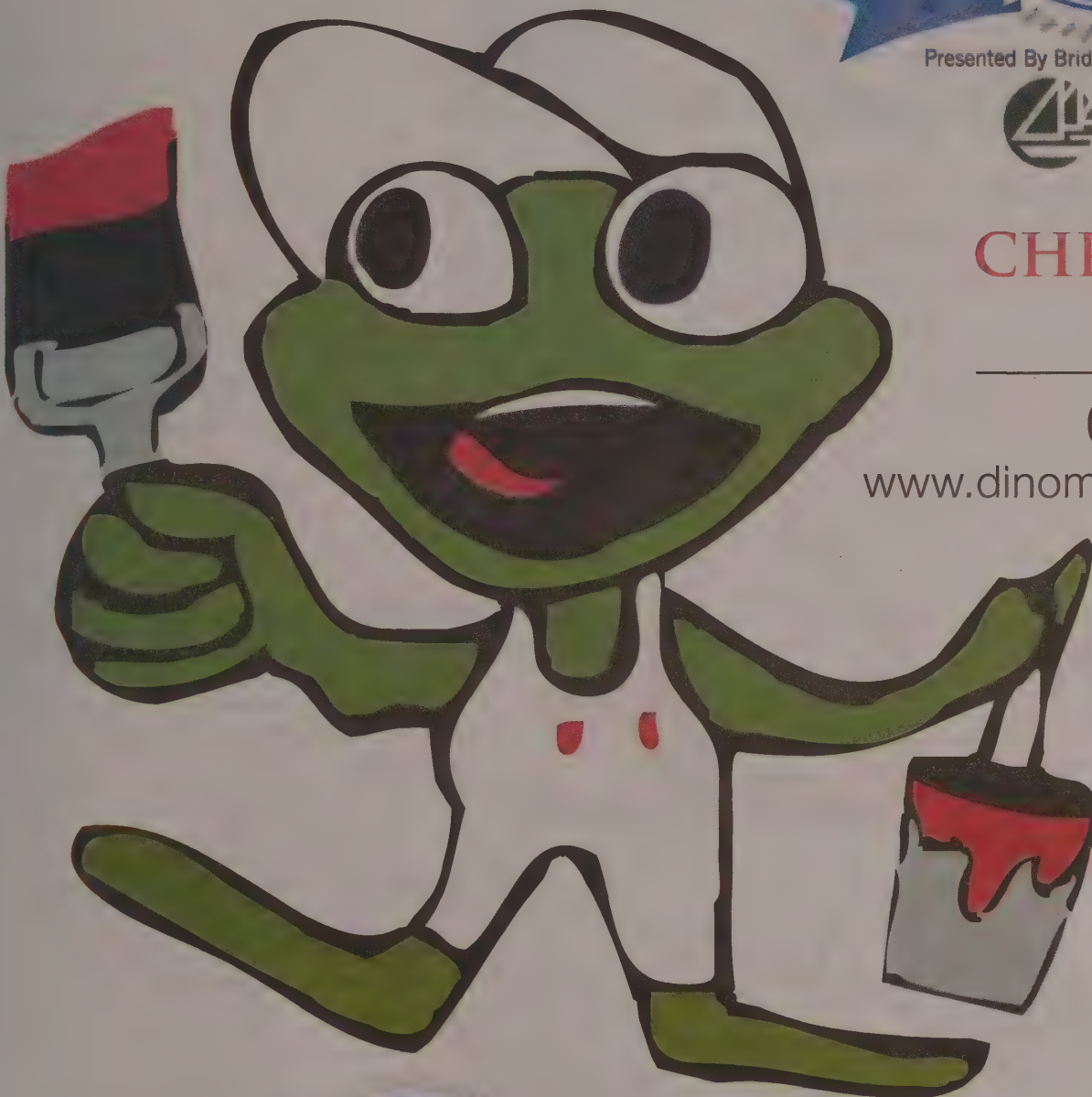
Presented By Bridgehampton National Bank



**CHRISTOPHER
T DINOME**

631.283.6727

www.dinomepaintinginc.com



Thank You for Voting Us
Best Painter on BOTH North
AND South Forks for 2013!

WEEKEND HIGHLIGHTS

Don't miss these Classic events over Labor Day Weekend.

HAMPTON CLASSIC

SHOPPING

Check out the Hampton Classic's unique boutiques.

Riders with Disabilities Win Big at Classic

BY SUSAN SAITER SULLIVAN

Long Island riders with disabilities won over the hearts of audiences Monday, as they showcased the skills that brought them to the Hampton Classic.

Alexandria Economou of Muttonville was champion in the Equitation with Aids Class, where riders showed at the walk, trot and performed a figure-eight or poles course with the assistance of a leader. Alex Donlon of Hicksville won the Beginner Spotter/Independent class. Steven Snyder of Brightwaters triumphed in the Advanced Spotter/Independent

Division sponsor Bridgehampton National Bank's CEO and president Kevin O'Connor handed out ribbons and trophies.

Participants in the Long Island Horse Show Series for Riders with Disabilities (LIHSSRD) Finals include children and young adults with a range of psychological, physical, social, learning and emotional disabilities. Riders have overcome such challenges as muscular dystrophy, visual impairments, multiple sclerosis, amputations, paralysis, brain injuries and autism to compete, accumulating points at various other shows to qualify for the Finals at

the Hampton Classic.

The LIHSSRD, co-founded by Katie McGowan, was created to provide riders with disabilities the same competitive experience that other equestrians enjoy. Riders are judged on equitation—the art of horsemanship—as well as demonstration and knowledge of riding skills. McGowan's daughter Emily won the Equitation with Aids championship last year at age eight. This year she won some beautiful ribbons in a higher division.

McGowan founded HorseAbility, a nonprofit that organizes the Long Island Horse Show Series for Riders with Disabilities, in 1993. It was a near-miraculous event that inspired McGowan to create HorseAbility. She had lent her horse to a physical therapist to conduct a hippotherapy session. Hippotherapy is a program that encourages disabled people to ride in order to help them improve physical, occupational and speech skills. "I saw a girl who couldn't walk without crutches get up on my horse, and afterward, she got down and actually walked holding onto her mother's arm," says McGowan.

Creating the program was the accomplishment of a lifetime. "The program was my first baby, then I had children," she says.

Proving the success of the LIHSSRD, many have come a long way, like Bruce Fint, 21 of Brentwood, who got his best ribbon this year, a third place on a pinto named "Reno." As he exited the ring, he cried out to his parents, Alison and Bruce Sr., "I did it!"

Bruce has been riding for ten years. "At first, they were hesitant to take him in the program," said his mother, Alison Fint. Her son is autistic and has several medical issues, including seizures, lack of depth perception and language delays. Team sports were out of the question. It was very tough for him to listen to instructions, especially with the distraction of being on a pony. But it worked out. "Now Bruce is actively participating," Alison said, praising the HorseAbility program. "He's now a very engaged young man. Now, not only does he like being around horses, but also that he's happy to be around people."

"Though he can't be part of a sport team, he is absolutely part of the group when he's riding. He loves taking the horse back to the stall after lessons," Alison said. "And he has a blast every time he rides."

Horseback riding can be risky business for anyone, but Alison developed great trust. "They've made him safe in what could be an unsafe sport." Another bonus has been that he's built more core strength.

She said there is a unique bond that develops between horse and rider, who learns trust, confidence and many other personal skills. It's even been great for bonding between mother and son. "I got tired of just hanging around while he was riding, and now I ride with him," Alison says. "He shows me how to do things. And we have fun chasing each other on a horse!"

Victoria Natale, 22, has been riding since she was six. After she collected her ribbons, she watched the next division from her wheelchair. Mom Rae held the ribbons, noting that "she rode even with a sore wrist that's scheduled for surgery next week!"

Monday began with each rider receiving an award for qualifying for the finals at the Hampton Classic in a series of Long Island shows. It was followed by competition in the three classes calling for differing levels of riding skill and use of spotters, or none. This year was the first that included a jumping division. Riders for this event have access to mounting blocks and ramps to get them on their horse. They use safety stirrups, some with extra width for boots, which may be specially constructed for them.

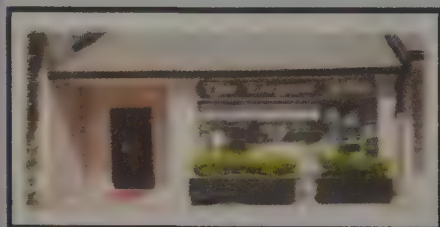
Down Factory Store @
THE ELEGANT JOHN

THE FINEST QUALITY
GOOSE DOWN COMFORTERS & PILLOWS
Lowest Price Guarantee

SUMMER
CLEARANCE
SALE

Up To **70% Off**
Select Items

Goose Down Comforters & Pillows ♦ Featherbeds ♦ Sheet Sets & Duvet Covers
Blankets & Throws ♦ Beach & Bath Towels ♦ Scales ♦ Candles ♦ Soaps & Lotions
Mirrors ♦ Shower Curtains ♦ Hampers & Baskets ♦ Bath & Home Accessories



74 Montauk Highway
East Hampton, New York
(631) 324-2636
downfactorystore.com
Open 10 - 5:30 ♦ Sunday 10 - 5

2014 Hampton Classic Tentative Time Schedule

Thursday, August 28th

GRAND PRIX RING • 8:00 AM

- 211 Amateur-Owner Jumper (1.40m), Table II, Sec. I
208 \$10,000 Royalton Farm Open Jumper (1.45m), Table II, Sec. 2b

GRAND PRIX RING • 1:30 PM

- 351 \$10,000 Sam Edelman Equitation Championship

JUMPER RING 2 • 8:00 AM

- 406 \$5,000 EnTrust Junior Jumper Classic (1.30m), Table II, Sec. 2b
❖ **JUNIOR JUMPER (1.30M) CHAMPIONSHIP**
407 \$5,000 Strong's Marine A-O Jumper Classic (1.30m), Table II, Sec. 2b
❖ **AMATEUR OWNER JUMPER (1.30M) CHAMPIONSHIP**
256 East Coast Young Jumper Championships Round 1, 7 & 8 Year-Olds II (1.25 - 1.35m)
254 Split Rock Farm East Coast Young Jumper Championships Rd 2, 6-Yr-Olds, Table II, Sec. I (1.25-1.30m)
251 SHF Enterprises East Coast Young Jumper Championships Rd 2, 5-Yr-Olds, Table II, Sec. I (1.20m)

ANNE ASPINALL RING • 8:00 AM

- 53 Small Junior Hunter 15 & Under
54 Small Junior Hunter 15 & Under
52 Small Junior Hunter 15 & Under U/S
63 Large Junior Hunter 15 & Under
64 Large Junior Hunter 15 & Under
62 Large Junior Hunter 15 & Under, U/S
58 Small Junior Hunter 16-17
59 Small Junior Hunter 16-17
57 Small Junior Hunter 16-17, U/S
68 Large Junior Hunter 16-17
69 Large Junior Hunter 16-17
67 Large Junior Hunter 16-17, U/S

HUNTER 2 RING • 8:00 AM

- 124 Adult Amateur Hunter 18-35
128 Adult Amateur Hunter 36-49
132 Adult Amateur Hunter 50+
❖ **ADULT AMATEUR HUNTER 18-35 CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **ADULT AMATEUR HUNTER 36-49 CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **ADULT AMATEUR HUNTER 50+ CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **ADULT AMATEUR HUNTER GRAND CHAMPIONSHIP**

HUNTER 2 RING • 1:30 PM

- 419 \$2,500 Marshall & Sterling Adult Amateur Hunter Classic

HUNTER 3 RING • 8:00 AM

- 345 Washington International Equitation Classic, Jumper Phase
238 Children's Jumper (1.10m), Table II, Sec. I
538 Children's Jumper (1.10m), Table II, Sec. I
235 Panera Bread Adult Amateur Jumper (1.10m), Table II, Sec. I
535 Panera Bread Adult Amateur Jumper (1.10m), Table II, Sec. I

GRAND PRIX RING • 8:00 AM

- 403 \$10,000 Junior/Amateur-Owner Welcome Stake (1.40m) Table II, Sec. I
[Jr/A-O Qualifier for Sunday]
411 \$15,000 Merrill Lynch Speed Derby (1.40m) FEI Table III

GRAND PRIX RING • 1:00 PM

- 400 \$50,000 Douglas Elliman Grand Prix Qualifier, FEI Table A, Article 238.1.2 (CSI[®])

JUMPER RING 2 • 8:00 AM

- 257 East Coast Young Jumper Championships Round 2, 7 & 8 Year-Olds, Table II, Sec. I (1.30-1.40m)
236 Panera Bread Adult Amateur Jumper (1.10m), II.2.b - Section A
536 Panera Bread Adult Amateur Jumper (1.10m), II.2.b - Section B
239 JustWorld International Children's Jumper (1.10m), II.2.b - Section A
539 JustWorld International Children's Jumper (1.10m), II.2.b - Section B

ANNE ASPINALL RING • 7:30 AM

- 50 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter, 36+
51 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter, 36+
95 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter, 18-35
96 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter, 18-35
43 Hunt Ltd. Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 36+
44 Hunt Ltd. Amateur-Owner 3'6" Handy Hunter, 36+
38 GiGi New York Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 18-35
39 GiGi New York Amateur-Owner Handy 3'6" Hunter, 18-35
55 Small Junior Hunter 15 & Under
56 Small Junior Hunter 15 & Under
65 Large Junior Hunter 15 & Under
66 Large Junior Hunter 15 & Under
60 Small Junior Hunter 16-17
61 Small Junior Hunter 16-17
70 Large Junior Hunter 16-17
71 Large Junior Hunter 16-17
❖ **SMALL JUNIOR HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIPS**
❖ **LARGE JUNIOR HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIPS**
❖ **HIGH SCORE JUNIOR HUNTER**

Friday, August 29th (continued)

HUNTER 2 RING • 8:00 AM

- 339 Equisport Insurance/USEF Pony Medal
73 Small Pony Conformation Hunter
74 Small Pony Handy Hunter
72 Small Pony Hunter U/S
78 Medium Pony Conformation Hunter
79 Medium Pony Handy Hunter
77 Medium Pony Hunter U/S
83 Large Pony Conformation Hunter
84 Large Pony Hunter
82 Large Pony Hunter U/S
369 USEF Adult Equitation

HUNTER 3 RING • 8:00 AM

- 342 ASPCA/ NHSAA/ Maclay
344 Washington International Equitation Classic Qualifying Class, Hunter Phase

5 pm – 8 pm
Exhibitor Party
USET Tent
&
JWI Horseless
Horse Show

Saturday, August 30th

GRAND PRIX RING • 8:00 AM

- 252 \$20,000 SHF Enterprises 5-Year-Old Young Jumper Championship Finals, II.2.a (1.20m)
255 \$30,000 Split Rock Farm 6-Year-Old Young Jumper Championship Finals, II.2.a (1.30m)
408 \$15,000 Carolex Junior / Amateur-Owner Jumper Classic (1.40m), Table II, 2a

GRAND PRIX RING • 2:00 PM

- 401 \$40,000 LONGINES Cup FEI Table A, Art. 238.2.2

JUMPER RING 2 • 8:00 AM

- 405 \$2,500 Marshall & Sterling Adult Amateur Jumper Classic (1.10m) Table II, 2b
❖ **ADULT AMATEUR JUMPER CHAMPIONSHIP**
409 \$2,500 Marshall & Sterling Children's Jumper Classic (1.10m), Table II, 2b

ANNE ASPINALL RING • 9:00 AM

- 45 Hunt Ltd. Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 36+
46 Hunt Ltd. Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 36+
42 Hunt Ltd. Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 36+ U/S
❖ **HUNT LTD. AMATEUR-OWNER 3'6" HUNTER, 36+ CHAMPIONSHIP**
40 GiGi New York Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 18-35
41 GiGi New York Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 18-35
37 GiGi New York Amateur-Owner 3'6" Hunter, 18-35 U/S
❖ **GIGI NEW YORK AMATEUR-OWNER 3'6" HUNTER, 18-35 CHAMPIONSHIP**
48 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter, 36+
49 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Handy Hunter, 36+
47 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter U/S, 36+
❖ **AMATEUR-OWNER 3'3", 36+ HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIP**
93 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter, 18-35
94 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Handy Hunter, 18-35
92 Amateur-Owner 3'3" Hunter U/S, 18-35
❖ **AMATEUR-OWNER 3'3", 18-35 HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **HIGH SCORE AMATEUR-OWNER HUNTER**

HUNTER 2 RING • 8:00 AM

- 75 Small Pony Working Hunter
76 Small Pony Working Hunter
❖ **SMALL PONY HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIP**
80 Medium Pony Working Hunter
81 Medium Pony Working Hunter
❖ **MEDIUM PONY HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIP**
85 Large Pony Working Hunter
86 Large Pony Working Hunter
❖ **LARGE PONY HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **GRAND PONY HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIP**

HUNTER 3 RING • 11:00 AM

- 416 \$2,500 Pony Hunter Classic

GRAND PRIX RING • 8:00 AM

- 258 \$30,000 7 & 8 Year-Old Young Jumper Championship Finals, II.2.a (1.35-1.40m)
404 \$25,000 Marders Show Jumping Derby, Table II, 2a
❖ **AMATEUR-OWNER JUMPER (1.40M) CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **JUNIOR JUMPER (1.40M) CHAMPIONSHIP**

GRAND PRIX RING • 2:00 PM

- 402 \$250,000 Hampton Classic Grand Prix & FEI World Cup™ Qualifier
CSI-W Bridgehampton FEI 238.2.2 (CSI-W) presented by Land Rover
❖ **OPEN JUMPER CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **\$30,000 LONGINES RIDER CHALLENGE PRESENTATION**

ANNE ASPINALL RING • 10:00 AM

- 415 \$10,000 Hermès Hunter Classic
❖ **GRAND HUNTER CHAMPIONSHIP**
❖ **HUNTER GROOM AWARD**
❖ **LEADING HUNTER RIDER AWARD**
❖ **BEST JUNIOR RIDER AWARD**
❖ **LEADING JUNIOR EQUITATION AWARD**

The Orchard: Stanford White's Final Masterpiece

BY JOHN LAFFEY

The Southampton Historical Museum recently hosted a terrific lecture titled "The Orchard, Stanford White's Final Masterpiece." The lecture was presented by renowned author and architect Gary Lawrance.

It was thrilling to be able to experience such an important and significant piece of American architecture. Not long ago, The Orchard, which is now called Whitefield, was in great distress and in danger of being demolished. Without the help and dedication of visionary conservation groups, developers and like-minded village citizens, this magnificent home would have been lost to future generations.

The evening's lecture gave great insight into what it was like to live in the Gilded Age. The Music Room and gardens at Southampton's Whitefield Condominiums showed everyone what a truly successful adaptive reuse of historical structures and grounds can accomplish.

The Orchard was designed and built for financier James L. Breese in 1895 by the esteemed architectural firm of McKim, Mead & White. The Orchard is generally considered to be one of the finest summer homes White ever designed. White and Breese were good friends, and White would often stay at the home and help design many improvements and additional wings.

Whitefield is a magnificent example of early Greek revival architecture and was one of the

firm's many signature summer estates. Other notable commissions on the East End include the homes of the Montauk Association and the Shinnecock Golf Club. In 1915, *Country Life* magazine recognized The Orchard "Whitefield" as one of 12 most significant country homes in America.

It is widely recognized that Whitefield was the last project White worked on prior to his murder by Harry Thaw in 1906. Thaw was a jealous husband angered over White's affair with his wife.

I am always taken back by the elaborate gardens and the ambience they create on this magnificent 16-acre country estate. The evening was filled with images of life at The Orchard and the surrounding community, many of which Lawrance found while researching and co-authoring the bestselling book *Houses of the Hamptons 1880-1930* with fellow architect Anne Surchin. Lawrance shared insights and commentary into the Southampton Summer Colony life and what it had been like to mingle with some of this nation's most powerful and influential families.

During the lecture, my eyes drifted around the room up to the coffered ceiling, which was hand-painted by the architect. As the sun poured light and color through the large leaded glass windows that surround the music room, I wondered what the wall of pipe organs must have sounded like during the great dances of the Gilded Age. Sitting beside the massive antique carved limestone mantle inside this exquisite oak-paneled room that has survived virtually



The Orchard in full splendor

unchanged for over 100 years gave me a small glimpse into life at the time.

McKim, Mead & White had designed over 300 private residences and were part of an ever-evolving laboratory of ideas and design that poured out of the architect's hand. It is fascinating to know that many of White's original designs, drawings and sketches are archived just to the west at Columbia University.

White was a Renaissance man and a repository of ideas, many of which were made from sketching trips to Europe. His vast association and collaboration with some of the greatest architects, artisans and craftsman of his time allowed him to forge a solely unique American architecture that still inspires us to this day.

For a more comprehensive understanding of *The Orchard*, read "*Houses of the Hamptons 1880-1930*" by Gary Lawrance and Anne Surchin. John Laffey is an architect in Water Mill. For more information, visit johnlaffeyarchitects.com.



The Orchard's enchanting garden

Hampton Laser

GentleMax Pro

Love What Your Skin Says About You

Let younger-looking skin do the talking for you. The latest laser technology, GentleMax Pro®, removes unwanted hair and clears your skin of sun and age spots. Safe, comfortable, fast and effective—that's GentleMax Pro. **Now Introducing Treatment of Nail Fungus. Laser Hair Removal for All Skin Types.**

Call today to learn more, or to schedule a FREE consultation to see if GentleLase Treatments are right for you and RECEIVE 10% OFF YOUR FIRST VISIT!

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE.

145 West Montauk Highway, Hampton Bays
(just east of Friendly's)
631.594.2622 | hamptonlaser.com

FALL PREVIEW 2014 COMING SOON!

Distributed in Manhattan, the Hamptons and North Fork

DEADLINE: FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 12 @12PM

For more information call 631.537.0500

CALENDAR

For more events happening this week, check out:

North Fork Calendar pg. 108, MTK Calendar pg. 111,
Arts & Galleries pg. 122, Kids' Calendar pg. 138

BENEFITS

BOX ART AUCTION PREVIEW FOR EAST END HOSPICE
8/28, 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Preview and reception for upcoming box art auction to benefit East End Hospice programs. Call for pricing and sponsorship opportunities. St. Luke's Hoie Hall, East Hampton. 631-288-7080 eeh.org

SUMMERFEST AT SOUTHAMPTON ARTS CENTER
8/28, 6-9 p.m. Hosted by Simone Levinson and Tiffany Moller with co-chairs Donya Brommer, Lise Evans and Fernanda Niven. Call for pricing. Southampton Arts Center, 25 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-283-0967 southamptoncenter.org

ST. PAUL AME ZION CHURCH BAKE SALE
8/30, 10 a.m.-3 p.m. Homemade goods. Fundraiser for maintaining the church. St. Paul Ame Zion Church, Village Green, Quogue. 917-407-9680

EVENING IN THE HAMPTONS TO BENEFIT NEW YORK CITY MISSION SOCIETY
8/30, 7-10 p.m. A fun-filled evening of food, drinks, fireworks and special musical performances by Grammy winner Arturo O'Farrill, as well as Cole Rumbough. Call for pricing. Private estate of Ted and Dina Merrill Hartley, East Hampton. 212-674-3500 ext. 235 nycmissionsociety.org

HAMPTONS POKER CHALLENGE IV AT SOUTHAMPTON SOCIAL CLUB
8/31, 5-9 p.m. An evening of entertainment, cocktails, appetizers and poker for a good cause. Benefits Columbia University Medical Center. \$150. Southampton Social Club, 256 Elm Street, Southampton. hpc4.eventbrite.com

THURSDAY, AUGUST 28

THE 38TH ANNUAL HAMPTON CLASSIC HORSE SHOW
8 a.m. Through 8/31. One of the largest outdoor horse shows in the United States. \$250,000 Grand Prix. More than 70 boutiques, international food court, pony rides, petting zoo animals, special attractions and more. 240 Snake Hollow Road, Bridgehampton. 631-537-3177 hamptonclassic.com See special section on pages 132-133

TWILIGHT THURSDAY MUSIC AT WÖLFFER
5 p.m. Live music will be performed at the main winery. Wines are served by the glass and bottle. Cheese and charcuterie available for purchase. No cover. Wölffer Estate Vineyards, 139 Sagg Road, Sagaponack. 631-537-5106 wolffer.com

SUNSET YOGA AT WÖLFFER
7 p.m. Open-level Vinyasa. Class takes place outdoors overlooking the vineyard at sunset. Bring a mat and water bottle. \$25. Wölffer Estate Vineyard, 139 Sagg Road, Sagaponack. 717-333-5449 wolffer.com

AN EVENING WITH FRAN LEBOWITZ

8 p.m. The satirist offers insight on gender, race and more. \$48-\$150. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-0806 guildhall.org

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

EAST HAMPTON FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-1 p.m. 136 North Main Street, East Hampton. 631-871-8185

BRIDGEHAMPTON ANTIQUES & DESIGN FAIR

10 a.m.-7 p.m. Collection of antiques, art, curiosities and contemporary design. \$5 admission. The Bridgehampton Community House, 2357 Montauk Highway, Bridgehampton. 212-308-7029 bridgeantiquaire@yahoo.com

THE 68TH ANNUAL SHINNECOCK POWWOW

3 p.m. Through 9/1. Events and activities throughout the weekend at Shinnecock Indian Reservation, Southampton. shinnecocknation.org

PICK OF THE WEEK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

Jazz at the Parrish Art Museum

6-8 p.m. (See below)

HAYGROUND SCHOOL FARMERS MARKET

3-6:30 p.m. The Hayground School, 151 Mitchell Lane, Bridgehampton. 631-987-3553

FRIDAYS AT FIVE: GAIL SHEEHY

5-6 p.m. \$15. The Hampton Library, 2478 Main Street, Bridgehampton. 631-537-0015 hamptonlibrary.org

JAZZ EN PLEIN AIR: MARTIGNON'S FOREIGN AFFAIR QUARTET

6-8 p.m. Free with admission. Parrish Art Museum, 279 Montauk Highway, Water Mill. 631-283-2118 parrishart.org (Continued on page 136)

COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF BEVERLY HILLS & BOCA RATON ART GALLERIES TO BE SOLD BY WAY OF



Erte

AUCTION

Estate Jewelry

OVER SIX MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FINE ART & JEWELRY!
THE ENTIRE INVENTORY OF BOTH KAREN LYNN GALLERIES TO BE LIQUIDATED TOGETHER WITH THE PRIVATE COLLECTION of Sarajeon Ruttenberg, Inventory from Gallery Reese Pallay, Thomas Rehbein Gallerie, Musee Du Louvre Pavilion & together with a large collection of estate jewelry, Rolexes, & diamond rings.



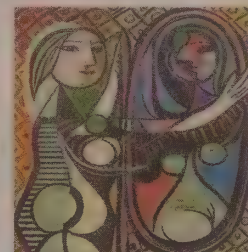
Peter Max



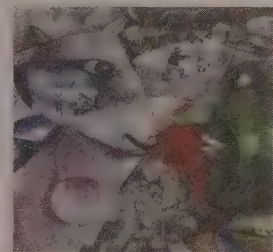
Itzhak Tarkay



Miro



Picasso



Chagall



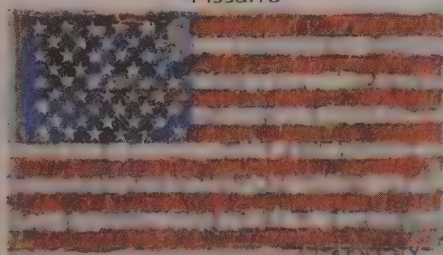
Pissarro



Rolex Watches



Guy Wiggins



Penley



Andy Warhol

MORNING SESSIONS: 11:00 AM AUCTION, 10:30 AM PREVIEW
EVENING SESSIONS: 7:00 PM AUCTION, 6:30 PM PREVIEW

SAT. AUG 30
SOUTHAMPTON INN
91 Hill St. Southampton, NY
631-283-6500

SUN. AUG 31
MONTAUK YACHT CLUB
32 Star Island Rd Montauk, NY
631-668-3100

MON. SEP 1
OCEAN BLEU
231 Dune Rd Westhamton, NY
631-288-2500

Free Admission • Pictures are for demonstrative purposes only & subject to prior sale or omission

LORD & GUY
OF EAST HAMPTON

All art & jewelry certified.
22% Buyers Premium •
Info: 631-604-5700

Donate
Your Wedding Gown or Dress
TO NEEDY BRIDES

US TAX EXEMPT | GOWNS & DRESSES
WILL BE PICKED UP
CALL 347-85-DRESS (37377)
US 501(c)(3) TAX ID #51-0531922

CALENDAR

(Continued from page 135)

HIFF SUMMERDOCS #4: "THE OVERNIGHTERS"

7:30 p.m. Hosted by Alec Baldwin. \$23/\$21 members. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-0806 guildhall.org

"MY LIFE IS A MUSICAL" AT BAY STREET THEATER

8 p.m. Through 8/31. World premiere of a new musical comedy closes out the Bay Street Theater and Sag Harbor Center for the Arts mainstage season. \$62.50-\$85. Bay Street Theater, 1 Bay Street, Sag Harbor. 631-725-9500 baystreet.org

FRIDAY OUTDOOR SCREENINGS WITH HIFF: "JAWS"

8:30 p.m. Screening of Steven Spielberg's iconic shark thriller. Southampton Arts Center, 25 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-283-0967 southamptoncenter.org

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

HAMPTON BAYS FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-1 p.m. 165 Ponquogue Avenue, Hampton Bays.

SAG HARBOR FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-1 p.m. Through 11/1 At the intersection of Bay and Burke Streets, Sag Harbor. Our farmers gladly accept clean, used bags (plastic and paper), cardboard egg cartons, pint and quart baskets and canning jars for reuse.

SPRINGS FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-1 p.m. 780 Springs Fireplace Road, Springs.

WESTHAMPTON BEACH FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-1 p.m. Through 11/22. 85 Mill Road, Westhampton Beach.



Courtesy Guild Hall

Chef Daniel Boulud comes to Guild Hall on Sunday.

YOGA IN THE VINES AT WÖLFFER

10-11 a.m. Surround yourself with acres of vineyard and practice outdoors by the gazebo. Bring your own mat and water. All levels welcome. \$25. Wolffer Estate Vineyard, 139 Sagg Road, Sagaponack. 631-537-5106 wolffer.com

FRIENDS OF ROGERS MEMORIAL LIBRARY BOOK SALE

10 a.m.-4 p.m. Every Wednesday, Saturday. Huge selection of gently used books. All profits fund the Rogers Memorial

Library. Cooper Hall, 91 Coopers Farm Road, Southampton.

6TH ANNUAL WESTHAMPTON FESTIVAL OF THE ARTS

10 a.m.-6 p.m. Also 8/31. A spectacular cast of national artists. Free admission and parking, all ages welcome. 941-487-8061 paragonartevents.com/westhamptom

EMMA'S GARDEN PARTY AT PELLETTREAU SILVER SHOP

3-5 p.m. Bring your family and friends to explore

NIGHTLIFE

For more events happening this week, check out:

North Fork Calendar pg. 108, MTK pg. 111, Arts & Galleries pg. 122, Kids' Calendar pg. 138

THURSDAY, AUGUST 28

REVEL IN DIMES AT THE SURF LODGE

7 p.m. Concert. The Surf Lodge, 183 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-483-5037 thesurflodge.com

GARY DOUGLAS AND CLARA LOFARO AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

8 p.m. \$20. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

AN EVENING WITH FRAN LEBOWITZ

8 p.m. The satirist offers insight on gender, race and more. \$48-\$150. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-0806 guildhall.org

HOT LAVA AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

10 p.m. \$30. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

LIVE WITH NANCY ATLAS AT NAVY BEACH

5 p.m. Navy Beach, 16 Navy Road, Montauk. navybeach.com

HOSPITALITY AT THE SURF LODGE

7 p.m. Concert. The Surf Lodge, 183 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-483-5037 thesurflodge.com

HIFF SUMMERDOCS #4: "THE OVERNIGHTERS"

7:30 p.m. Hosted by Alec Baldwin. \$23/\$21 members. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-0806 guildhall.org

"MY LIFE IS A MUSICAL" AT BAY STREET THEATER

8 p.m. Through 8/31. World premiere of a new musical comedy closes out the Bay Street Theater and Sag Harbor Center for the Arts mainstage season. \$62.50-\$85. Bay Street Theater, 1 Bay Street, Sag Harbor. 631-725-9500 baystreet.org

JORMA KAUKONEN AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

8 p.m. \$85. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

BOOKER T: SOUL LEGEND AT SUFFOLK THEATER

8 p.m. Sag Harbor's Dan Koontz opens. \$49.50. Suffolk Theater, 118 E Main Street, Riverhead. 631-727-4343 suffolktheater.com

FRIDAY OUTDOOR SCREENINGS WITH HIFF: "JAWS"

8:30 p.m. Southampton Arts Center, 25 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-283-0967 southamptoncenter.org

LHT AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

10 p.m. \$30. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

THE YOUNG PRESIDENTS UNPLUGGED AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

6:30 p.m. \$30. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

LOLAWOLF AT THE SURF LODGE

7 p.m. Concert. The Surf Lodge, 183 Edgemere Street, Montauk. 631-483-5037 thesurflodge.com

PIANO JAZZ PHENOMENON ELEW LIVE

7 p.m. The jazz pianist performs. Gurney's Montauk Seawater Grill, 290 Old Montauk Highway, Montauk. 631-668-2345 gurneysmontauk.com

BEN FOLDS AT GUILD HALL

7:30 p.m. The critically acclaimed musician and personality

PICK OF THE WEEK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

Ben Folds at Guild Hall

7:30 p.m. (See below)

comes to the East End. \$48-\$150. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-4050 guildhall.org

GUILD HALL'S SONGBOOK SALON PRESENTS ADAM PASCAL AT SOUTHAMPTON ARTS CENTER

8 p.m. The Broadway star and LI native brings his blend of rearranged and reimagined Broadway classics, pop/rock hits and original music to Southampton. \$60-\$85. Southampton Arts Center, 25 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-324-4050 guildhall.org southamptoncenter.org

CHRIS ISAAK AT WHBPAC

8 p.m. The musicians performs from his latest album. \$150-\$200. Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center, 76 Main Street, Westhampton Beach. 631-288-1500 whbpac.org

CELTIC CROSS AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

8 p.m. \$30. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

JA JA JAs AT ZUM SCHNEIDER

9 p.m. The "oom-pah" party band performs. Zum Schneider, 4 S. Elmwood Avenue, Montauk. 212-598-1098 zumschneider.com

THE NANCY ATLAS PROJECT AT STEPHEN TALKHOUSE

11 p.m. \$30. 21 and over. The Stephen Talkhouse, 161 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3117 stephentalkhouse.com

For more information and to submit your event online go to Events.DansPapers.com. Events submitted by noon Friday will be considered for the print calendar.

CALENDAR

(Continued from page 136)

Emma Woodward's agricultural project. Refreshments will be served. Free. Rain date 8/31. Pelletreau Silver Shop, 80 Main Street, Southampton. 631-283-2494 southamptonhistoricalmuseum.org

BEN FOLDS AT GUILD HALL

7:30 p.m. The critically acclaimed musician and personality comes to the East End. \$48-\$150. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-4050 guildhall.org

GUILD HALL'S SONGBOOK SALON PRESENTS ADAM PASCAL AT SOUTHAMPTON ARTS CENTER

8 p.m. The Broadway star and LI native brings his blend of rearranged and reimagined Broadway classics, pop/rock hits and original music to Southampton. \$60-\$85. Southampton Arts Center, 25 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-324-4050 guildhall.org southamptoncenter.org

CHRIS ISAAK AT WHBPAC

8 p.m. The musicians performs from his latest album. \$150-\$200. Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center, 76 Main Street, Westhampton Beach. 631-288-1500 whbpac.org See interview on page 112

SUNDAY, AUGUST 31

'GANSSETT TRASH BASH AUGUST CONTEST

6 a.m. Meet at Jack's Stir Brew Coffee for free coffee and tea, then pick up trash until 8 a.m. Each contestant's load will be weighed and a winner will be crowned on September 7. Jack's Stir Brew Coffee, Main Street, Amagansett. imaginationnature.com

THE 38TH ANNUAL HAMPTON CLASSIC HORSE SHOW

8 a.m. Final day. One of the largest outdoor horse shows in the United States. \$250,000 Grand Prix. More than 70 boutiques, international food court, pony rides, petting zoo animals, special attractions and more. 240 Snake Hollow Road, Bridgehampton. 631-537-3177 hamptonclassic.com See special section on page 132-133

SOUTHAMPTON CHAMBER FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-2 p.m. Featuring vendors, artisans. Southampton Center, 25 Jobs Lane, Southampton. 631-283-0402

SOUTHAMPTON ANTIQUE FAIR

9 a.m.-3 p.m. Antiques, furniture, vintage clothing, glass, ceramics, artwork, collectibles and more will be sold in the Red Barn. \$4 admission, free for members and kids. Rogers Mansion Red Barn, 17 Meeting House Lane, Southampton. 631-283-2494 southamptonhistoricalmuseum.org

GARDEN LECTURES: GARDENING 101 (QUESTIONS & ANSWERS)

10 a.m. Lectures are free of charge and all are welcome. Call to confirm time and topic. Silas Marder Gallery, 120 Snake Hollow Road, Bridgehampton. 631-702-2306

STIRRING THE POT: DANIEL BOULUD AT GUILD HALL

11 a.m. A discussion with culinary celebrity, restaurateur Daniel Boulud, on his many restaurants and projects. \$15/\$13 members. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-4050 guildhall.org

LINDA EDER AT GUILD HALL

7:30 p.m. Broadway diva performs. \$53-\$100. Guild Hall, 158 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-4050 guildhall.org

DEMETRI MARTIN AT WHBPAC

8 p.m. The stand-up comic performs. \$60-\$90.

Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center, 76 Main Street, Westhampton Beach. 631-288-1500 whbpac.org

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

HAPPY LABOR DAY!

LAMB ROAST AT THE LIVING ROOM

4 p.m. Enjoy all-you-can-eat food, funky live music by Alfredo Merat and Radio Europa. Served family style. A selection of appetizers, lamb, sauces, salads and more. \$75/50% off children 12 and under. The Living Room, 207 Main Street, East Hampton. 631-324-5006

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 2

GUIDED LUNCHTIME MEDITATION

12:15-12:45 p.m. Simple drop-in guided meditation, perfect for beginners and advanced meditators alike. Call for pricing. Vajravahni Buddhist Meditation Center, 112 Hampton Street, Sag Harbor. 631-728-5700 hamptonsmeditation.org

MINARDI SURFER YOGA

6-7 p.m. Incorporating dynamic yoga poses, strength and breathing exercises. Yoga Shanti, 32 Bridge Street, Sag Harbor. 631-680-3000 minarditraining.com

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 3

WRITERS' KITCHEN AT WESTHAMPTON FREE LIBRARY

6 p.m. An informal two-hour writing workshop limited to 4 half-hour readings and critiques every other Wednesday. Limited space available, registration recommended. Westhampton Free Library, 7 Library Avenue, Westhampton Beach. 631-288-3335

MOVIE NIGHT AT HAMPTON COFFEE COMPANY SOUTHAMPTON

6 p.m. An eclectic selection of foreign, documentary and independent film. Free. Great selection of coffee drinks and Tapas available for purchase. Discussion following movie. Hampton Coffee Company, 749 County Road 39A, Southampton. 340-548-2260

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

LAWN CARE EXPERT AT BRIDGE GARDENS

Noon-4 p.m. Free advice and problem-solving ideas from landscape expert Paul Wagner of Treewise. Bridge Gardens, 36 Mitchell Lane, Bridgehampton. 631-283-3195 peconiclandtrust.org/bridge_gardens.html

HISTORIC BOAT CRUISE ABOARD THE HAMPTON LADY

5:30-8 p.m. Come sail away with the Hampton Bays' Historical Society. Reservations required. \$50. Soleau's Dock, Dune Road, Hampton Bays. 631-728-0887 hbhps.org

"CRAZY HORSE & CUSTER: WHAT REALLY HAPPENED" AT HAMPTON LIBRARY

7-8:45 p.m. A presentation by Peter Israelson and Tom Clavin. The Hampton Library, 2478 Main Street, Bridgehampton. 631-537-0015 hamptonlibrary.org

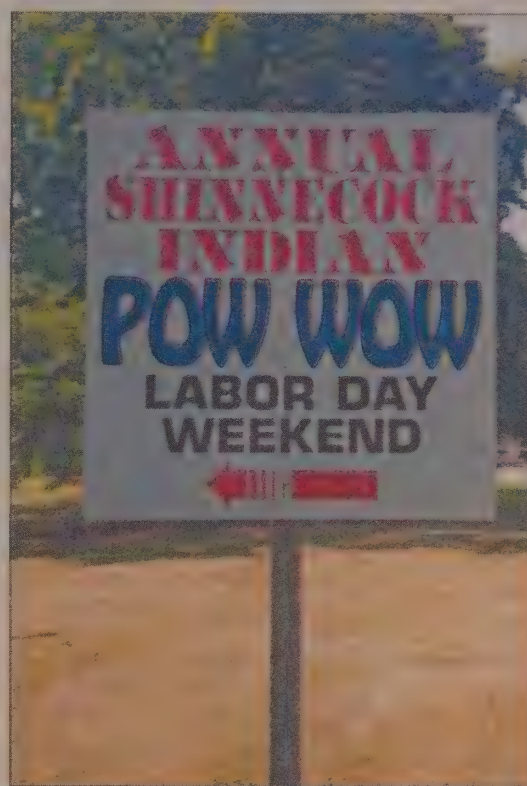
FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

EAST HAMPTON FARMERS MARKET

9 a.m.-1 p.m. 136 North Main Street, East Hampton. 631-871-8185

FRIDAY MATINEE AT HAMPTON BAYS PUBLIC LIBRARY

2 p.m. This week: All is Lost. The Hampton Bays Public Library, 52 Ponquogue Avenue, Hampton Bays. 631-728-6241



The 68th Annual!

SUNSET FRIDAY MUSIC AT WÖLFFER WINE STAND

5-8 p.m. Live music. Wine, cheese and charcuterie are available for purchase. Wölffer Estate Vineyard, 139 Sagg Road, Sagaponack. wolffer.com

BLUEGRASS & BBQ WITH EBONY HILLBILLIES

5-8 p.m. The end-of-summer celebration featuring the toe-tapping music of the Ebony Hillbillies. \$10, free with museum admission, food and drinks available for purchase. Parrish Art Museum, 279 Montauk Highway, Water Mill. 631-283-2118 parrishart.org

SOUTHAMPTON VILLAGE FIRST FRIDAY SHOP HOP

6-8 p.m. Local participants donate 5-10% of proceeds benefit the Southampton Chamber of Commerce Scholarship Fund. Look for signs throughout the village. Southampton Village. southamptonchamber.com

UPCOMING

SAG HARBORFEST 2014

9/12, 9/14. Fun activities for the whole family at this village-wide celebration of the maritime history of Sag Harbor. Old-fashioned kids' activities include sack races, corn shucking and tug-of-war, as well as wandering musicians, clowns, a stilt-walker, face-painting and more. Throughout Sag Harbor Village. sagharborchamber.com

2ND ANNUAL MONTAUK SEAFOOD FESTIVAL

9/13, 9/14. Food, drinks, family entertainment, free ferry service between two tents and more. Montauk Marine Basin. montaukseafoodfestival.com

33RD ANNUAL FALL FESTIVAL

10/11, 10/12. Family fun, beer, wine and more. Hosted by Montauk Chamber of Commerce. montaukchamber.com

For more information and to submit your event online go to Events.DansPapers.com. Events submitted by noon Friday will be considered for the print calendar.

Friday Night outdoor movie series at the Southampton Arts Center in conjunction with the Hamptons International Film Festival:

Bring your own beach chairs, blankets and picnic, and enjoy an evening of film and entertainment with friends and family.

25 Jobs Lane, Southampton • 631-283-0967



HAMPTONS INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL

This Friday 8/29

JAWS
8:30 PM - 10:30 PM

JAWS



KIDS' CALENDAR

For more events happening this week, check out:

North Fork Calendar pg. 108, MTK Calendar pg. 111,
Calendar pg. 135, Arts & Galleries Listings pg. 122

THURSDAY, AUGUST 28

SOUTHAMPTON CHALLAH TIME AT CHABAD OF SOUTHAMPTON

5:30 p.m. Children, parents and grandparents are welcome to come and create their own challah bread to take home. Free admission. All are welcome, no affiliation necessary. Chabad of Southampton, 214 Hill Street, Southampton. southamptonjewishcenter.com

LABOR DAY WEEKEND CARNIVAL

6-11 p.m. Through 8/31. "Fun-raising" event for East End Seaport Museum & Marine Foundation. Moores Lane Polo Grounds, Greenport. kwhite833@gmail.com

FRIDAY, AUGUST 29

PUPPET PLAYGROUP AT GOAT ON A BOAT

9-10 a.m. Free play, songs, games, circle fun and a puppet show with Minkie the Monkey. Drop-in \$25, membership/punch card \$200. Goat on a Boat Puppet Theatre, 4 East Union, Sag Harbor. 631-725-4193 goatonaboat.org

SHAKE, RATTLE & ROLL AT AMAGANSETT LIBRARY

10-11 a.m. For caregivers and kids through 3 years old. Constructive play encourages early learning. Playtime and circle time with songs and rhymes. Amagansett Free Library, 215 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3810

"THE STORY OF KING MIDAS" AT GOAT ON A BOAT

11 a.m. 12 general admission, \$8 children 3 and under, \$8 per additional sibling, \$10 grandparents and Goat members. Goat on a Boat Puppet Theatre, 4 East Union, Sag Harbor. 631-725-4193 goatonaboat.org

MOMMY AND ME AT SWEET WOODLAND FARM

11 a.m. Meet farm animals, hear a story, sing a song and more. Open to kids ages 2-4. \$90 for 6 classes, \$20 drop-in. Discounts for siblings. Sweet Woodland Farm, 45 Old Squires Road, Hampton Bays. 631-594-1789

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

OPTIMUM KIDS' DAY AT THE HAMPTON CLASSIC

All day. Free pony rides, music by Jarrell Entertainment, the Bellini Family Circus & Friends, animals from Long Island Livestock Co., face painting by Ruby, face painting and airbrush tattoos by Fancy Faces, magic tricks with the Amazing Zola, Birds of Prey from Wildlife Rescue Center of the Hamptons, crafts with CMEE. 240 Snake Hollow Road, Bridgehampton. 631-537-3177 hamptonclassic.com

SOFO: SNAPPING TURTLES HUNT

10-11:30 a.m. Get to know the "Painted Turtle" and meet the "Stinkpot Turtle," as well as many more turtles of ancient lineage. Kids love this walk. \$7 per adult/\$5 per child 3-12/



Rehearsals for "The Nutcracker Sweet" soon begin at Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center

free 2 and under. No charge for SoFo members. South Fork Natural History Museum, 377 Bridgehampton-Sag Harbor Turnpike, Bridgehampton. 631-537-9735 sofo.org

PIONEER KIDS AT SWEET WOODLAND FARM

10 a.m.-noon. Meet farm animals, sow seeds and learn about the life of plants. Open to kids ages 5-10. \$120 for 6 classes, \$25 drop-in. Discounts for siblings. Sweet Woodland Farm, 45 Old Squires Road, Hampton Bays. 631-594-1789

6TH ANNUAL WESTHAMPTON FESTIVAL OF THE ARTS

10 a.m.-6 p.m. Also 8/31. A spectacular cast of national artists. Purchase art for your home. Free admission and parking, all ages welcome. 941-487-8061 paragonartevents.com/westhampton

SEWALK CHALK ART AND SNOW CONE ICES

2-3 p.m. Delicious ices and chalk art. Montauk Library, 871 Montauk Highway, Montauk. 631-668-3377 montauklibrary.org

BACK TO SCHOOL AT AMAGANSETT FREE LIBRARY

3:30-4:30 p.m. Read about a range of experiences and make a friend to take to school. Perfect for families. Amagansett Free Library, 215 Main Street, Amagansett. 631-267-3810

FAMILY FUN: HAULING A SEINE

6:30-8 p.m. Come give a helping hand pulling in a seine and get a close-up look at the plants and creatures that live under the sea. Bring the whole family. A marshmallow roast will follow the haul. Insect repellent suggested. Call to make reservation. Mashomack Preserve, 79 S. Ferry Road, Shelter Island. 631-749-1001

LABOR DAY WEEKEND CARNIVAL - FIREWORKS

10 p.m. Rain date 8/31. Moores Lane Polo Grounds, Greenport. kwhite833@gmail.com



PICK OF THE WEEK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 30

SOFO Snapping Turtle Hunt

10-11:30 a.m. (See below)

SUNDAY, AUGUST 31

CMEE MINI GOLF

9 a.m.-5 p.m. The Children's Museum of the East End opens its nine-hole mini golf course for kids. The course teaches kids physics and math along the way. Children's Museum of the East End, 376 Bridgehampton-Sag Harbor Turnpike, Bridgehampton. 631-537-8250 cmee.org

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 1

HAPPY LABOR DAY!

FAMILY FUN DAY AT LIVING WATER CHURCH

1-5 p.m. Music, games and fun. Free admission, food can be purchased. Living Water Church, Hubbard Avenue and Shade Tree Lane, Riverhead. 631-722-4969 ext. 206

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 4

THE GREEN SCHOOL OPEN HOUSE

10 a.m.-noon. Open house for the sustainable farm, with friendly animals and organic gardens, providing hands-on learning and fun for your little one. Openings in Pre-Nursery and Nursery classes. Address provided upon RSVP. The Green School, Sagaponack. 631-237-1148 theartfarms.org

TAP DANCING AT TIANA BEACH ACTIVITY CENTER

4:45-5:30 p.m. For boys and girls ages 6-12. \$45. Tiana Beach Activity (Continued on page 140)

Tick & Mosquito Control
PARTY SPRAYS
Don't Get Bugged...
Southampton 287-9700
East Hampton 324-9700
Southold 765-9700
WWW.TICKCONTROL.COM

DELIVERED RIGHT TO YOUR DOOR
EVERY WEEK!
CALL NOW!
631.537.0500
OR GO ONLINE
DANS PAPERS.COM
/SUBSCRIBE-TO-THE-PAPER/

GIVE YOUR CHILD A HEALTHY SMILE



Many parents don't realize how early dental problems can occur, or just how important those "baby teeth" are!

Prolonged and frequent bottle or breast feeding can cause baby bottle tooth decay. Diets high in sugar from fruit roll-ups, sticky candies, juice and soda can also cause lots of cavities. Thumb and pacifier habits can cause malformations of the palate.

Children are not done losing their baby teeth until they are 12-13 years old! These teeth hold the spaces for permanent teeth, shape your child's face, and help with speech, eating and chewing.

Dr. Nancy Cosenza *specializes* in dentistry for children from infancy to their teenage years. At Hampton Pediatric Dental Associates, we know that not only children, but their

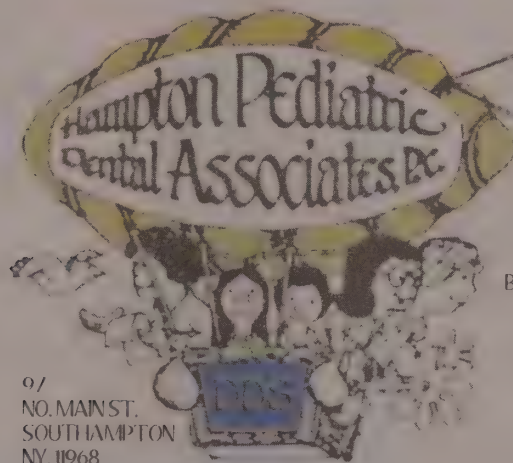
teeth, are entirely different from adults. In fact, pediatric dentists require 2 years' additional training and education beyond dental school!

(There are only 5,000 pediatric dentists in the U.S. and we're the only pediatric dental practice in the Hamptons!)

Our office is colorfully painted and cheerfully designed a definite "kid-friendly" environment. Our staff is genuinely warm and cheerful too!

Call us at (631) 287-8687 if you have any questions or would like to arrange an appointment.

Remember that good dental habits and experiences started in childhood will last a lifetime! We know how to make kids leave the dentist's chair smiling -- and their parents, too!



DR. NANCY COSENZA
BOARD CERTIFIED PEDIATRIC DENTIST
TEENS & HANDICAPPED

631-287-TOTS
(287-8687)

KIDS' CALENDAR

(Continued from page 138)

Center, 72 Dune Road, Hampton Bays.
631-728-8585

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 5

MOMMY AND ME AT SWEET WOODLAND FARM

11 a.m. Meet farm animals, hear a story, sing a song and more. Open to kids ages 2-4. \$90 for 6 classes, \$20 drop-in. Discounts for siblings. Sweet Woodland Farm, 45 Old Squires Road, Hampton Bays. 631-594-1789

UPCOMING

PATRICIA MCCORMICK, YOUNG ADULT AUTHOR VISIT

9/6. The best-selling young adult author comes to the Hamptons. The Hampton Library, Bridgehampton. 2478 Main Street, Bridgehampton. 631-537-0015 hamptonlibrary.org

BATTLE OF THE BANDS

9/12. Bands comprised of local teenagers will rock the house at Ponquogue Beach for 1st, 2nd and 3rd prizes. With a music trivia contest. \$5. Ponquogue Beach, Dune Road, Hampton Bays. southamptontownny.gov/youthbureau

2ND ANNUAL MONTAUK SEAFOOD FESTIVAL

9/13, 9/14. Food, drinks, family entertainment, free ferry service between two tents and more. Montauk Marine Basin. montaukseafestival.com

ANIME NIGHTS WITH ANNIE

9/13, 10/3. For grades 9-12. Updates on graphic novels and anime. Riverhead Free Library, 330 Court Street, Riverhead. 631-727-3228

SAG HARBORFEST 2014

9/12, 9/14. Fun activities for the whole family at this



Into The Woods Teen Theatre Project at Westhampton Beach Performing Arts Center

village-wide celebration of the maritime history of Sag Harbor. Old-fashioned kids' activities include sack races, corn shucking and tug-of-war, as well as wandering musicians, clowns, a stilt-walker, face-painting and more. Throughout Sag Harbor Village. sagharborchamber.com

KIDS' DAY AT EAST END MUSIC & ARTS FESTIVAL

9/20. Kids will do space-themed art activities. Featuring Commander Michael "LA" Lopez-Alegria, NASA record holder for most spacewalks and longest spaceflight, who will be on-site to meet with kids to talk about space, being an Astronaut and provide insight to what being in space is like. Event is free, suggested charity donation

upon registration to benefit Springs Food Pantry. All ages welcome. Fellowship Hall - Springs Presbyterian Community Church, 5 Old Stone Highway, Springs. uniphigood.com

33RD ANNUAL FALL FESTIVAL

10/11, 10/12. Family fun, beer, wine and more. Hosted by Montauk Chamber of Commerce. montaukchamber.com

For more information and to submit your event online go to Events.DansPapers.com. Events submitted by noon Friday will be considered for the print calendar.



The Green School

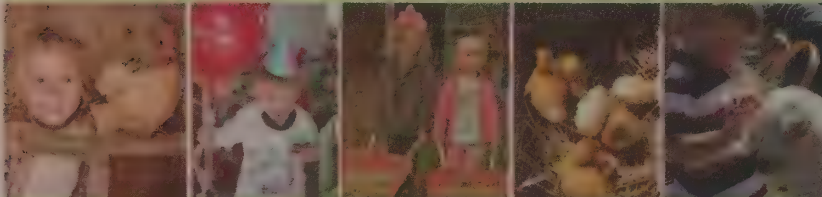
PRESCHOOL AGES 2-5



Birthday Parties

Our one of a kind parties offer a personalized all inclusive experience interacting with animals, pony rides and custom art projects.

Themes: Barnyard • Western • Exotic Animal • Go Green



The Green School - A real fairy tale on a 5 acre eco-friendly farm surrounded by animals, organic gardens and play areas.

www.The-Green-School.org • 631.237.1148

37037

Thanks to

BOOZ ALLEN HAMILTON

for helping CMEE plan for the future!



Booz | Allen | Hamilton

SIMPLE ART

See what's
cooking now.

FOOD & DINING

SIDE DISH

Where to save
while dining out.

Restaurant Review: Dockside Bar & Grill

BY STACY DERMONT

I have a habit of taking the Dockside in Sag Harbor for granted. It's always right there on Bay Street, overlooking the water, doing its farm-to-table thing. In fact, the Dockside uses a lot of produce from Sag Harbor's own Dale & Bette's Farm, one of my favorite organic farms. Oh well, I'll drink to that, so I started things off with a "Beach Plum 75" of Greenhook Beach Plum Gin, fresh lemon and prosecco on the rocks. It was light and refreshing, with a pleasant, little bite in the finish.

My husband ordered a Serious Manhattan, which he found "dark, not too sweet, with umami character." It was composed of Bulleit Rye Whiskey, Contratto Vermouth Rosso, Peychaud's Bitters and a housemade dirty black cherry.

The "Flip Side" of the cocktail menu is a list of sophisticated non-alcohol drinks such as the Belvoir Elderflower Pressé, as well as Fizzy Lizzy sodas.

I was tempted by the special soup of free-range chicken with black eyed peas but instead got my meal rolling with Blistered Shishito Peppers with tamari. This is the perfect dish to share with the table. Who will "win the lottery" and get the rare super-hot pepper? Watch and see. All of ours were mild this night.

For my entrée I had the Stir Fried Summer Vegetable & Soy Beans over Soba Noodles with wasabi-tamari broth. So delish and guilt-free. This vegetarian delight is Wellness Challenge Approved, wonder-filled and filling with squash and carrot

sticks, sweet corn kernels, mushrooms and purple cabbage. Oh, that broth!

The Dockside's wine list is an impressive collection of "little gems" assembled by co-owner Elizabeth Barnes. But it doesn't include many "locals"—Channing Daughters Rosato di Syrah and Wölffer Estate Vineyards rosé cider made the cut. Our server suggested pairing a cabernet sauvignon with Husband's gorgeous Blackened Swordfish with Mango Papaya Salsa, grilled broccoli and roasted potatoes. It worked well. Husband commented, "This dish is all about sweet—the salsa—and salty—the fish."

Of course we also ordered a plate of Dockside's famous Crabmeat Stuffed Squash Blossom Tempura with Sambal Sauce. They stuff a lotta savory crab into those blossoms and the tiny baby squashes are attached! The tempura is so light; it's an all-around tender seafood appetizer. A delicious case of arrested development.

I admired our friendly server, whom we came to refer to as "Cheers." If anything he was a bit over-attentive. After my first piece of bread he whisked my Grassland butter wrapper away. I'm someone who sees my butter wrapper as half full, not half empty—especially when there's more bread on the table!

Husband and I will have to go back some time to try the whole Striped Sea Bass. Friends say it's fabu. And somehow we're yet to try Dockside's very simple lobster roll of lobster in butter on a split bun. We contented ourselves with sangria, followed by dessert. Dockside's sangria features my favorite word



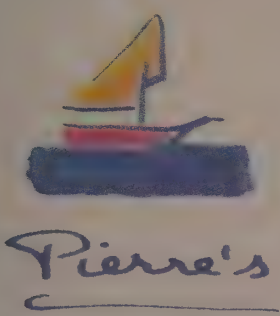
Crabmeat Stuffed Squash Blossom Tempura

for a fruit—pamplemousse. It has layers of flavor and a sweet finish—but I sense definite asskicking potential in this drink. Served on the rocks with a cucumber slice on the rim, it has it all going on.

I tried the Double Blueberry Tart. Its spices seemed to be in a locked battle to overpower the flavor of its fresh fruit. I didn't finish it, fearing for those little berries. I "helped" Husband conquer a winning Seasonal Fruit Crisp with Vanilla Ice Cream. Plums were "seasonal" this week, served piping hot under an oatly-nutty topping that was not overly sweet. With that cold ice cream on top it was rustic perfection!

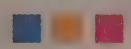
Dockside Bar & Grill, 26 Bay Street, Sag Harbor, 631-725-7100, docksidessagharbor.com

S. Dermont



OPEN 7 DAYS

WINE & CIGARS | FRESH SEAFOOD | CATERING
SANDWICHES | PASTAS | APPETIZERS
HOMEGROWN CABBAGE
EXQUISITE BAKERY



Pierre's Restaurant & Market
2468 Main Street, Bridgehampton
(631) 537-5110
www.pierresbridgehampton.com



31478

MUSE
in the Harbor
RESTAURANT • LOUNGE

A Chef Matthew Guiffrida Production

WE ARE NOW OPEN 7 DAYS
FOR BRUNCH & DINNER
11 a.m. - 10 p.m.

**STEEL DRUM
MONDAY NIGHT**
6 - 9 p.m. on outdoor deck

MIDDAY PATIO MENU
available from 3 - 4:30 p.m.

LIVE ENTERTAINMENT
Thursdays & Monday 6:30 - 9:30pm

16 MAIN STREET, SAG HARBOR NY
631.899.4810
www.museintheharbor.com

31479

**BACK
PAGE**
PATIO CAFE



BREAKFAST TO LATE NIGHT
OPEN 7 DAYS + 8AM-2AM
DINE-IN OR TAKE-OUT

Fresh Juices & Smoothies
Salads & Sandwiches + Brick Oven Pizza
Beer & Wine on Tap

HAPPY HOUR
EVERY DAY + 4:30PM-6:30PM

63 MAIN STREET/DIVISION STREET, SAG HARBOR
(631) 919-5085 + WWW.PAGE63MAIN.COM
ENTER THROUGH PAGE RESTAURANT OR ON DIVISION ST.

36764

A Last Taste of Summer: Miss Lady Sodas

BY EMILY SMITH GILBERT

Theo Foscolo is worried about his basil. "I planted these yesterday and look, already they're brown." We're at the East End Community Organic Farm (EECO) in East Hampton, standing next to Theo's 20' x 20' patch, which is currently mostly dirt with a smattering of plantings. "We just started a month ago," he tells me.

Foscolo is a Long Island native who's lived in the Hamptons for more than two decades. At 28 years old, he owns and operates an artisanal soda company called Miss Lady Root Beer (named after his Shar Pei, Miss Lady, whom he adopted six years ago from a friend).

He has a background in home brewing, so when Rowdy Hall, the East Hampton eatery famous for its "Rowdy Burgers," needed a dessert for its annual beer dinner, Foscolo offered to make root beer for floats.

"It really took off from there," he says. That was three years ago. "The brewing process lasts a few hours and I find it cathartic, meditative almost. Plus, it's delicious."

Now, he and his brothers, Hansen and Paolo, brew and bottle Miss Lady Root Beer for sale at farmers markets and select stores. They just moved their production to a kitchen on the Stony Brook Southampton campus that is run by the Amagansett Food Institute (AFI). The AFI is a local nonprofit that works towards developing methods of food production and distribution that are environmentally friendly and health conscious, as well as supportive of the efforts of local farmers, bakers, chefs and other food artisans.

The new location is in the old Student Center and, according to Foscolo, is a "3,000 square foot

kitchen space. I just started producing there. Paolo does a lot of the cooking and Hansen does the bottling." Theo's also excited about their automatic bottling machine, which has streamlined the process. Each bottle of Miss Lady Root Beer is 22 ounces and is sealed with red wax.

"It's definitely a labor of love," Foscolo says.

By far the lengthiest part is waiting for the root beer to carbonate, a procedure that takes three to four days. After the all-natural sarsaparilla, anise and licorice root have brewed, raw sugar is added. Then the batch is force carbonated. When that step is complete, the root beer is bottled or put into a keg-box Foscolo made by hand, and dispensed at farmers markets for root beer floats.

Rowdy Hall, where Foscolo has been a manager since 2010, still carries Miss Lady Root Beer in the form of a custom cocktail called "Who's That Lady?" in which it's mixed with Diplomático rum and garnished with a slice of orange.

"You have to have a good rum," Foscolo says, "not the cheap stuff. It also pairs nicely with vanilla vodka."

He tells me he's doing a private party over the



Miss Lady Cream Soda

weekend. "I bring my keg-box and set up to make root beer floats for the kids and drinks for the adults. Either I mix the root beer with rum or give the adults root beer and ice cream topped with a rum floater." Foscolo loves seeing his root beer make kids smile.

Last winter he began experimenting with making cream soda, using his own recipe. "I wanted something extra to sell at the Riverhead Farmers Market," he says. "It worked out really well."

Since Memorial Day weekend, Theo, Hansen and Paolo Foscolo have been selling Miss Lady Root Beer and Cream Soda at the Riverhead Farmers Market and Springs Farmers Market every Saturday, the Shelter Island Farmers Market every other Saturday, and the Montauk Farmers Market every Thursday. The beverages are also stocked year-round at the Old Stone Market in Springs, SagTown Coffee and Sag Harbor Beverage in Sag Harbor, Peconic

Beverage in Southampton, Eli's in Manhattan and online at mouth.com.

More information about Miss Lady Root Beer can be found at missladyrootbeer.com and on the Miss Lady Root Beer Facebook and Twitter pages.

lunch - dinner - takeout - catering



riverhead & westhampton
cold beer - fresh fish - chef dave



buoyone.com

35571

North Fork's Oldest Hotel and Restaurant



Best Steak • Best Clam Chowder • Best Burger
Best Waiter- Thomas McSwain
Best Atmosphere • Best Water View

BISON | STEAKS | CHOPS | DUCK | SEAFOOD

TWEED'S RESTAURANT & BUFFALO BAR
(631) 208-3151 • WWW.TWEEDSRESTAURANT.COM

75 ZACH ERDEM PRESENTS MAIN

OPEN 7 DAYS LUNCH AND DINNER
"10 Best Restaurants on Long Island"
...USA Today Travel

Chef Mark Militello

Has Announced his New Summer Menu!

VOTED BY THE READERS OF
DAN'S PAPERS

Best Chef | Best Continental Cuisine
Best Restaurant Atmosphere
Best Late Night Cuisine
Best Happy Hour | Best Bar
Best French Fries | Best Cocktail
Best Night Spot

TUESDAYS

- Hamptons Employee Night
- DJ ½ Price Drinks
- Free Hors d'Oeuvres
- Bar Food Service until 4AM

FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
Top International Talent and DJs
with Drink Specials all night

75 Main Street • Southampton
www.75main.com • 75main.restaurant@gmail.com

631-283-7575



32405



4TH ANNUAL HAMPTONS POKER CHALLENGE

SOUTHAMPTON SOCIAL CLUB

CHARITY POKER TOURNAMENT SUPPORTING
HOPE & HEROES

SUNDAY, AUG. 31 @ 5 P.M.

CARDS FLY AT 5:30 P.M.

TICKETS AVAILABLE AT
[HTTP://HPC4.EVENTBRITE.COM](http://hpc4.eventbrite.com)

MUSIC BY DALTON



SOUTHAMPTON SOCIAL CLUB

256 Elm St. | Southampton, NY | 11968

631.287.1400 | southampton-social-club.com

For reservations: socialclub@paigegroupny.com

[f](#) [t](#) @SH_SocialClub

#SocialClubSummer



PAIGE
HOSPITALITY
GROUP

Chill It and Grill It, Labor Day Style!

BY SILVIA LEHRER

SIMPLE ART OF COOKING



As a cooking teacher, do-ahead cooking is what I always stress in my recipes. With Labor Day weekend winding up one of the busiest summers in memory, I've developed recipes that will fit the bill if you're at the grill this holiday weekend.

For partners who enjoy cooking together, I've drawn on a classic Italian chicken with salad topping—chicken paillards (pounded cutlets) are marinated then briefly grilled while a partner attends to the do-ahead for the salad. For true carnivores, beef ribs, which usually take hours to cook, are dry rubbed, roasted several hours ahead then grilled when grill time comes. Local peaches have been fabulous, so be sure to halve some slightly ripened fruit and place it cut-side down on the grill for a few minutes to caramelize as embers slowly fade away. Have a happy!

ROAST, GRILLED BEEF SHORT RIBS

This do-ahead short rib recipe is roasted ahead and grilled before serving. Can be served at room temperature.

Serves 6

Spice Rub

1 1/2 tablespoons each kosher salt and packed brown sugar
1 1/2 teaspoons each freshly ground pepper, ground cumin, garlic powder, smoked Spanish paprika
3/4 teaspoon ground fennel

1/8 teaspoon cayenne pepper

Short ribs

5 to 6 pounds bone-in beef short ribs, with about 1" of meat on top of the ribs; about 3" in length, trimmed
2 tablespoons red wine vinegar

Mustard Glaze

3 tablespoons each Dijon mustard, packed brown sugar and red wine vinegar
1/8 teaspoon cayenne pepper

Preheat oven to 300°F.

1. Place spice rub ingredients in a bowl and stir to mix. Measure 2 teaspoons dry rub mixture and reserve for the glaze. Dry rub remaining mixture over each rib and set aside, bone side down in an ovenproof, shallow roasting pan. (Can refrigerate, covered, for several hours or overnight). When ready to roast ribs, sprinkle with red wine vinegar, place in a preheated oven and cover tightly with foil, shiny-side down. Roast ribs for 1 1/2 hours or until the thickest part registers 165°.

2. To prepare charcoal remove top grate and fill a chimney starter with charcoal and paper and ignite. When coals are partially covered with ash, pour over one-third of the grill and place foil pan adjacent to coals. Set cooking grate in place, cover, and open lid vent halfway. Heat grill until hot, about 5 minutes.

3. To prepare gas grill, turn all burners on high. Cover and heat grill until hot, about 15 minutes.



Grilled chicken topped with salad

Leave primary burner on medium and turn off other burners. Adjust primary burner as needed to maintain grill temperature of 275 to 300°.

4. Place ribs bone side down on cooler side of grill. Brush the ribs with 1/4 cup mustard glaze, cover and cook about 20 to 25 minutes or until ribs register 180° on instant read thermometer. Transfer ribs to a platter and loosely tent with foil. Let rest at least 10 to 15 minutes before serving.

GRILLED CHICKEN PAILLARDS WITH SALAD TOPPING

Paillards are simply butterflied chicken cutlets for this quick and easy teamwork recipe—at the grill or at the salad station.

Serves 4

1 1/2 pounds boneless skinless chicken cutlets, trimmed and butterflied

For the marinade

1 large clove garlic, finely chopped
8 to 10 fresh sage leaves
1/4 cup fresh lemon juice
1/3 cup extra-virgin olive oil
1 teaspoon kosher salt
Several grinds freshly ground pepper

For the salad

1 head red or green leaf lettuce, washed and spin dried
1 small red onion, (Continued on next page)

CAST YOUR VOTE RISE ABOVE THE REST!

One of the Most
Coveted Awards in
the Hamptons and
North Fork of
Long Island...



VOTE NOW AT DANSBOTB.COM

Sāaz Indian Sāaz
CUISINE & BAR
631-259-2222

OPEN DAILY

DINE IN | TAKE OUT | DELIVERY | CATERING



Lunch Buffet 11:30-3pm
ALL YOU CAN EAT
Mon. - Fri. \$15 Sat. - Sun. \$16

Dinner à la Carte

1746 County Rd 39, Southampton
SaazIndian.com 631.259.2222

Simple *(Continued from previous page)*

thinly sliced
1 cup cherry tomatoes, halved

For the vinaigrette

1 large shallot finely chopped
2 teaspoons Dijon mustard
1 tablespoon balsamic vinegar
1 to 1 1/2 teaspoons fresh lemon juice
3 1/2 to 4 tablespoons extra-virgin olive oil
kosher salt

1. Rinse and pat chicken breasts dry with paper towel. Combine marinade ingredients in a bowl whisking in the oil and season to taste with salt and pepper. Place chicken in the marinade, and refrigerate.

2. Wash and dry greens, roll up in paper towel to absorb excess moisture and refrigerate in zip lock bags up to one day ahead. Slice onion and soak in cold water for 20 minutes, or so, to soften their bite. Drain, dry and refrigerate in suitable container until ready to use. For the vinaigrette, combine shallots, vinegar, lemon juice and salt to taste in a mixing bowl. Gradually whisk in the oil and taste to adjust seasoning as necessary. Reserve.

3. Preheat a gas grill to medium or a grill with ashen hot coals. When hot, grill chicken breasts about 3 minutes on each side, turning once until golden brown and springy to the touch (160°F).

4. Meanwhile, tear salad greens into large bite-sized pieces in a salad bowl and add the onion and cherry tomatoes. Add vinaigrette and toss to coat evenly. Place chicken breasts on warm plates. Arrange the salad over the top and serve at once. 🍴

"The End" Is Just the Beginning!

BY AJI JONES



NAVY BEACH in Montauk serves casual coastal cuisine in a laidback, family-friendly setting. It's open daily, serving lunch and dinner from noon to midnight. Small plates include: jumbo lump crab cakes with fennel, orange, carrot and cherry pepper aioli; Montauk clam and corn chowder with bacon, chives and basil oil; and

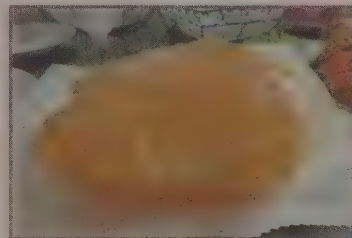
Bacalao fritters with salt cod, house-made smoked jalapeño tartar sauce. A variety of large plates is also available. 631-668-6868. navybeach.com.

LE CHEF in Southampton is open Tuesday through Sunday serving lunch from 11:30 a.m. to 3 p.m. and dinner from 5 to 10:30 p.m. A three-course dinner prix fixe is available for \$35 in addition to the a la carte menu. Select entrées include: local flounder crusted with walnuts and almonds in a tomato tartar sauce; risotto with wild mushroom, red wine, rosemary and asparagus; and lobster potato gnocchi with sautéed leeks and Extra Virgin Olive oil. 631-283-8581. lechefbistro.com.

CITTA NUOVA in East Hampton serves lunch daily from 11:30 a.m. to 4 p.m. and dinner Sunday through Thursday from 5:30 p.m. to 10:30 p.m. and Friday and Saturday from 5:30 p.m. to 11:30 p.m. Select dishes include: pollo alla cacciatora, roasted chicken

with cremini mushrooms, red peppers, pearl onions, tomato broth and fingerling potatoes; pesce spada, grilled swordfish steak, eggplant caponata and basil oil; and trofie pasta with house-made basil pesto, green beans, diced potato and grana. 631-324-6400. cittanuova.com.

INDIAN WELLS TAVERN in Amagansett is a casual American tavern that offers anything from a quick lunch, family dinner or late night snack. It's open daily from 11:30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Select entrées include: seafood pasta with lobster meat, shrimp and scallops tossed with penne in a sun-dried tomato cream sauce; fish tacos, grilled mahi-mahi served in flour tortillas with napa cabbage, cilantro, guacamole, roasted corn salsa and chipotle lime sauce and mixed greens; and summer couscous with assorted summer vegetables tossed with pearl couscous with caponata, balsamic reduction and shaved Parmigiano-Reggiano. 631-267-0400. indianwellstavern.com.



Bread at Saaz in Southampton

SOUTH EDISON in Montauk serves dinner Sunday through Thursday from 5:30 to 10 p.m. and Friday and Saturday from 5:30 p.m. to 11 p.m. Select entrées include: heirloom tomato cavatelli made of house-made cavatelli, Parmigiano-Reggiano, basil, whipped ricotta, Japanese eggplant and heirloom tomatoes; braised boneless short rib with smoked fingerling potatoes, arugula, roasted pecans, spicy house-made mustard and piquillo pepper; and grilled lobster with creamy couscous, mustard greens, frisée and oyster mushroom. 631-668-4200. southedison.com. 🍴

SINCE 1821

On The Water

OLD MILL INN

Fresh • Local • Seasonal
LIVE Music Fri & Sat Nights!
5775 West Mill Road, Mattituck
NORTH FORK
Call for Hours & Directions
631-298-8080 • TheOldMillInn.net

(631) 680-8343

A dinner for two
or a gala affair for 200...
we cater to all
your needs

Le Cordon Bleu Chef

Offering a Unique Selection of Wedding Cakes

www.MazzesCatering.com

Looking at the Big Picture for Micro Greens

BY STACY DERMONT

Brendan Davison of Good Water Farms is a farmer who believes in quality. He sees to it that his crops of certified organic microgreens don't just look good on a plate—but are also intensely flavorful and nutritious. While many growers use soil-free growing media, Good Water employs an organic potting mix enriched with worm castings, bat guano and fish meal. Plus a certain something mystical. Says Davison, "I feel at this point Good Water Farms has become my spiritual practice. The mission has been conceived out of a story Ram Das told...during the early 1970s when Ram Das started bringing westerners to India, one woman for a whole month kept asking the guru 'How do you become enlightened?' every day! The guru, who did not have any teachings in writing or otherwise, finally after a month of being asked for something anything...said 'Feed people. Serve people.'"

Davison is a practitioner of shamanic energy medicine. He has studied the discipline in Peru where shaman-farmers are a norm. "Opening sacred space" involves invoking the four directions, which Davison does every time he plants seeds.

I think I've had the pleasure of trying all of Good Water's microgreens in local restaurants and from Davison's stand at the Springs Farmers Market: amaranth, arugula, basil, carrot, cumin, kale, mustard, pea, radish, red shiso, sorrel, sunflower and wasabi. But since there are now over 20 varieties—I may have lost track.

When I eat Good Water Farms' baby broccoli and baby cabbage I know that Davison has babied them. It takes the different varieties about 8 to 24 days to go from planting to plate.

Davison started his farm in his Amagansett

backyard in a 7' x 14' greenhouse in 2011. In 2012 he moved operations to an 1,800-square-foot warehouse space in East Hampton and soon after he added a 20' by 40' greenhouse. He's currently looking for additional space on the East End.

Davison delivers microgreens to businesses and restaurants all over the South Fork and in New York. He has expanded his retail line to Whole Foods. It's currently in 13 stores in New York City, Brooklyn, on Long Island and in Connecticut and New Jersey.

What's with all this growth? Microgreens aren't getting bigger—THEY'RE HUGE. What top chef would work without them now? Much more than a garnish, microgreens can inform sushi, salads, soups and main dishes—smoothies, wraps, sandwiches, you name it. Farmer Davison has even grown some specific greens to fill chefs' requests.

Currently he sells to New York restaurants including North End Grill, Whitehall, Collichio & Sons, Craft, Foragers, The Fat Radish, 11 Madison Park, The East Pole and The Musket Room.

Plus Davison is working with the nonprofit Harlem Grown to bring microgreens to the food deserts of Harlem with the help of Tony Hillery. Hillery runs the Urban Farm on 135th Street.

What makes Good Water Farms microgreens the best? It's not hydroponics, Davison stresses. His greens, which are grown in certified organic soil, are sold while still growing—you slice them off just as you're about to use them, maximizing their benefits. A recent University of Maryland study has proven that a plant's first true leaves are estimated to be four to six times as nutritious as mature leaves. Plus they're tender and oh-so-tasty, sweeter than the full-grown vegetable.

Where can you buy Good Water Farms' microgreens locally? Provisions in Sag Harbor, Amagansett's IGA



Good Water Farms' Brendan Davison

and Naturally Good in Montauk.

What area restaurants use them? Almond and Topping Rose House in Bridgehampton, Sen in Sag Harbor and, out in Montauk, they're all the rage at the Surf Lodge, South Edison, Navy Beach and the Crow's Nest. When in East Hampton you can try them at Fresno or Race Lane.

I pick mine up from the Springs Farmers Market on Saturday mornings—they're close by your weekend on the East End—can't you just taste the goodness?

For more info, visit goodwaterfarms.com.

Cliff's Elbow Room! The Judges Have Spoken! North Fork Environmental Council's 2011 Chili Night Cliff's Elbow Room #1 for best traditional Chili! Family owned and operated Since 1958 Visit us on Facebook • www.elbowroomli.com	Cliff's Elbow Room 1549 Main Rd, Jamesport • 722-3292 Cliff's Elbow Too! 1085 Franklinville Rd, Laurel • 298-3262 Cliff's Rendezvous 313 East Main St., Riverhead • 727-6880
---	--

WE ARE FOR SUMMER

THE LIVING ROOM WEEKLY This summer is all about the living room. We have a special menu for you. In honor of summer.

FRIDAY NIGHT LIVE This is a special event. We have a special menu for you. In honor of summer.

c/o AFTERNOON This is a special event. We have a special menu for you. In honor of summer.

ASADO GARDEN GRILL We have a special menu for you. In honor of summer.

PS. We love dogs, bring yours!

THE MAIDSTONE | The Living Room
631 324 5006 | THEMAIDSTONE.COM
207 Main Street, East Hampton

Cucina
Family Style Ristorante

Sunday - Thursday Chef's Tasting
Celebrity Chef Gaetano
Starting at 5pm Daily

Bring in this ad and get
A FREE GLASS OF WINE
with your dinner

Open For Lunch & Dinner
7 Days • 11am - 10pm

PLEASE MAKE A RESERVATION • 631.996.4550
674 Montauk Highway • East Quogue
www.cucinaeastquogue.com

a hamptons destination
like no other

Seafood • Steaks • Lobsters • Music

DOCKERS WATERSIDE
"The Most Amazing Sunsets & Water Views"

94 Dune Road • E. Quogue • NY 11942
631-653-0653
www.dockerswaterside.com

Shippys Pumpernickels
AMERICAN & GERMAN CUISINE

Featuring:
The Best Sizzling Steaks in the Hamptons
Fresh Fish, Authentic Wiener Schnitzel
& 1 1/2 lb Lobsters

Come in for our \$16.95 Dinner Specials
MONDAY THRU THURSDAY

311 W. Main St. • Southampton
www.shippyspumpernickels.com • 726-0007

A Guide to Local Favorites

BRIDGEHAMPTON AND SAG HARBOR

BOBBY VAN'S

Steak and Fish \$\$\$

Steakhouse classics and fresh fish. Open 363 days for lunch, dinner and weekend brunch. Open Mon-Fri. 11:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m. Sat. 11:30 a.m.-10:30 p.m., Sun. 11:30-10 p.m. Main St., Bridgehampton. 631-537-0590, bobbyvans.com.

HAMPTON COFFEE COMPANY

Espresso Bar, Bakery, Cafe & Coffee Roastery \$

A Hamptons classic since 1994 and a *Dan's Papers* "Best of the Best!" Famous hand-roasted coffee, real baristas, muffins and bagels, egg sandwiches, a Mexican Grill and more. Open 6 a.m.-8 p.m. daily, year round. Locations in Water Mill next to The Green Thumb farmstand and in Westhampton Beach across from Village Hall and in Southampton on the highway next to BMW. Also anywhere with their Mercedes Mobile Espresso Unit for your event! 631-726-COFFEE or visit them on Twitter and Facebook. hamptoncoffeecompany.com.

M.J. DOWLING'S STEAK HOUSE AND TAVERN

American \$\$\$

Great selection of American fare in a friendly pub atmosphere. Draft Beers. Family owned and operated. Game room and pool table. 3360 Noyac Road, Sag Harbor. 631-725-4444.

OLD STOVE PUB

American \$\$\$

A Hamptons classic since 1969. Perfectly charred steaks at the oldest stove in the Hamptons. Open 7 Days, lunch Saturday and Sunday noon-3 p.m., Prix Fixe Sunday-Thursday four courses \$29. Live piano Friday and Saturday. Reservations 3516 Montauk Highway, Sagaponack. 631-537-3300.

OSTERIA SALINA

Sicilian/Italian \$\$\$

Think Sicilian ingredients like extra virgin olive oil, currants, pine nuts, fava beans, couscous and candied oranges. Authentic Sicilian and family recipes from the Aeolian Island of Salina, including Caponatina, Bucatini con Sarde, Pesce Spada, Polpo, Artisanal Cannoli and Salina's signature dessert, "Panino di Gelato." 95 School Street, Bridgehampton. 631-613-6469, osteriasalina.com.

PIERRE'S

Casual French \$\$\$

Euro-chic but casual French restaurant and bar. Late dinner and bar on weekdays. Open 7 days. Brunch Fri.-Sun., 10 a.m.-5 p.m. 2468 Main Street, Bridgehampton. 631-537-5110, pierresbridgehampton.com.

EAST HAMPTON

RACE LANE

Local Cuisine \$\$\$

New menu! Relax by the fireplace and enjoy some cheese, charcuterie and wine. Serving dinner nightly from 5 p.m. 31 Race Lane, East Hampton. Three-course Prix fixe, \$33 until 7 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays at 6 p.m. 31 Race Lane, East Hampton. 631-324-5022, racelanerestaurant.com.

GEORGICA

Eclectic American \$\$\$

High-energy dining. Contemporary, delicious food. Meats, pastas, desserts and more. Overlooking Georgica



Making noodles at Red Stix

Pond. 108 Wainscott Stone Road, Wainscott. 631-537-6255, Georgicarestaurant.com.

MONTAUK

SEAWATER GRILL AT GURNEY'S MONTAUK

Ocean-Fresh & Local \$\$\$

Chef Seth Levine delivers ocean-fresh and local fare, unique seasonal renditions, and signature drinks. All set in a beautifully appointed dining room with sweeping panoramic views of the ocean from every table. Outdoor dining is available on the Seawater Grill's deck overlooking the ocean. An adjoining bar with oversized lounge chairs and classic cocktail tables provides the perfect setting for impromptu get-togethers, sunset drinks and nightcaps. 290 Old Montauk Highway, Montauk. 631-668-2345

NORTH FORK AND RIVERHEAD

CLIFF'S ELBOW ROOM

Steak and Seafood \$\$\$

The best aged and marinated steak, freshest seafood and local wines, in a casual, warm atmosphere. Lunch and dinner. Two locations: 1549 Main Road, Jamesport, 631-722-3292; 1065 Franklinville Rd., Laurel. 631-298-3262, elbowroomli.com.

JEDEDIAH HAWKINS INN

American \$\$\$

An ever-evolving menu that places an emphasis on local and sustainably grown ingredients. "Excellent food and excellent service in an excellent ambiance." *Newsday*. 400 Jamesport Avenue, Jamesport 631-722-2900, jedediahhawkins.com.

OLD MILL INN

Local Cuisine \$\$\$

Built in 1820, delights customers with great waterfront dining on the deck overlooking Mattituck Inlet and by woodburning fireplace in the pub. This destination restaurant in North Fork wine country showcases fresh, local ingredients. Voted Best Of The Best Bar, bringing top-notch artists to the East End. Reservations recommended. 631-298-8080, oldmillinn.com.

ORIENT BY THE SEA

Seafood \$\$\$

Restaurant and full-service marina. Offering an extensive menu of local seafood and fresh vegetables. Located next to Cross Sound Ferry. Dine while you overlook beautiful Gardiners Bay on our outdoor deck. Open seven days for lunch and dinner. 40200 Main Road, Orient. 631-323-2424, orientbythesea.com.

PEPI'S RESTAURANT

Italian Seafood \$\$\$

Arrive by boat or car, free docking available. Superior waterfront dining—Italian, seafood and more. Serving local wines. Family friendly. 400 Old Main Road, Southold. 631-765-6373, pepisrestaurant.com.

PORTO BELLO

Italian \$\$\$

Celebrating 22 years in their original location on the waterfront at 1410 Manhasset Ave., Brewer's Marina, Greenport. Offering local and imported wines, Porto Bello is one of the North Fork's hidden treasures! 631-477-1515.

RED ROOSTER BISTRO

French \$\$\$

Traditional French bistro located in the heart of North Fork Wine Country. Cozy atmosphere, serving French and Californian wines. 4805 Depot Lane, Cutchogue. 631-734-8267.

TOUCH OF VENICE

Italian \$\$\$

Proudly serving the North Fork for over 20 years. We take advantage of all the North Fork has to offer, preparing local cuisine with Italian soul. Extensive wine list featuring local and Italian wines, full bar with happy hour specials. Private room available for all occasions. Special chef's family-style menu available for small groups. Winner of DBOB 2012 Best Summer Drink: Blueberry Lemonade. 28350 Main Road, Cutchogue. 631-298-5851, touchofvenice.com.

DINING OUT KEY:

Price Range \$\$\$
Local Wine
Kid-Friendly

For complete restaurant listings and more dining information, visit DansPapers.com

TWEED'S

Continental \$\$\$

Located in historic Riverhead, Tweed's Restaurant & Buffalo Bar in the J.J. Sullivan Hotel serves the finest local food specialties and wines. Open seven days for lunch and dinner. 17 E. Main St. 631-208-3151, tweedsrestaurant.com.

SOUTHAMPTON AND HAMPTON BAYS

75 MAIN RESTAURANT AND LOUNGE

Italian/American \$\$\$

Executive chef Mark Militello. Open daily, 8 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Dinner 4:30 p.m.-midnight, 75 Main Street, Southampton. 631-283-7575, 75main.com.

THE GOLDEN PEAR CAFÉS

\$\$\$

Casual café bistros feature exceptional breakfasts, lunches and catering. Homemade baked goods, fresh roasted coffee and unsurpassed people watching make visits to the Golden Pears a longstanding Hamptons tradition. Open seven days. Locations in Southampton, Bridgehampton, Sag Harbor and East Hampton. 631-283-8900, goldenpearcafe.com.



Café OSO at the Southampton Inn

HAMPTON LADY RESTAURANT

Seafood \$\$\$

The freshest seafood with an Italian flare. Ocean and bay views. Open year-round for lunch & dinner. Prix fixe lunch \$14.99. 363 Dune Road, Hampton Bays. 631-728-5239.

MATSULIN

Asian \$\$\$

Finest Asian Cuisine. Zagat-Rated. Lunch, dinner, sushi & Sake Bar, Catering. Open daily at noon. 131 West Montauk Highway, Hampton Bays. 631-728-8838, matsulin.com.

SHIPPY'S

American & German \$\$\$

Featuring the best sizzling steaks in the Hamptons, king crab legs, authentic wiener schnitzel, fresh fish, surf & turf. Complete Dinner Spécial \$16.95 Monday through Thursday. 36 Windmill Lane, Southampton. 631-283-0007, shippyspumpnickels.com.

SOUTHAMPTON INN'S CAFÉ OSO

Local Cuisine \$\$\$

Casual, comfortable dining in our outdoor courtyard or inside award-winning Café OSO. Chef Josue Flores serves simple dishes featuring local ingredients and vegetables. Breakfast and lunch daily, with dinner Friday and Saturday 5 - 9 p.m. 91 Hill Street, Southampton. 631-283-6500, southamptoninn.com.

WESTHAMPTON

BUOY ONE

Seafood & Steak \$\$\$

The freshest fish and finest steaks, daily specials, Eat in or take out. 62 Montauk Hwy., Westhampton 631-998-3808 & 1175 W. Main Street, Riverhead 631-208-9737, buoyone.com.

Check out DansPapers.com for more listings.

Junk Removal
1-800-Got-Junk? (631) 750-9181
(800) 468-5865 www.1800GotJunk.com

Security/Alarms
Berkoski Home Security (631) 283-9300
www.berkoskisecurity.com

Landscaping
Richard Sperber Landscaping (631) 324-4281
www.SperberLandscapes.com

Window Replacement
Renewal By Andersen of L.I. (877) 844-9162
http://renewal-by-andersen-long-island.com

Garage Doors
All-Island Garage Door, Inc. (631) 472-5563
www.allislandgaragedoor.com

Window Treatments
Wondrous Window Designs (631) 744-3533
www.wondrouswindowdesigns.com

Gates / Deer Fence/ Screening Trees
East End Fence & Gate (631) EAST END
eastenddesign@aol.com (631) 327-8363

Roofing
Line Roofing & Siding (631) 287-5042
www.631LINE.com

Plumbing / Heating
Hardy Plumbing, Heating & AC
(631) 283-9333 www.hardyplumbing.com

Basement Waterproofing
Healthy Basement Systems
(888) 760-8172
www.HealMyBasement.com

Propane Gas
Petro Propane
(855) 4U-PROPANE (855) 487-7672

Oil Tanks/Removal/Abandonment /Install
Clearview Environmental (631) 569-2667
www.clearviewenvironmental.com

Fuel Oil
Hardy/Berkoski Fuel (631) 283-9607
(631) 283-7700 www.hardylfuel.com

Environmental Services / Tank/Soil Testing
Clearview Environmental (631) 569-2667
www.ClearviewEnvironmental.com

Air / Heating / Geothermal
Hardy Plumbing, Heating & AC
(631) 287-1674 www.hardyplumbing.com

Generators
East Hampton Energy Solutions (631) 850-4374
Easthamptonenergy.com

Service Directory's
Make Your House A Home
To place your business on this page, please call 631-537-4900

PERSONAL SERVICES/ENTERTAINMENT/PARTY SERVICES

Acupuncture

LAUREN MATZEN, MAC



CLASSICAL ACUPUNCTURE
FACIAL REJUV., REIKI
631.287.1465
SOUTHAMPTON 34598

Massage Therapy

MASSAGE HEALS

BODYWORK/YOGA

Deep Tissue - Swedish - Hawaiian & Thai Body Work

JOHN VASSALLO

LICENSED MASSAGE THERAPIST

PRIVATE/GROUP YOGA

By Appointment Only

Available to come to Homes, Hotels & Boats

631-786-6406

ivassallo42@gmail.com

Visit us online at DansPapers.com

Catering

Paul Evans Caterers



Serving The Hamptons
For Over 25 Years!

Full service events

BBQ and Clam Bake parties
Delivered gourmet food

631 288 5992

www.cateredevent.com

Catering

SHACKAMAXON CATERERS

Presented in a Luxe Beach Bag
delivered to NYC

Creative Dinner Cuisine for
minimum of ten

\$50 pp and Delivery \$50

Full Service,
Staffed Glorious Events

Rentals, Flowers, Staging

Home Soirée by the Pool

Cocktail Parties

Arlene Rotfeld Shackamaxon Caterers Philadelphia AC Hamptons
33733 516.909.8580

Salons/Spas

Salons/Spas

Alternative Health

Alternative Health

516.395.4904



Andrea Della Corte
Intuitive Healer

Heart, Mind & Spirit

A Place to Heal

"For People and Pets"

Reiki • Havening Technique

Healing Crystals • Animal Communication

106 Prince Road, Store #2, Rocky Point, NY 11778

ThePetHealer@yahoo.com • www.ThePetHealer.com

~ In Home and Phone Consultations Available ~

36219

Massage Therapy

Massage Therapy

LOTUS MASSAGE



Individualized treatments;
deep tissue/trigger point/Reiki/
reflexology/AMMA THERAPY/fitness
and nutrition counseling/spiritual
awakening and healing

631.747.0188 • Linda A. Silvestro LMT, CN, CPT

Lotus Spa Westhampton Beach NY • LotusDaySpa@aol.com

**Rob's Mobile
Airbrush Tanning**
We come to you
Professional service that offers organic spray
Spray tan parties are our specialty
Contact Rob at 631.704.1443

Massage Therapy

Massage Therapy

Massage Therapy

Massage Therapy

Classified Dept

open 5 days!

M-F

8:30am-6pm

631-537-4900

Spa DIRECT 2 U MOBILE SPA SERVICE

IN-HOME OR IN-OFFICE

• CUSTOMIZED MASSAGE • FACIALS

• COMPLETE SPA PARTIES

* CHILDREN'S SPA PARTIES NOW AVAILABLE

MONTAUK-NYC

SPADIRECT2U.COM

631-455-7437



INS. CERTIFIED LIC.

Events

Events

**Little Bird
Healing Spa**

Little Bird Healing Spa
Southampton
16 Hill Street #3
631-287-1118

Little Bird Foot Spa
Westhampton Beach
135 Main Street, Suite 1
631-288-1128

Little Bird Nails & Spa
Hampton Bays
1 East Montauk Hwy
631-723-1118

We do Foot Rub and Foot Reflexology, Beauty Massage,
Facial, Waxing, Manicure, Pedicure.

Best Massage Your York Magazine
Hamptons Bodywork
Dr. Jill
Available Year Round

• DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE • SPORTS INJURIES • YOGA
• PREGNANCY • REFLEXOLOGY
• CHIROPRACTIC AT HOME

631-329-2626 NYC / Hamptons / L.I.

Massage Therapy

Massage Therapy

Bodywork by Erika

• Shiatsu • Swedish
• Deep Tissue
• Signature Massage

Relaxing The Hamptons
One Body At A Time
(Outcalls to your Home, Party, or Boat)
917-484-0018
Erika@luxbodywork.net
www.luxbodywork.net

Pilates

Pilates

**PILATES,
YOGA &
HEALTH
COUNSELING**

By Claudia Matles
Adults
Children
In Home
or Studio

NYC + The Hamptons
631-721-7515

**Symmetry
Studio**

The
Premiere
Pilates
since 1988

PILATES • GYROTONIC
Yamuna Body Rolling
& Boutique

631-204-0122
395 County Rd. 39A

ARENA Entertainment

THE BOOK OF MORMON
U.S. OPEN • BROADWAY
YANKEES • METS
ALL SPORTING EVENTS,
MUSIC CONCERTS AND MORE

1-800-764-1560

1-631-547-5423

Call direct for best prices

www.ArenaEntertainment.net

**THE ED & PHYLLIS DAVIS
WELLNESS INSTITUTE**
SOUTHAMPTON HOSPITAL

• Fitness Classes • Anti-Aging Medicine
• Massage • Personal Training • Acupuncture
• Free monthly Diabetes Workshop

Call 728-WELL • www.hamptonswellnessinstitute.com

Foot Relaxation Center

631-591-2783

4482 Middle Country Rd. Calverton, NY 11933
(Located in the Calverton Commons • 2 miles west of Tanger Outlet)

Foot rub 49 min \$24 • 2 people \$25 each
BUY 5, GET 1 FREE

Open
7 Days a Week
10:30am-8:00pm

DansPapers.com

Dan's Papers

Your #1 Resource

To find the Service Providers you need.

Tax Directory • Mind, Beauty & Spirit

Design • Going Green

Entertaining • Home Services

PERSONAL SERVICES/ENTERTAINMENT/HOME SERVICES

Limo Services

Limo Services

Airport Experts • Corporate Accounts • Wedding Groups
• Bachelor/ette Parties • Entertaining Clients



Colonial Transportation



FOR RESERVATIONS (631) 589-3500 • HAMPTONS (631) 728-0063
www.colonialtransportation.com

34387

Party Services

Party Services

PARTY KIDZ

★ Party Performers ★ Magicians ★ Face Painters ★ Petting Zoo ★ Pony Rides ★ Reptiles
Life Guards ★ Balloon Artists ★ Beach Sports Party ★ Foam Party ★ DJ's ★ Jugglers
Guitar Sing-Alongs ★ Tattoo Artists ★ Hair Braiders ★ Princesses ★ Caricaturists
★ New Costume Characters ★ Inflatables ★ Jumpers ★ Rock Wall ★ Water Slides
★ Dunk Tanks ★ Popcorn ★ Cotton Candy ★ Snow Cones ★ Hot Dog Carts ★ Slime Party
★ Ice Cream Truck ★ Tents ★ Tables ★ Chairs ★ Balloons ★ Much More!

631-765-2500 ★ PARTYKIDZNY.COM

34747

Air Conditioning/Heating

Air Conditioning/Heating

Maximum Temperature Service



**Dog Days Of Summer Are Here,
Don't Wait, Have Your A/C Serviced**

**Air Conditioning / Ventilating
Heating / Commercial Refrigeration
Sales / Service / Installation
Maintenance**

**Licensed and Insured - Servicing Long Island
For Over 30 Years**

**Fast Dependable Service You Can Trust
24 Hour Service 631-928-8993**

35119

Marine

Marine



Get Ready for the Fall,
Advertise Your Services in Dan's
Call 631-537-4900

Party Services/Music

Party Services/Music



Jim Turner

Solo or Band
Parties • BBQ's
Private Events

631-725-5626
jt@jimturnermusic.com
www.jimturnermusic.com

34487

**FILIPKOWSKI
AIR, INC**



TRANE

It's Hard To Stop A Trane®

Air Conditioning/Heating
Heat Pumps/Humidification
Radiant Heat Specialist

631-734-2827

34517



It's Hard To Stop A Trane®

KOLB

MECHANICAL

Heating and Air Conditioning

631-267-2242

www.kolbmechanical.com

Clean Air is Trane Air™

28272

Classified Deadline
12 pm Monday

Audio/Home Theater

Party Services

Party Services

TGIF RENTALS

COMPLETE EVENT RENTALS:
Tents, Tables, Chairs, China,
Inflatables, Lounge Decor, DJ's,
Dance Floors, Carnival Games,
Power Equipment, Foam Party,
Concession Machines and more.

tgifrentals.com
631-648-7643

34735

Music by...

**747
Orchestra**



(516) 365-5664
747orchestra.com

32978

Wedding Services

Wedding Services

Spirit Catcher Ceremonies

Jennifer Meihofer
Interfaith Wedding Officiant

Creating and performing
beautiful and memorable
custom wedding ceremonies



www.spiritcatcherceremonies.com

Visit us online at DansPapers.com

Interior Design

Interior Design

Audio/Home Theater

Audio/Home Theater



Interiors by Deborah

Custom Window Treatments

631-745-2538

facebook.com/interiorsbydeborah

35487

**SYSTEMS
DESIGN CO.**

Servicing & Installing Audio/Video and
Home Technologies on the East End since 2001
SOUTHAMPTON 631.283.3455 NEW YORK 646.580.3318

Licensed by the N.Y.S. Department of State Lic# 12000275600
www.systemsdesignco.com

33101

Basements

Basements

**HAMPTON BALLOON
& PARTY RENTALS**

our 31st year

631-283-4646

www.TheHamptonBalloon.com

Jousting & Bungee Run, Boot Camp Obstacle Course, Stuff a Bear Parties
at Home, Tents, Chairs, Tables, Linens, Castle Bouncers, Cotton Candy
Machines, Dunk Tanks, Water Slides, Balloons, Arches, Crafts, Face Painting,
Petting Zoo's, Airbrush Tattoos, Tent Decorating, Party Planning
106 Mariner Drive, Southampton NY

34300

DO YOU HAVE A Home Service?

Dan's Service Directory has the largest
variety of service companies to fix,
renovate and build.

Call Dan's today if you want
your company to get the calls.

631-537-4900

**EAST END
WATERPROOFING**

• Air Quality / Spore Testing • Asbestos Testing
• Mold Remediation • Black Mold Specialists
• Basement / Crawl Space Waterproofing
• 100% Green

631-723-5900

A division of Mildew Busters Serving the East End for 31 Years

30086

HOME SERVICES

Basements

Basements

WATERPROOFING

THE NO water SYSTEM

Made in the USA-Keeping jobs at home

Different than any other • Will keep your basement dry

631 | 283 | 0758 • (Dry & Healthy)

BASEMENT GARAGE CONVERSIONS

Increase the value of your home

Expert Craftsmanship
30 yrs exp. in renovation
Upgraded trim packages
Kitchen & Bath Remodeling
Prompt & Reliable

ALL WORK GUARANTEED
Veteran & Senior Discounts
Please Call
631-276-0325

Our advertisers renew their Service Directory ads year after year.

Call our Classified Dept. and make Dans' your storefront.

631-537-4900
adinfo@danspapers.com

Chimneys

Chimneys

DONE RIGHT CONSTRUCTION GROUP

- ROOFING • CHIMNEYS
- SIDINGS • WINDOWS
- GUTTERS • MASONRY

"All Your Home Improvement Needs Done Right!"

631-723-3500

ADVANCED CHIMNEY

Serving Long Island 17 Years

Chimney Sweeps

1-800-914-3303

Insured: WC10036H99 • Nassau H0708070000 • Suffolk 27688H1

Chimneys

Chimneys

(631) 648-7474 Fax (631) 648-7480

ACE

Fast, Friendly, Professional Service
www.acechimneyexperts.com

Pete Vella CSIA Certified Technician

Cleaning

Cleaning

We're big away just about anything and you won't need to lift a finger!

Our professionally trained luggers do all of the heavy lifting and sort your items for donating and recycling.

JUNKLUGGERS

\$50 OFF HALF LOAD \$100 OFF FULL LOAD

BOOK ONLINE AT www.junkluggers.com OR CALL 1-800-LUG-JUNK

C.A. Window & House Cleaning

Serving all your needs in the Hamptons

Excellent References. Experience. Reliable. Insured. Cleaning Residential & Commercial, Homes, Offices, Apt's, Weekly, Bi-weekly, Monthly schedule, Post Construction

Clean Ups, Home Organization, Window Cleaning, Party Help

We Guarantee Our Clients Satisfaction

cahamptonscleaning@gmail.com

631-204-7931
631-907-4064
Box 1686 Amagansett, NY 11930

Cleaning

For all your cleaning needs!

Hamptons CLEAN'N GO SERVICES

Home & Commercial

20 years of experience
(631) 484-7692
info@hamptonscleanngo.com
www.hamptonscleanngo.com

DansPapers.com

Custom Closets

Custom Closets

Custom Closets Direct

organization solutions

\$100 OFF Any Order over \$1000

Long Island's Closet Experts
516-223-2232 • 631-760-7300
www.CustomClosetsDirect.com

Custom designs maximize your existing space

Custom construction in our factory saves you money

Closets, free-standing units, home offices, media centers, pantries

Huge variety of finishes, styles and components

Owner on premises

Guaranteed for the life of your home

Construction

Construction

Tom Kammerer Contracting, Inc.

- All Phases Construction/ Renovation A-Z
- Conscientious/ Reliable/ Honest
- Full Property Management Services

All Work Guaranteed/Free Estimates
Licensed & Insured/ References

631-987-2602

www.kammererinc.com • kammererinc@mac.com

Celebrating 50 Years in Business

Building Custom Homes on Your Land or Ours

Family Owned Since 1964

631-874-2066
Gruhillhomes@yahoo.com
Gruhillconstruction.com
David, Dorothy & Lisa Procopio
P.O. Box 718, 10 Bauer Ave.
Manorville NY 11949

Gruhill CONSTRUCTION CORP.

Construction

Construction

SOUTHAMPTON DECKS AND FENCE

631.287.9277

www.southamptonhandyman.com

Decks

Decks

Mildew BUSTERS

EXPERT HOUSE WASHING & POWER WASHING

Decks • Brick & Stucco
Roofs • Siding • Teak Furniture
100% Green

CALL TODAY FOR A FREE ESTIMATE
631-749-5900 • www.mildewbusters.com

Decks

DAN W. LEACH CUSTOM DECKS

- DESIGNED & INSTALLED WITH COMPOSITE + CABLE RAILING
- BLUE STAR MAHOGANY • AZEK • CEDAR
- WASHING • SANDING • REPAIRS
- LANDSCAPING • MASONRY • STAINING
- PROMPT • RELIABLE
- PROFESSIONAL QUALITY

OWNER OPERATED

WWW.DANWLEACH.COM
631-345-9393
EAST END SINCE 1982
WH-SE-EN LICENSED & INSURED



DansPapers.com

FACEBOOK.COM/DANS.PAPERS

LIKE

Decks

Decks

Thinking about a new deck?

S.P.&C.

Do it once. Do it right.

Trex Certified Composite Cedar Mahogany

See our web site for more!

631.287.2300

www.spchomeimprovement.com

Visit us online at DansPapers.com

HOME SERVICES

Delivery/Courier

Delivery/Courier

Beach House Delivery Service

Fine Furniture and Art Delivery.
Local and Long Distance

Local (Eastern Suffolk) M/W/F/Sat
NYC & Points West Tu/Th

Phone: 631.369.3000
Fax: 631.369.3003
bhds3000@gmail.com
Licensed & Insured

Electrical Contractors

Electrical Contractors

NEW HOMES

GJS Electric, LLC
and RENOVATIONS

Lighting Design/Controls • Home Automation
Computer Networks Audio/Video/HomeTheater
Landscape Lighting • Automatic Generator Sales

WWW.GJSELECTRIC.COM LICENSED/INSURED
(631) 298-4545 • (631) 287-2403

Fences/Railings

Fences/Railings

CRAFTSMAN FENCE CO.

CUSTOM MADE ENTRY GATES

- Automatic Gate Operators Installed, Replaced, Repaired
- Telephone Entry Systems and Cameras
- Deer Driveway Gates All Types of Fence Custom Made
- Decks • Railing • Sunrooms • Awnings • Deer Fence
- Cedar Siding • Brick Pavers & General Construction

Family Owned and Operated 40 Years
Ph 631 878-6303 • Fx 631 878-7525
Res. Comm. Lic. #47949h
craftsmanfenceanddeck.net

Driveways

Driveways

Residential • Commercial

ROBERTS ASPHALT CO.

Oil & Stone Driveway Specialist
Blacktop Driveways/Parking Areas
Custom Masonry,
Cobblestone & Paving Stone
New Construction and Resurfacing
Free Estimates

Family Owned & Operated For Over 37 Years
S.H. LIC. L002553
631-475-1906 • RobertsAsphalt@aol.com

M.R.C. ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

LICENSED & INSURED
24-HOUR
EMERGENCY SERVICE
FOR ALL YOUR
ELECTRICAL NEEDS
www.mrcec.com
631-287-2768

Electrical Contractors

PRO-LINE ELECTRIC INC.

• Home Automation,
• Landscape Lighting,
• Generator Sales/
Service

All Phases of Electrical Work

GENERAC
SALES & SERVICE DEALER

(631) 277-3171
www.PRO-LINEELECTRIC.COM
Lic. & Ins.

Flooring

Flooring

J&G

Hardwood Flooring
Installation • Sanding • Finishing
Floors of the Hamptons
Jim Tracey • 631-244-0435
JGHardwoodWoodFlooring1.com

Duct Cleaning

Duct Cleaning

QAC QUALITY AIR CARE CLEANING SERVICE

Quality Air Care (QAC) is the most experienced NADCA® certified professional air duct-cleaning firm in the Hamptons

When QAC's certified professionals clean your air ducts, you get...

- Clean, healthy air for your home and family
- Lower electric bills
- Longer-lasting HVAC units

Call QAC now at (631) 328-6764 or visit our website www.qacilc.com

William J. Shea ELECTRIC

SERVING THE HAMPTONS FOR 30 YEARS
24-hr Emergency Service
Our Electrical Services Include:
• Lighting & Electrical Repairs
• House & Home Office Wiring
• Generator Sales & Installations
• Computer, Telephone Wiring
• Home Automation Services

VISA 5 Years Straight!
631-668-1600
WilliamJSheaElectric.com
Licensed & Insured LIC # 3842ME

FENCES/RAILINGS

Fences/Railings

ALPHA ENTRY GATE SYSTEMS

SUPPLYING A COMPLETE LINE OF GATES AND GATE OPERATORS FOR RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL CLIENTS

800-704-GATE (4283)
AUTOMATED GATE OPENERS
• ACCESS EQUIPMENT
30 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Fences/Railings

Fences/Railings

PolycreteFloor

Designer Epoxy Floors
Self Leveling Concrete
3D Artistic Floors

631-415-8483
Floor as an entertainment.
www.polycretefloor.com

Flooring

Flooring

Chestnut Specialist, Inc.

Antique Flooring of Distinction

860-283-4209
www.chestnutspec.com 100% Reclaimed

Electrical Contractors

Electrical Contractors

OCEAN ELECTRIC

Full Service Electrical Contracting
Residential/Commercial
LED Lighting • Landscape Lighting
Generators Provided & Serviced

OceanElectric.net
(631) 287-6060 • (631) 324-6060

EAST END FENCE & GATE

BUILDERS OF CUSTOM
DRIVEWAY GATE SYSTEMS
ARBORS • SCREENING TREES
PERGOLAS • POOL • STONE
PROFESSIONAL FENCE INSTALLATION



DEER CONTROL SPECIALISTS
631-EAST-END
327-8363
eastenddesign@aol.com



Visit us online at DansPapers.com

HOME SERVICES

Flooring

BAYSHORE WOOD FLOORS INC.

- True Dust Containment • Bona-Keni Finish,
- WidePlank Floors,
- PreFinished WidePlank Floors,
- Free Estimates

SERVING THE EAST END FOR 50 YEARS!
631-283-0008
Hamptonswideplankflooring.com

Handyman

HANDY HAMPTONS
 GENERAL CONTRACTING

QUALITY CRAFTSMANSHIP WITH ATTENTION TO DETAIL

10% Off All Decking & Painting

- Kitchen • Bath • Doors • Windows • Decking • Moulding • Sheetrock
- Painting • Finished Basements • Custom Woodworking

Call Phillip Totah **631-949-2522**
 handyhamptons@aol.com

Home Improvement

HUGH WHITE CONTRACTING
 FINE HOME BUILDING AND REMODELING
Serving Long Island for 40 years



631-758-2233
WWW.HWCONTRACTING.COM

CR Wood Floors

Installations
 Sanding
 Refinishing
 Free Estimates

30 Years Experience - Owner Operated

631-599-2454
631-849-1973

Flooring

CARPET ONE
 Floor & Home

Dust Free Sanding System
 Latest Technology
 "The Atomic DCS"
 Sanding & Finishing
 Installations
 Buffing & Waxing

Call for Free Price Quote
1.888.9DUSTFREE

Handyman

Best Level Contracting
 Remodeling & Painting

- Handyman Services • Kitchen
- Bath • Doors • Windows
- Roofing • Siding • Decking

17 Years Experience Serving The Hamptons
 References **631-278-8881** Lic. & Ins.

Res./Comm. Lic./Ins.

GUTIERREZ
 HOME IMPROVEMENT INC.

- All Phases of Carpentry • Renovations & Extensions
- Kitchen Remodeling • Roofing & Siding
- Framing, Decks, Dormers & Trim Work
- Interior & Exterior Painting

631-664-5191
www.gutierrezhomeimprovement.com

D'Alessio Flooring
 Total Shop-At-Home Service

Specializing in

- Hardwood Flooring
- Carpets and Area Rugs
- Vinyl & Laminates
- Sanding & Refinishing

Over 35 Years of Experience
631-478-2385

FOLLOW US ON INSTAGRAM



@DANSPAPERS#

Handyman

ALEX KHACHATURIAN
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR, LLC

CUSTOM HOMES
 RENOVATIONS
 ALTERATIONS • IKEA
 KITCHEN INSTALLATION
 LICENSED & INSURED
 TEL/FAX: 631.471.3951
 CELL: 631.258.5608
 ALEXKHGC@GMAIL.COM
 WWW.ALEXKHGC.COM

Home Improvement

Since 1980
DONE BY SIMON
 GENERAL CONTRACTING

LICENSED & INSURED IN SUFFOLK & NASSAU COUNTY
EXCELLENT REFERENCES

- Extensions • Dormers • Garage Conversions • Mother-Daughter
- Custom New Homes • Kitchens • Bathrooms • Siding
- Basement Apartments • Decks

FREE ESTIMATES **www.DoneBySimonInc.com**
CALL 631-543-9462

Garages

STRONG ARM
 OVERHEAD DOORS

Residential & Commercial
 SALES • SERVICE • REPAIR
631-205-8303 **WWW.GARAGEDOORS.LI**

Handy Mike

Since 1975
 Father - Son Team
 All Phases of Carpentry
 Siding, Windows, Doors
 Kitchens, Baths
 Deck Repairs
 Paint/Spackle
 Power Washing
 Licensed & Insured

631-283-6526

Brothers Two Contractors Inc.
 ALL PHASES OF CONSTRUCTION

Extensions • Dormers • Kitchens
 Bath • New Construction
 Roofing & Siding

Over 20 years serving the East End
 Where Integrity & Experience Equals Quality

631.484.0224

Gutters

D.Q.G. INC.
GUTTERS

LEAF SOLUTION
 Copper & Aluminum
 Professional Installations & Cleaning
 Attention to Detail
 Un-matched Craftsmanship

Suffolk Lic. 15194-H **631-758-0812** **www.DQGINC.com**

LONG ISLAND CONSTRUCTION Plus
 COMPLETE HOME IMPROVEMENT

ROOFS:	CHIMNEYS:	GUTTERS:
• ROOF REMOVALS	• MASONRY	• CARPENTRY
• LEAK STOPPING	• CLEANING	• CEDAR SHAKLE SIDING
• REPAIR & INSTALL	• CAPS	• ALUMINUM GUTTERS
• INSULATION	• LINEN	• COPPER GUTTERS
• TORCH DOWN	• REPAIRS	• CLEANING

A+ ANGIES LIST RATING
631-277-7587

Home Improvement

Dennis Schorndorf Inc.
 GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Fine Home Improvements - Custom Homes
 Renovations & Additions - Kitchens & Baths
 Architectural & Design Services

631-723-0437 • 631-871-3161
 dschomey9@gmail.com • dscontracting.biz
 Serving the East End Since 1990

HAVING FAMILY & FRIENDS OVER?
 Call One of Our Vendors in the Entertainment Directory...
 And Tell Them You Saw Their Ad in Dan's Papers.

Dan's Papers call 631-537-0500 to advertise.

HOME SERVICES

Home Improvement

Home Improvement

COBRA HOME IMPROVEMENTS

We Restore The Very Old or Start From Scratch to Fashion Your Dreams

Home Improvements

Serving Manhattan to Montauk!

- Framing Specialists
- New Construction
- Dormers
- Extensions
- Roof Makeovers
- Garage
- Custom Molding

VISIT US @ COBRAHOMEIMPROVEMENTS.COM

631-859-9201 ISLIP NY 11751

Home Improvement

Home Improvement

CHAMPION BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION

- HOME IMPROVEMENT
- CUSTOM HOMES
- COMPLETE RENOVATIONS
- KITCHENS/BATHS

631-394-8786



Home Improvement

DAN W. LEACH CUSTOM BUILDER

- INTERIOR ALTERATIONS & CONSTRUCTION SPECIALISTS
- SIDING • PAINTING • TILE
- WINDOWS • DOORS • TRIM
- PERGOLAS • DECKS DESIGNED
- FINISHED BASEMENTS
- PROMPT • RELIABLE
- PROFESSIONAL QUALITY
- OWNER OPERATED

WWW.DANWLEACH.COM
631-345-9393

EAST END SINCE 1982 WH-SHEH LICENSED & INSURED

Irrigation

Irrigation

IRRIGATION Solutions **631-205-5700**
www.rrigationSolutions.com

We Will Answer and Return Every Phone Call

REPAIRS • RENOVATIONS • INSTALLATIONS

FULLY INSURED Lic #38320-RP East Hampton Lic #7279 Southampton Lic #1001472

Home Improvement

REPAIRS BUILDING HOMES

Renovations & Extensions
Old houses New houses
Take all rooted wood out
Finished work Interior
Exterior Trims Work

Free Estimates
Lic. **631-875-5735** Ins.
Over 14 yrs Experience

SPRINKLER ONE

Lawn Sprinklers • Installation • Spring Turn-on/Winterization
Parts • Service • Hydroseeding • Grading • Sod • Planting
Landscape Design • Stone Driveways • Decks • Masonry
Landscape Lighting • Putting Greens • Drainage

631-286-7751

STEVEN HOLLMANN

Licensed and insured www.onscapeinc.com

House Watching

House Watching

AHRENS BUILDING CORP.
EAST HAMPTON, NY

- Custom Homes & Additions
- Construction Management
- Complete Renovations
- Kitchen & Bathrooms
- Roofing & Siding
- Basements & Decks
- Framing
- Window Replacement

CHARLES R. AHRENS • OWNER OPERATED
516.819.6358

Licensed AhrensBuildingCorp.com Insured

Michael's HOME IMPROVEMENT

A Fair Price For Excellent Work
All Jobs Big and Small
All Exterior and Interior

- Handyman Projects
- Decks & Fence
- Painting • Windows
- Land Clearing • Misc.
- Bath & Kitchen Renovation

Specializing in Project Mgt. References Available
Licensed & Insured
MIKE 631-324-2028
CELL 631-831-5761

Home Improvement

Our advertisers renew their Service Directory ads year after year. Call our Classified Department and make Dan's Papers your storefront.

631-537-4900
adinfo@danspapers.com

House Watching

House Watching

BILELLO & SON
DBA BILELLO CONSTRUCTION, INC.

4 Generations of Excellence in Construction
Serving all of the Hamptons, and Long Island

- New Home Construction • House Extensions
- Dormers • Decks • Home Renovations
- House Framing • Window Installation • Fire Damage
- Restoration • Wheel Chair Ramp Construction
- Grab Bar Installations • Commercial Construction
- House Design Service • Financing Available

Lic. **631-224-5470** • www.billelloconstruction.com Ins.

RON MORIZZO
Kitchens & Baths

DESIGN • SALE • INSTALLATION

- KITCHENS
- BATHROOMS
- COUNTER TOPS
- WOOD FLOORS
- TILE WORK
- CARPENTRY
- WINDOWS • DOORS
- HOME IMPROVEMENTS

631-765-5772

Showroom
North Rd. Commons #19
Route 48 & Cox Lane
Cutchogue

Irrigation

East Island

IRRIGATION

Installations, Repairs, Maintenance
Opening & Closing Systems

Free Estimates
631-324-2028
631-723-3212

House Watching

House Watching

CC Construction

New Home Renovations
Custom Cabinets • Decks • Roof & Siding
Screen Porches • Painting

631-346-7448 • ccconstructions.com
ccconstructionrv@gmail.com

Licensed & Insured

AIMIS Caretaker Services & Property Management

Property Maintenance

Stuart Daccus
631-276-3334
stuart@amshomeimprovements.co

Hamptons New York

House Watching

House Watching

DPG HOME & PROPERTY SERVICES, INC.

HOUSE WATCHING AND MORE!

Serving the Hamptons for over 30 years
Locally owned and operated.
We Give You Peace of Mind!
Full Service Property Management Available

Call Dave Greene • 631-807-5010
NYS Security Guard Lic# 10012474707 Lic'd. Ins'd. Bonded

Home Improvement

Home Improvement

Irrigation

Irrigation

Blakewood Construction

Full Service Builder & Remodeler

Blake McNamara | **631-807-7965**
blakewoodconstruction@yahoo.com

LICENCED INSURED
"The only thing we don't do is a bad job"

Spring Turn-Ons & Winterizations
SERVICE INSTALLATIONS RENOVATIONS

IRRIGATION

631-712-1753 FREE ESTIMATES

ArchitecturalIrrigation@aol.com
Chris • **631-578-2465**

Dan's Classifieds and Service Directory

open:
8:30am-6pm
Monday-Friday

631-537-4900

HOUSE WATCHING

by JIM

20 Years Experience
Professional & Dependable
References Available

cell 516.449.1389
office 631.324.2028

HOME SERVICES

Landscape/Garden

Landscape/Garden

Landscape/Garden

Landscape/Garden

Landscape/Garden

Landscape/Garden

SUPERIOR
LANDSCAPING SOLUTIONS INC.
631-765-7131

Landscape /Masonry

- Walkways/Steps/Patio
- Retaining Walls
- Pool Hardscapes/Firepits
- Tree Removal

Installation Services

- Privacy Hedges • Perennial Plantings • Mulch • Topsoil • Gravel

Landscape Maintenance

- Lawn /Garden • Seasonal Pruning • Spring/Fall Clean Ups

SuperiorLandscapesolutions.com
KevinTurbush@superiorlandscapesolutions.com

BILL FOX
grounds maintenance, inc.

631-765-3130 • 631-283-8025
www.billfoxgrounds.com

RELIABLE QUALITY SERVICE

Turf Expert • Member GCSAA • NYS DEC Certified Applicator
25 + years of Experience • Call for Appointment • Licensed • Insured

To Our Clients THANK YOU

LIC #s SH 002970-0 EH 5254 NYS DEC Certified Applicator LIC # C1811065 NYS DEC Business Reg # 11417

JOSE CAMACHO
LANDSCAPING SERVICE

Tree Expert
Tree Cutting & Pruning
Trimming - Edging
Mulching Planting
Transplanting - Clean Ups
Weeding - Bobcat Service
Garden Maintenance
Mason - Driveways
Cobblestone - Patio
Licensed & Insured

(631) 353-1754 Cell

Tigre Landscaping & Masonry

Seasonal Clean-ups
Lawn Mowing • Over-seeding • Root Feeding
Weeding • Fertilization • Pruning
Hedge & Shrub Trimming • Flower & Shrub Planting • Tree Removal
Fences & Gates • Decks & Pergolas Patios • Cobblestone Edges • Block & Brick Work
Stone Retaining Walls • Aprons
Outdoor Pavers • Driveways
Fireplaces • Barbecues • Chimneys
Walkways • Pool Tiling • Bobcat Services • Tile Work

Jose Tigre 516-852-6111
631-907-4064
Box 1686, Amagansett, NY 11930
Lic'd. Ins'd. Excellent
References • Free Estimates

Rolling Rock
Landscaping Inc.

- Design & Construction
- Excavation
- Retaining Walls
- PVC Fences
- Arbors • Irrigation
- Driveways
- Aprons
- Belgian Block
- Landscape Lighting

631-897-16878 Est 1983
Philip Weaver Licensed/Insured

Devine Design
Landscape Design & Maintenance

- Scheduled Maintenance
- New Installations
- Advanced Lawn Care

631-772-4535

LICENSED INSURED

Best View
Landscaping & Masonry

LANDSCAPING & GARDEN MAINTENANCE

Lawn Mowing
Sod & Reseeding
Spring Clean-Ups
Fall Clean-Ups
Mulching
Weeding
Edging

Hedge Trimming
Tree Planting
Tree Removal
Irrigation Work
Fences
BobCat Services

COMPLETE MASONRY WORK

- Cobblestone Edges • Aprons
- Walls • Brickwork • Patios • Ponds
- Walkways • Waterfalls • Driveways

Excellent references
Free estimates

Juan Marquina
Cell 631-513-9924
bestviewlandscapingandmasonryinc.com
bestviewland@gmail.com

Marine Services

Tide Water Dock Building Company Inc.

- Bulkheading
- Gabions
- Floating Docks & Docks
- House Piling
- Rock Retaining Walls

Contact Kenny
631-728-3364
Complete Waterfront Contracting
Floating Crane Service

SERVING THE HAMPTONS FOR 35 YEARS

Nature's Guardian
Protect. Nurture. Beautify.

- Landscape Design and Installation
- Complete Grounds Maintenance
- Lawn Care & Plant Health Care
- Organic Programs & Pruning

ISA CERTIFIED ARBORIST
HORTICULTURE DEGREE

631-204-1970

LANDSCAPING
MASONRY
IRRIGATION
LIGHTING

Countryside
LAWN & TREE
Design • Build • Maintain

324-4212
WWW.COUNTRYSIDE-EASTEND.COM

Landscape/Garden

Marine Services

Marine Services

Licensed Insured

DREAMYARD

Landscaping, Inc.
Lawn, Trees & Garden Care

Think of Us for your next project
Call Hector • **631.960.8242** 7 Days Services Free Estimates

LANDSCAPE DESIGN & MAINTENANCE

RUBBISH & DEBRIS CLEAN-UP
PLANTING & TRANSPLANTING
PRUNING & TRIMMING
NEW LAWN, FERTILIZATION
ANNUAL & PERENNIAL
FLOWER POTS • DEER FENCES
IRRIGATION SYSTEM REPAIR
ANY JOB SIZE

* ISA CERTIFIED ARBORIST

All Island LANDSCAPING

Complete Landscape Provider
Lawn Maintenance, Design, planting installation, clean-up, fertilizing, tree trimming, tree removal, flower gardens, indoor flowers, complete property management
Call Jim or Mike

631-324-2028
631-723-3212
References Available

PERSONAL PUTTING GREENS

"We Turn Your Dreams to Greens"

"Designing & Building Residential Golf Greens in the Hamptons for over 20 YEARS"

For Information:
631.744.0214
personalputtinggreens.com
Serving Nassau & Suffolk since 1990

Reeve's Creek Dock Building
Affiliated with 3 Waters East Marine

- Steel, Vinyl & Fiberglass Bulkheading • Cat Walks & Piers
- Rock Erosion Revetments

Serving the North and South Forks Residential and Commercial

631.722.3383

Masonry/Stone/Tile

Masonry/Stone/Tile

Full Service Maintenance
Spring Cleanups • Gardens Installed
Irrigation: • Install Design and Service
Driveways: Gravel • Stone • Asphalt
Aprons • Belgian Block Edging
Masonry: Stone Walls • Pool Patios
Retaining Walls • Walkways • Fire Pits
Tree and Shrub: Planting • Removal • Trimming • Bobcat Service
Drywells and Drainage Systems • Trenching • Landscape Lighting

* Sod 69 cents sq. ft. Installed before grading

Major Credit Cards Accepted

peconicbaylandscapes.com Lic. 631-909-3454 Ins.

Beach Grass

- Sea Shore Planting Specialist
- Bluff Stabilization
- Dune Restoration
- Native Planting
- Landscape & Garden Installation
- Hydroseeding

Christopher Edward's Landscape
631-283-5714
Licensed & Insured

ANNAGH'S
CORP.

AFFORDABLE FULL SERVICE LAWN MAINTENANCE

Seed, Sod & Irrigation
Trees & Shrubs
Flower Gardens
Deer Fencing
Organic Fertilization
Seasonal Clean up

FREE ESTIMATES
ANNAGHSLANDSCAPING.COM
Cell (631) 484-2224
Lic. Ins.

OCEAN STONE & TILE

- Brick Patios & Walks
- Belgian Block Curbing
- Pool Patios & Coping
- Cultured Stone
- Tile Work (all phases)

Excellent Local References
(631)878-5103 (631)766-0771
Licensed Insured

Having Family & Friends Over?
Call One of Dan's Service Directories
& Treat Yourself to Some Help

HOME SERVICES

Masonry/Stone/Tile

F & B MASONRY
Where craftsmanship & Experience equals quality

- Stoops
- Driveways
- Bluestone, Concrete
- Designer Pavers
- Belgian Block/Cultured Stone
- All Repairs

Lic. Since 1972 Ins.
631-776-1835
265OH1

35796

Masonry/Stone/Tile

SOUTHAMPTON MASONRY
All Masonry & Ceramic Tile Supplies
Masonry & Tile Supplies
Southampton
1540 County Road 39
631-259-8200

Wainscott
30 Montauk Hwy,
631-537-6353

32728

Mold Inspection/ Removal

MOLDPRO
INDOOR AIR QUALITY SPECIALIST
Inspections & Testing
Brad C. Slack
Certified Indoor Environmentalist
Thermal Imaging

7 days a week at
Office: 631.929.5454
Cell: 631.252.7775
email: Brad@themoldpro.com
web: www.themoldpro.com

Montauk to Manhattan

32786

Moving/Storage

Zippy Shell
MOBILE SELF-STORAGE AND MOVING

3 Steps to Affordable Storage and Moving

1. DELIVER 2. PACK 3. PICK UP & STORE

When it comes to self storage or moving there's no reason to sacrifice quality or spend a lot of money.

WWW.ZIPPYSHELL.COM
Call: 631-524-5450

Owned and Operated by Long Islanders

34930

Moving/Storage

United Van Lines
World Wide
#1 in U.S.

LIBERTY MOVING & STORAGE

www.libertymoving.com
631-234-3000
212-223-6400

Southampton
Commack • NYC
29754

2013

Masonry/Stone/Tile

J.M. Masonry

Tile Work • Pool Renovations
Custom BBQ's • Fireplaces
Driveways • Walkways
Patios • Retaining Walls
Foundations

Peter // Cell 631.605.5772
Jack // Cell 631.327.2464
Licensed & Insured
jmmasonry63@yahoo.com
www.jmmasonry.biz

33046

FOLLOW US



@DANSPAPERS

Oil Tanks

OIL TANK SOIL TESTING
24/7 EMERGENCY
OIL SPILL RESPONSE

Call
Clear View Environmental
631-455-1905
or
631-569-2667

OIL TANK - SOIL TESTING
SITE INVESTIGATIONS & REMEDIATION
TANK REMOVALS, ABANDONMENTS,
TANK INSTALLATIONS & PUMP OUTS
BOAT PUMP OUTS

FREE ESTIMATES & ADVICE: Call 631-569-2667
visit us at: www.clearviewenvironmental.com
Voted 2011, 2012 & 2013 Winner Best Environmental Company

34697

Oil Tanks

DansPapers.com

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Painting/Papering/Drywall

CLAUDIO'S PAINTING CORP.
"Choose Claudio's Painting - Call Rick Aquino"

ALL PHASES OF INTERIOR/EXTERIOR
Powerwashing
Staining • Wallpapering
References • Licensed • Insured

631-395-8997
www.claudiospainting.com

37141

Mold Inspection/ Removal

QAC QUALITY AIR CARE
CLEANING SERV.
329-5764

Let QAC Pull the Mold Out of Your Attics and Basements Today!

- Organic • Non-toxic
- Biodegradable
- Environmentally safe
- USDA approved

Call QAC now at (631) 329-5764
or visit our website www.qacilc.com

Quality Air Care (QAC) is the only Caltex @ authorized and trained mold remediator in the Hamptons

34697

Mold Inspection/ Removal

If You're a Handyman Looking
To Do Work This Fall,
Advertise Your Services in Dan's
Call 631-537-4900

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Enviroduct
631-283-0758

AIR DUCT CLEANING • CHIMNEY CLEANING & REPAIR
DRYER VENT CLEANING • WET BASEMENTS

Air Quality Issues & Testing • Mold Remediation
Lower Heating & A/C Costs & Improve Your Air Quality!

ENVIRODUCTNY.COM Serving the East End
631-283-0758

32735 H. SH. 002637

TRUST PAINTING

INTERIOR / EXTERIOR PAINTING

- Powerwashing
- Deck Furniture
- Deck Maintenance & Repair
- Staining • Best Prices

FREE Estimates
631.897.9287

Lic. & Ins.

36796

GC PAINTING & POWERWASHING
Over 20 Yrs Experience

INTERIOR/EXTERIOR HOME IMPROVEMENTS
DECK MAINTENANCE & REPAIR
MOLD REMOVAL
PAINTING & STAINING

Low Prices BEST PRICES Free Estimates
631-728-9090

36679

Mold Inspection/ Removal

EAST END WATERPROOFING

- Air quality / Spore Testing • Asbestos Testing
- Mold Remediation • Black Mold Specialists
- Basement / Crawl Space Waterproofing
- 100% Green

Call # 631-749-5900 eastendwaterproofing.com
A division of Mildew Busters - Serving the East End for 31 Years

32370

Mold Inspection/ Removal

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Painting/Papering/Drywall

FORZA PAINTING

Moldings
Interior/Exterior Paint
Wallpaper
Sheetrock & Spackle
Decks, Porches & Floors
Power Washing & More
Licensed & Insured

(631) 626-7806
www.ForzaPainting.com

34859

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Pat Toner Painting
Professional Painting & Powerwashing Service

BEFORE AFTER 1 YEAR LATER

PAINTING • STAINING • POWERWASHING • SPACKLING
INTERIOR/EXTERIOR • RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
NEW CONSTRUCTION • LICENSED/INSURED
SIKKEN® CERTIFIED CONTRACTOR • EPA CERTIFIED CONTRACTOR
HIGHEST RATING FROM A NATIONAL CONTRACTOR REFERRAL COMPANY

Contact Us At tonerpainting@gmail.com
631-288-2356 Cell: 631-219-3947

328

Visit us online at DansPapers.com

HOME SERVICES

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Pest Control

Plumbing

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

INCE PAINTING
PROFESSIONAL

Follow Us On 

www.incepainting.com • 631-288-4845

33510

MOSQUITO SQUAD

Protect your family, friends & pets from mosquitoes, fleas & ticks.

We offer All Natural & Standard solutions. Event Applications for any size area.

631-725-8725
www.mosquitosquad.com

(631) 283-2234
(631) 728-6347
FAX: (631) 728-6982
MULVEYPLUMBING@OPTONLINE.NET

J.P. MULVEY PLUMBING & HEATING, INC.

www.MULVEYPLUMBING.COM
162 E. MONTAUK HWY.,
HAMPTON BAYS, NY 11946

Established 1972
For A Lasting Impression
Vinyl + Gunite
Construction • Renovation
• Spas • Supplies
Service

833 County Rd. 39,
Southampton, NY 11968
631.283.4884
www.kazdin.com

KAZDIN
POOLS & SPAS

35025

A Brush of Fate Painting, INC.

4 Generations of Quality Home Improvements
On the South Fork.

INTERIOR • EXTERIOR
Staining & Painting • Mildew Control
Licensed & Insured • Free Estimates
Kathleen L. Ploeger • 631-725-8368

30034

Tick Trauma!
Ant Anxiety!
Mouse Mania!

Relax...

NARDY PEST CONTROL

Is Your Solution
To Pest Paranoia!

BOTANICAL PRODUCTS AVAILABLE

Serving the
Hamptons
60 Years

Free Estimates
NYS Certified Applicators

631-726-4777
631-324-7474
www.nardypest.com

33171

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

Everybody
in the
pool!

Serving the East End for 35 years
■ New Pools ■ Renovations ■ Service
■ Low-Chem/Energy Efficient Options

Spring & Summer Activities

728-1929 ■ springandsummeract.com
Retail store across from Macy's,
163A W. Montauk Hwy., Hampton Bays

DansPapers.com

34445

MARBLE DUSTING
Long Island Marble
Dusting Inc.

Experts in Resurfacing of
Commercial & Residential
Gunite Swimming
Pools & Spas.
Coping, Tile & Pool
Renovations.
LongIslandDust.Com

631-594-2788 Hampton Bays
631-736-7214 Coram
No Subcontractors Lic. BBB Ins.

33302

"FOR A CRYSTAL
CLEAN SPLASH"

RESTIGE
Swimming Pools

SALES • CHEMICALS
• POOL REPAIRS •
CONSTRUCTION
AND RENOVATIONS
• WEEKLY MAINTENANCE
Serving the East End
for over 25 Years
631-325-8929
631-653-6131 • 631-259-8929
WWW.PRPOOLS.COM

DINOME PAINTING INC.

Catering to the Hamptons for over 30 years

INTERIOR
Painting • Staining • Wallpaper
Installation & Removal • Faux Finishes

EXTERIOR
Painting • Powerwashing • Staining
Paint Stripping • Restoration

CHRISTOPHER T. DINOME
631.283.6727
www.dinomepaintinginc.com

28875

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Painting/Papering/Drywall

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

Best Level Contracting
Remodeling & Painting

Painting • Staining • Interior/Exterior
Powerwashing • Repairs • Siding
• Decks • Fence

17 Years Experience Serving The Hamptons
References **631-278-8881** Lic. & Ins.

33687

M&M POOLS
631.728.7704
www.mmpoolsllc.com

Gunite & Vinyl Pool Installations

Liners • Renovations

Weekly Service

Salt Generators

34255

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

Services

Openings,
Closings
Weekly Service
& Maintenance
Leak Detection
Salt Water
Conversions
Heaters
Filters
Pumps

631.834.8174

34150

**We work
your hours!**

Dan's Classifieds and
Service Directory

open:
8:30am-6pm
Monday-Friday
631-537-4900

**Like
Dan's on
Facebook!**

Pest Control

Pest Control

PARTY SPRAYS

EAST END
EST. 1997

Tick & Mosquito

CONTROL
TICKCONTROL.COM

Southampton **631-287-9700**
East Hampton **631-324-9700**
Southold **631-765-9700**

30081

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

Pools/Hot Tubs/Spas

Power Washing

Power Washing

casual water™
POOL & SPA PROFESSIONALS

Serving the Hamptons Seven Days a Week

631.537.POOL

www.537POOL.com

32821

**Clearview
House Washing
Service**

Power Washing Without The Damaging Pressure
Specializing in Mildew Removal

• Quality Service
• Dependable & Reliable
• Cedar
• Vinyl Siding
• Licensed & Insured

• Mahogany
• Roof Cleaning
• Treks
• Painted & Stained Surfaces

FREE ESTIMATES
1-888-WASH-ME-2
631-288-5111
www.washme2.com

88286

HOME SERVICES

Power Washing

Power Washing

Mildew BUSTERS EXPERT HOUSE WASHING & POWER WASHING

Decks • Brick & Stucco
Roofs • Siding • Teak Furniture
100% Green

CALL TODAY FOR A FREE ESTIMATE
631-749-5900 • www.mildewbusters.com

Power Washing

Power Washing

Gold Standard WINDOW CLEANING (631)-487-8404

POWER WASHING
5% Discount
Just Mention Dan's Paper!

www.GoldStandardWindowCleaning.com

Roofing

Roofing

MARTIN'S "Since 1942"

ROOFING AND SIDING
ALL WORK GUARANTEED

FOR ALL YOUR HOME IMPROVEMENT NEEDS!
FULLY LICENSED & INSURED
CALL US FOR FREE ESTIMATE!

631-287-3117
631-329-1250

martinsroof@hotmail.com
www.martinsroof.com
ROOF REPAIR WITHIN 48 HRS!

ROOFING - EST. 1981 -

Shingle & Flat Roof • Installation & Repairs
Skylights & Leaks Repaired • Powerwashing

Handyman Services
GARY NEPELL
CONTRACTOR

For All Your Roofing Needs
631-324-3100 • 631-399-4080 • 631-727-6100
Licensed www.RoofandSkylightRepair.com Insured

Residential Commercial

FAST HOME CONSTRUCTION
ROOFING & SIDING

CARPENTRY WORK - SLATS - GUTTERS
MASTER COPPER WORK - FLAT ROOF

WORK GUARANTEED! • FREE ESTIMATES
OVER 20 YRS. EXPERIENCE • COMPETITIVE PRICING
631-259-2229
WWW.FASTHOMECONSTRUCTION.COM

Roofing

Roofing

Marcor Construction ROOFING
Specializing in: & More

- ROOFING • WE INSTALL WHAT WE SELL
- SIDING • FAMILY OWNED AND OPERATED
- WINDOWS • KITCHENS/BATHROOMS
- INSULATION • EXTENSIONS/DOORMEN
- GUTTERS • CULTURED STONE

WE OFFER THE ONLY LIFETIME MFG WORKMANSHIP WARRANTY

855-895-ROOF
www.marcony.com

LINE ROOFING & SIDING

HOME CONSTRUCTION INC.

631-287-5042

WE DO IT ALL!

Cedar roof, Asphalt, Shake, Metal, Copper, Slate,
Flat Roof, Gutter System,
Carpentry Work & Vinyl

www.631line.com

LICENSED AND INSURED • ASK FOR OUR 10 YRS CRAFTSMANSHIP GUARANTEE

Dormer Doctor.com

The Roofing Experts
Roofing, Vinyl Siding, Chimneys

Try to find a company with a better reputation!

Rich Koska Owner Lic # sh L000830 • Since 1997
631 335-4663 Dormerdoctor.com

Roofing

Roofing

M. STEVENS
MASTERS OF THE TRADE

ROOFING & SIDING SPECIALISTS
NEW ROOFS • REROOFING
WOOD REPLACEMENT • LEAK REPAIR
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

LICENSED & INSURED CERTIFIED
Suffolk License #22,857-HI

631.345.2539
WWW.MSTEVENSRooFING.COM
SOUTHAMPTON

Roofing

Roofing

DONE RIGHT
CONSTRUCTION GROUP

- ROOFING • CHIMNEYS
- SIDINGS • WINDOWS
- GUTTERS • MASONRY

"All Your Home Improvement Needs Done Right!"
631-723-3500

Roofing

Realistic ROOFING

SPECIALISTS IN:
Asphalt Roofs
Cedar Shake
Flat Roof • EPDM
Copper
Vinyl Siding
Slate Roofs

Free Estimates
Lic. 631-875-5735 Ins.
Over 10 yrs Experience

GET READY FOR
FALL
ADVERTISE YOUR
EMPLOYMENT
OPPORTUNITY IN
DAN'S
CALL
631-537-4900

Security/Alarms

Security/Alarms

SYSTEMS DESIGN CO.

Providing East End Homes and Businesses
with Security Systems Since 2001

SOUTHAMPTON 631.283.3455 NEW YORK 646.580.3318
Licensed by the N.Y.S. Department of State Lic# 12000275600
www.systemsdesignco.com

Tree Care

Tree Care

FOX TREE SERVICE

Plant Health Care Working with Nature
Fine Pruning Biological Insect &
Fertilization Disease Control
Tick & Mosquito Control Programs Available
Removals & Stump Grinding
Storm Damage Repairs

**THINK TREES
THINK FOX**
Incorporated 1976, Serving the
East End for Over 30 years

Certified Arborist • Registered Consulting Arborist
631.283.6700 • foxtreeservice.com

HOME SERVICES

Tree Care

Protect, Nurture, Beautify



Tree & Landscape Care
Pruning & Planting
Fertilizing & Spraying
Plant Health Care
Deer & Tick Control

Lic. & Ins. Organic Programs Available

631-204-1970 Horticulture Degree
Serving The Hamptons For Over 35 Years

Tree Care

JOSE CAMACHO
LANDSCAPING SERVICE

Tree Care
Landscape Design
Landscape Installation
Landscape Maintenance
Landscape Lighting
Landscape Water Features
Landscape Structures
Landscape Furniture
Landscape Plants

(631) 353-1754 Cell

Tree Care

Our advertisers renew their Service Directory each year after year.

Call our Classified Dept. and make Dans' your storefront.
631-537-4900
adinfo@danspapers.com

Service Directory Deadline
5pm Thursday

Trees/Shrubs

Dave's Tree Service Inc.

Tree Removal
Pruning
Elevating
Stump Grinding

LICENSED & INSURED
FREE ESTIMATES

631-696-5784
"MEMBER OF THE BBB" 36451

Trees/Shrubs

TREETOLA'S
ARBOR CARE

631.723.2241
Tree Care
Landscape Installation

Thomas H. Tretola
www.treetolas.com

DansPapers.com

Window Cleaning

GET CLEAR CRYSTAL CLEAR
WINDOW CLEANERS

CALL TODAY
631-283-2956

FOLLOW US ON INSTAGRAM

@DANSPAPERS#

Window Cleaning

Gold Standard
WINDOW CLEANING

Commercial Residential
Window Cleaning
Power Washing
(631)-487-8404
www.GoldStandardWindowCleaning.com

Window Cleaning

SCHINDLER
Window Cleaning

Professional Cleaning
Outstanding Results.

East Hampton
631-329-7600
Salem
631-653-3700
Salem
516-683-3700
schindlercleaning.com

Window Cleaning

Let There Be Light.

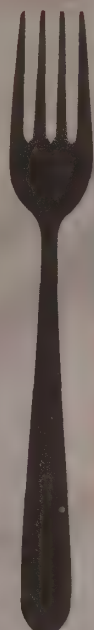
Triple "C"
Window Cleaning
Since 1973 • Insured
(631)283-7259
(631)591-1863
www.Triplecwindows.com

FOLLOW US



@DANSPAPERS





**THANKS FOR
A GREAT SEASON
IN THE HAMPTONS!
SEE YOU NEXT YEAR**



freshdirect.com

EMPLOYMENT/CLASSIFIEDS

Classified & Service Directories

PHONE: 631.537.4900 • EMAIL: adinfo@danspapers.com • FAX: 631.287.0426

158 County Rd, Southampton NY 11968

Hours: 8:30am-6pm, Monday thru Friday

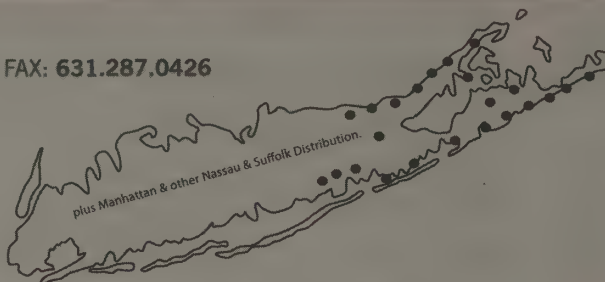
Publication distributed Thursday & Friday

DEADLINES:

Classified: Monday 12pm

Service Directory: Thursday 5pm

All classified ads must be paid in full prior to deadline. No refunds or changes can be made after deadline. Publisher responsible for errors for one week only. Publisher reserves the right not to publish certain ads. Dan's Papers follows all new York State Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity Employment laws.



CLASSIFIED:

Employment • Classifieds
Real Estate for Rent • Real Estate for Sale

SERVICE DIRECTORIES:

Make Your House a Home
Personal Services • Entertainment
Design • Home Services

General

Dan's Papers

Seeks Editorial Wintern

Learn publishing from inside...
the Hamptons.
Unpaid/ college credit possible.

Email resume, cover letter and 2
clips to:

stacy@danspapers.com

FRONT DESK POSITION, PT,
seeking professional front desk
attendant, must have experience
in high end hotels. Please send
resumes to:
erin@innatwindmillane.com.
No phone calls.

**Little Flower Children and
Family Services in Wading
River, NY seeks a F/T Payroll
Coordinator.** Exp. in payroll
administration req'd. Degree
preferred.

Send resume to:
wadingriver-jobs@lfchild.org
or fax 631-929-6203. EOE

**Little Flower Children and
Family Services in Wading
River, NY seeks a
F/T Medicaid Service
Coordinator**

for our New Life Program.
Bach. degree req'd in related
field + 1 yr. Exp. working
with dev. disabled.
Please send resume to:
wadingriver-jobs@lfchild.org
fax to: 631.929.6203 EOE.

**Little Flower Children
and Family Services seeks a
Human Resources Assistant**
for our Wading River, NY
campus. Responsible for
overall recruiting process for
the agency. Degree in related
field plus min. 3 yrs.
recruiting exp. Req'd.

Send resume to:
wadingriver-jobs@lfchild.org
or fax 631-929-6203. EOE

**Little Flower Children and
Family Services in Wading
River, NY seeks an
Administrator on Duty**
for our Residential Treatment
Center. Resp. for planning,
directing and coordinating the
oversight of operations within
the RTC. Bach. deg. + rel.
exp. req'd.

Please send resume to:
wadingriver-jobs@lfchild.org
fax to: 631.929.6203 EOE.

Beauty/Health/Fitness

Hair Stylists: Space available
for established Stylists. Daily,
weekly, yr-round or seasonably
at the **Fay Teller Salon in
Bridgehampton.** Perfect for
those who work in Manhattan or
Palm Beach. Email:
jshumski@optonline.net

XAVIER

Salon Xavier is looking for

**F/T Year Round Front Desk
Receptionist. Paid holidays.**

Please email resume to:
sam@salonxavier.com
or drop off to salon.

Domestic/ Personal Assistant

Hamptons Leading Agency

Hampton Domestics Staffing

Private Chefs.Couples.
Butlers.Housemen.Nannies.
Housekeepers.Cooks.Lady's Maids.
Groundskeepers.Estate Managers.
Governess.Household Manager.
Drivers.Personal Assistants.
www.hamptondomestics.com

631-725-1527

NY * Palm Beach * Miami
Proprietor Vincent Minuto
Placing Household Help in
America's Finest Homes
Est. 1985

DOMESTIC STAFFING

FROM MANHATTAN
TO MONTAUK

- | | |
|----------------|---------------|
| ■ Housekeepers | ■ Chauffeurs |
| ■ Housemen | ■ Chefs |
| ■ Managers | ■ Companions |
| ■ Nannies | ■ Event Staff |



Call: 631-204-1100

or 212-521-4373

www.HamptonEmployment.com
info@hamptonemployment.com
149 Hampton Road, Southampton
590 Madison Avenue, New York

GINA'S JOBS DOMESTIC EMPLOYMENT AGENCY

Caretakers/ Elderly
Companions, Housekeepers,
Nannies, Estate Managers,
House Watching.
Licensed, Bonded.
631-329-3905
www.ginasjobs.com

Food/Beverage

**WAITER/ BARTENDER/
RUNNER** All Part Time posi-
tions, evenings. Call for inter-
view. 631-537-3660 Bridge-
hampton Inn. Ask for Sybille.

Labor/Building Trades

Reilly Windows & Doors:
Manufacturer of High End Win-
dows & Doors seeking experi-
enced carpenters for assembly
and fabrication. Calverton LI.
Benefits package available. Full-
Time. Send Resume to:
e-recruit@reillywd.com Fax
631-208-0719. If unable to email
or fax call Candy 631-891-6903
EOE.

Management/Professional

**Little Flower Children and
Family Services in Wading
River, NY seeks a House Manager**
to run our Intermediate Care
Facility. Prior Supervisory &
OPWDD exp. req'd. Bachelor's
degree req'd. Send resume to:
wadingriver-jobs@lfchild.org or
fax 631.929.6203. EOE

Part-Time Jobs

**Little Flower Children and
Family Services in Wading
River, NY seeks a
P/T Applied Behavior
Specialist**
for our Intermediate Care
Facility. Exp. in writing/
reviewing behavior plans.
Exp. w/ mr/dd population.
Master's in Psych. req'd.
Please send resume to:
wadingriver-jobs@lfchild.org
fax to: 631.929.6203 EOE.

Situation Wanted

**Experienced Woman seeking
position; caring for Elderly/
Cleaning House/ Errands. Excel-
lent references. 973-336-0257,
862-222-3136
mac@hotmail.com**

Merchandise For Sale

9'x12' Oriental style area rug,
burgandy center with design,
cream border with design. Pet
free/ smoke free environment,
very gently used. Originally
\$600 asking \$200. **Urban Buggy**
convertible **Baby Stroller**, navy
blue w/ seat & optional bassinet
plus accessories, barely used, pet
free/ smoke free environment,
originally \$800, asking \$200
Southampton 917-209-8033

Merchandise For Sale

Lenox China, tuxedo pattern,
(12) 7 piece place settings, excel-
lent condition, \$900. Crystal
stemware, service for 12, 4piece
place setting, \$350. 631-725-
2874

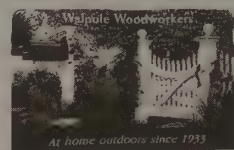


Trampoline; 1 yr old, Purefun,
12' round, 5.5' safety net, ladder.
Cost \$695 new, asking \$300.
Southampton 718-938-9072

**UNUSUAL COLLECTION
AMERICANA:** 1950's Steer
Head Sofa; Arts & Crafts Furni-
ture (Also Chinoiserie); Bric-a-
brac, Mirrors, All From
Dorothy-land 631-402-6885



VIRTUALLY NEW awning,
20' wide, 13' deep. Brown,
white mechanicals. Originally
\$7,900. No reasonable offer re-
fused. Call Marie-Elena at 917-
838-7658



Walpole Woodworkers \$5,000
Gift Card for sale. No Expira-
tion! All Upscale outdoor needs.
Great Deal! Best offer over
\$3,000. 516-974-6199

Merchandise Wanted

Long Standing Collector wishes
to expand collection of guns,
swords. Cash paid. Free ap-
praisals. Instant decisions. Strictly
confidential. Lloyd,
631-325-1819

Tag/Yard/Estate Sales

A BUYER wishes to purchase
designer furniture, e.g. Herman
Miller, Knoll, Cassini, etc. Don't
pay an tag/ estate sale company
30% or more of the sale price.
Call us before your sale. Cash
paid. 631-682-6077.

Tag/Yard/Estate Sales

Estate Sale



By Appointment Only

August 27th-29th

11:00am-4:00pm

305-793-3615

Public Showing

August 30th-September 1st

10:00am-5:00pm

Positively No Admittance

Prior to 10:am

**324 Beaver Dam Road,
Brookhaven Hamlet**

Fine Arts, Antiques, Furniture,
Rugs, so much more!

For prices & additional
photos, please go to
www.BellportEstateSale.com

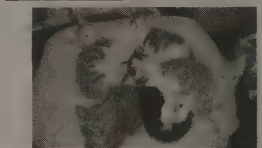
Pets

Pampered Pooch

(& Cats!) Your Home or Mine.
Bed and Biscuit Service. Mem-
ber PSI. Insured. 631-745-1419
maxxradar@gmail.com



**CAVALIER KING CHARLES
PUPPIES.** Adorable, healthy,
guaranteed. Multiple genera-
tions heart, eye certified. AKC
Champion pedigree.
www.longislandnypuppies.com
631-345-0809



**Super sweet beautiful rescued
kittens for adoption.** All medical
done. www.likitties.com 631-
987-8152

Cemetery Plots

**Southampton Beautiful old
section, family cemetery plots
for sale. Price negotiable.**
Please call owner 516-426-
8374, 516-944-3079

Astrology

PSYCHIC OLGA Never
failed. Solves all problems. Re-
unites lovers. Guarantees help.
Call NOW, free reading. 903-
401-7438

Automotive



1985 Cadillac Eldorado Biarritz
convertible, blue, white top,
white tufted interior, new tires,
wire wheels, gold package, all
factory options, runs and drives
great. Head Turner! Asking
\$18,500. 718-938-9072

DansPapers.com

Antiques/Collectibles

**ANTIQUES CENTER
SOUTHAMPTON
and
Respectable Collectibles
Antiques Shop
OPEN EVERY DAY 11-5 pm
245 County Road 39,
Southampton
631-726-7275**

EMPLOYMENT/CLASSIFIEDS/ REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

Automotive



2002 E320 Mercedes

69,000 miles. Bose Radio.
\$6,800.

631-742-6169

Lrp595@optonline.net

2007 Mercedes C230 Sport. White, 94K miles, perfect condition inside and out! \$15,500. 631-447-2845

MERCEDES G55 2007 flint gray, 2 owner car, 112,000 miles serviced at Mercedes, "flawless G Wagon." \$52,500 Chris 516-551-9904



ROLLS ROYCE Silver Cloud 1961, Rare, New Original V8 Engine, Drive Train, L/H Steering. \$50,000 631-680-7330

We Buy Cars

**516-504-SOLD
(7653)**

greatneckcarbuyers.com

Business Opportunities

Turnkey Holistic Health Center / Spa Business for sale located on the North Fork. Established in 2004. Available ASAP. \$20,000 Call 631-377-2462

Classes/Instruction

CRIMSON COACHING

K-12 Tutoring and Educational Consulting

Dominique Padurano, Ph.D. Harvard graduate, 1993 NYS Teacher with 4 certifications and 15 years experience

SAT / ACT

College application essays Regents & AP exams History & English Spanish & French Test anxiety Study & organization skills

info@crimsoncoaching.com

(718) 514-0307

www.dominicpadurano.com

Classes/Instruction

College Admission Essay & Graduate School Personal Statement Tutoring In person or by phone - email - Skype mindy@thewritingconsultancy.net 786-489-8030

French Classes by native Parisian. Adults/ children. All levels. Le Cercle Francais. (631)725-2128

Cleaning

A VOTRE SERVICE! Quality Housekeeping. Property Management. Professional Organizer. Personal Service. Experience. Reliability. (631)725-2128 www.AVSHampton.com

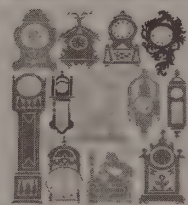
CLEANING, ALL TYPES. Office, Home Professional Cleaning Service. Both Affordable & Reliable. Window Cleaning, 631-745-3251

General House Cleaning. Housekeeping, Carpet Cleaning, Windows In/Out, Maintenance, After Party Cleaning, Office, Basement, Garage, Gutters, Post Construction Clean Up, Laundry, Ironing. Good References. Insured. 631-903-7504. 631-488-8622

MASCHERONI CLEANING & MAINTENANCE Residential. Commercial. Insured. Family business. Pet friendly. Anita 516-369-1256 Danielle 631-796-6434

POLISH HOUSEKEEPER Excellent East End references. Experienced. Reliable. Hard working. Detail Oriented. Celine 631-384-2798

Clock Repair



ANTIQUE CLOCK REPAIR & SERVICE

Grandfather. Cuckoo. All types of clocks. Owner operated. 631-816-0431 www.theclockladyli.com

Fashion



THE MALLARD

CLASSY CLOTHING! Visit The Mallard, a new preppy clothing company started by two boarding school students.

www.themallard.com

Financial Services

BUSINESS FINANCING arranged. All requests considered. Hedges Lane Capital 631-599-3474

Handyman

Always available for your Carpentry, Tile and Masonry repairs. Also Clean-Outs and Light Hauling. All Junk Cars/ Trucks & unwanted machinery removed from property. 631-723-3456, 631-594-3501, 631-871-1834

HAMPTON HUBBY

Handyman and Elderly Care Service. 631-723-3935 516-250-7985

Home Decor

CUSTOM WORKROOM DRAPES ROMAN SHADES PILLOWS, BEDDING UPHOLSTERY Measurement, installation info@verduno.com 631-899-3190

House Watching



Live-In Caretaker: Mature House/ Artist, local references, provides loving attention to home, pets, garden, business. Zelda 850-583-4224 www.body-breathing.com

Wise Solutions Property Care House Watching, Property Management. 16 years serving the East End. "Stop Worrying about your home after each storm"! Wisesolutions21@outlook.com 516-818-3885

Interior Design

INSPIRED DESIGN Interior Designer. We stage homes for sale, rent or personal use. Redesign occupied homes, move-in redesign, home shopping services and color consultation. Real Estate Photography. Call us today to schedule an appointment. 631-871-7598 InspiredDesignMW@gmail.com http://inspiredesignmw.weebly.com/

Landscape/Garden

LANDSCAPING SPECIALIST Custom Design, Installation, Maintenance. Trees, Bushes, Flower Gardens. Sod/ Seed Lawns. Brick, Blue Stone, Patios, Walkways. Driveways, Grading/ Drainage. 631-725-1394

Masonry/Stone/Tile

TILE, GROUT & STONE Installation & Restoration

Strip & Seal Terra-Cotta Slate, Bluestone Porcelain, Ceramic Caulking, Mud Floors Cleaning, Sealing Grout Removal/ Recoloring

631-506-9651

Massage Therapy

REVERIE SPA



MARIE C., LMT Therapeutic Massages

"where time stands still"

Servicing NYC to the Hamptons.

Call: 631.324.4401 Or: 631.991.5229 All Credit Cards Accepted!

East Hampton Village location.

www.reveriespaeh.com

Painting/Papering

QUALITY, PROFESSIONAL Painting, Interior Staining, Exterior Powerwashing, Decks. FREE Estimates. For more, call Gus 516-974-2290

Party Services

LIFEGUARD

Experienced American Red Cross Certified. Having an event in or near your pool? Call John (631)875-7207

Property Management



LRTPROPERTY.COM 631.903.2172

A boutique agency offering full-service concierge and complete property management services. Including Cleaning, House Watching, Maintenance, Handyman, Repairs and Renovations.

Sewing

CARMEN'S CUSTOM SEWING Alterations, curtains, drapes, slipcovers, cushions, shades. References. Free pickup and delivery. 631-219-4347

Transportation

Laura's Car Service

Safe, Professional Travel with Class! 24 hour service to: Airports, Manhattan, Sporting Events, Errands, "Night on the Town". Licensed & Insured Reasonable Rates/ Reliable All Major Credit Cards Accepted

631-974-6884

laural12167@aol.com

Trees/Shrubs

TREE SPECIALIST Pruning, Removals, Stump Grinding. Topping for Views and Sunlight. (631)725-1394

Yoga

PRIVATE YOGA Sessions

At your Home or Beach. Beginner/ Advanced. Children's Classes. 19 years experience. Certified Kripalu Yoga Instructor. Call Linda 631-921-5553

Summer Rentals

Southampton. Lovely guest room. Private Bath. Beautiful Home. 3 Nights \$385. Week \$775. 631-283-8613

WESTHAMPTON BEACH: Dune Road. Beautiful 1 Bedroom apartment on ocean, fully furnished, tennis, pool. Long season/ 2015. 917-842-5658

Winter Rentals



E. Quogue, Cottage on Gated Estate, backs up to 170K acre preserve, 1 BR, 1 Loft, 1 Bath, 2 parking, Tennis, Pool, Gardens, Pond. Avail 10/1- 4/30. \$2.5K mo: Utilities included; Wifi, Cable, Heat, A/C, Electric, Tel. DMMcNulty@aol.com



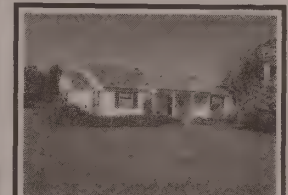
E. Quogue: Main House Apt on Gated Estate, backs up to 170K acre preserve 1 BR, 1 Bath, 2 parking, Tennis, Pool, Gardens, Pond. Avail 09/1- 4/30, \$2K mo: Utilities included; Wifi, Cable, Heat, A/C, Electric, Phone. DMMcNulty@aol.com

Hampton Bays: Breathtaking Bayfront cottage. Immaculate 2/1, nicely furnished, comfortable. Spectacular sunsets on Tiana Bay. \$1600, 9/7- 5/1. References and security deposit. Call 212-966-0625.

Sag Harbor Village 2 BR 1 bath apt, in Historic District, walk to all, w/d, \$1,200 month. Winter only, Oct 1st- May 1st. 631-899-4658

Winter Rentals

SAG HARBOR/ NORTH HAVEN vintage 1920's farmhouse designer renovated. 3 bedrooms, 2 bath, porch, privacy. Across from beach. Available 10/2014- 4/2015. 914-584-6015



SOUTHAMPTON

Beautifully Furnished, one level 2 BR, 2 Bath. Private deck, Attached Garage. Tennis. Minutes to Village/ Ocean. Sept.- May. \$1,800 plus utilities. No smoking/ pets. (516)449-1117

SOUTHAMPTON VILLAGE 3 BR's, 4 baths. Fireplace, CAC, new kitchen, private. Beautiful grounds/ pool. Guest cottage. Walk to village. 9/25- 5/25. \$2,595/ month. 631-283-8455

SOUTHAMPTON VILLAGE

Charming, renovated 2 BR cottage, furnished. Easy walk to shops and train. Sept. - May, \$1,200 per month. 917-605-1404 alto251@gmail.com

Southampton. Immaculate studio apt. Well-furnished. Private entrance. Kitchenette. Utilities. DirecTV. Village. Nice situation. \$975. 631-283-8613

Year Round Rentals

HAMPTON BAYS furnished condo 1 bedroom, w/d, deck, pool, tennis, No smoking/ pets, \$1,350/ month includes heat. 516-946-6912

HAMPTON BAYS Walk to Meschutt Beach. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, pool, Jacuzzi, \$2,700/ month. Owner 631-594-2743

SAG HARBOR cozy, furnished 3 bedroom, 2 bath. Charming detail: Wood Floors, Stone Fireplace & Patio, Large, Unique Window Seat, AC. \$2,500/ month +utilities. Winter available. bwiggins5@optonline.net

Sag Harbor one BR apt., waterfront, Wifi, cable. Sept- May: \$1,650 mo. Year-Round: Negotiable. 631-681-1572

Rooms

HAMPTON BAYS WATERFRONT

Efficiency Motel Rooms Available For Rent With WiFi, Kitchen & Private Bathroom Walking Distance To Montauk Highway

\$300/Week Off Season \$400/Week Peak Season * Daily Rooms Also Available *

For Further Information Call (516) 659-2000

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT AND SALE

Rooms

SOUTHAMPTON
Beautiful, Quiet, Clean Hotel
WiFi, Pool, walk to bay
Great WEEKLY Rates
Call for our Great
WINTER Weekly Rates
(631)283-2968



Wainscott/ EH: SOH, Private
Room/ entrance/ full bath. Pool.
Available Aug. 15th. Call 917-
270-6677. artherzog@aol.com

Out of Town

AFFORDABLE ASPEN
Comfortable and quiet,
2 BR, 2 bath condo.
Walk or shuttle bus to
gondola. \$9,800:
Dec. 20, 2014-
Mar. 28, 2015,
or available Christmas,
President's Week
or Spring Break.
631-283-7335

Commercial

SOUTHAMPTON
Professional/ Medical office
space available 1,000 sq. ft.
or larger. Suite #4 on first
floor available July. Private
bathroom. Highly visible
location. \$2,500/ month
triple-net.
631-433-1241

Water Mill: 1,100 sq ft of office
space available on Montauk
Highway. Share a single office
building with professional office
next door. Plenty of parking and
great exposure to highway traf-
fic. \$3,200 a month. Contact
631-726-5108 for additional in-
formation.

Open Houses

GREENPORT OPEN HOUSE

Saturday-Monday
8/30 - 9/1, 1-4pm
520 4th Street
Renovated 4 bedrooms,
2 full baths, wood floors,
stainless/ granite kitchen,
professionally
landscaped. Room for pool.
Steps to RR, Jitney, ferry.
Great restaurants and shops.
Beach end of street.
\$545,000.
Owner 631-807-2240

Homes

Sag Harbor Village- 4 BR, 2.5
bath, OHA, Deck & Patio, room
for Pool, Quiet, Private, Park
Like ½ acre. Asking \$825,000.
Exclusive. K.R. McCrosson R.E.
631-725-3471

Southampton- REDUCED! 5
BR, 2 bath, Fpl., OHW, Patio, 2
car Garage, room for Pool, on
quiet street. Asking \$649,000.
Exclusive K.R. McCrosson R.E.
631-725-3471

Homes

Amagansett to Manhattan
Sam's Modular Homes
Award Winning
~ 10 Year Warranty ~
Lic. Since 1974 Same Location
R. E. Broker
Sam Cavallo
"The Gold Key Touch"
631-281-9300

Financing Available Through
Consumer One
Mortgage
NMLS#516 9
Land and Construction,
One Closing

Consumer One
631-737-0707 Ext 16

EAST MORICHES WATERFRONT

Stunning 5 BR Victorian.
Open floor plan, fireplace,
4 season sun room.
Finished Basement. Huge
koi pond with five waterfalls.
Grounds beautifully
landscaped. Deep water
canal with floating dock.
Private beach.

\$890,000
631-878-2280



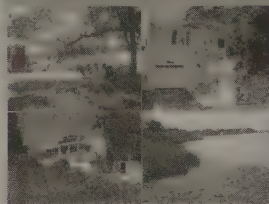
Sound Beach: \$349,000. Water
view raised ranch, Shore Drive.
4 bed/ 3 bath, new roof/ appli-
ances/ furnace/ above ground
fuel tank, finished basement w/
sliders to backyard, walking dis-
tance to beach access, front and
rear decks, colorful sunsets. Also
available for rent. (917)991-
2842

Morley Agency
38 Hampton Road
Southampton, N.Y. 11968
631 283-8100
www.morleyagency.com

Southampton Village- Corner
unit Condo with bright southeast
exposures in convenient Heart-
of- Village location! Renovated
to perfection with neat built- ins
for a crisp, clean style that's open
and cheerful. One bedroom, one
bath, through the wall a/c units,
low taxes & common charges
that include heat and hot water.
A must see for those seeking
carefree Hamptons living. (Inter-
net #44759) Exclusive \$439,000

**Like
Dan's on
Facebook!**

Homes

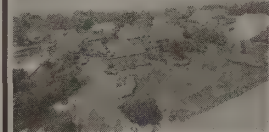


SOUTHAMPTON
WATERFRONT; 503 Noyack
Road, .58 acre; 3 Bedrooms, 2
baths, sunroom, deck! Fantastic
Views! Dock and sandy beach.
North Sea Harbor. \$1,375M.
Owner 917-291-3067



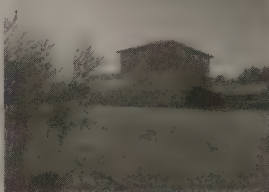
Tortola, British Virgin Islands.
Custom Designed & Custom
Built Villa in Belmont Estates,
West End. 4 En-Suite BR's, 2
driveways, 2 car garage, Pool,
Gardens, Mountaintop birds-eye
view of Sugar-loaf Salt Pond &
Caribbean Water, facing Yost
Van Dyke Sunsets. Atop of the
Mountain above Sopers Hole
Harbor, sailing, water sports,
beaches, well known restaurants
& bars. Included; Wifi, Cable,
Tel, AC, Electric. Contact:
DMMcNulty@aol.com for pric-
ing & availability.

WATERFRONT



Brookhaven
30 minutes to Hamptons.
162 ft Private Bulkhead.
3,900 sq.ft Contemporary,
Master suite w/ fireplace and
balcony overlooking canal,
Den w/ fireplace, +3 BR's,
3 baths, 2.5 car garage.
\$575,000.

Owner 631-286-2328



WATERFRONT PROPERTY
in newly incorporated, flourish-
ing village of Mastic Beach.
Imagine 75 minutes from NYC,
a kayak ride away to Fire Island,
13 miles from the Hamptons. A
dream come true. \$250,000.
917-251-7996
www.spacerealestate.us

Condos/Co-ops

JULIE RUPPRECHT
Licensed Associate Real Estate Broker
Manhattan Residential
Real Estate Specialist

t: 212.381.4277
jrupprecht@halstead.com
451 West Broadway

AMAGANSETT Ocean front
co-op, fully equipped studio.
Open mid May- mid October.
Ideal for investment or owner
use. High rental income. Low
maintenance. No financing per-
mitted. \$225,000. Owner 631-
495-5118

Out of Town



**Florida: Beach House. "The
Hammock",** St. Augustine/
Palm Coast. As new, 4 BR
Mediterranean, garage. \$579,000
631-324-4979

**PERFECT SUMMER/
WINTER RETREAT**
on ca.500 acres in VT.
Swim in your own Lake,
Ski on your own Mountain.
Year round property with
all amenities.
Sale or Rent
For further details please
log on to;
<http://highpondfarm.landvest.com/>

HORSE FARM

VA EASTERN SHORE
\$515K, 24 stalls with water &
electric, 4,000 sq. ft. house.
New heating system, pond, lots
of extras! Contact Michael for
details. 516-507-8979

Land

EAST QUOGUE: Approved 4
house subdivision. Asking
\$550,000 (blanket mortgage pos-
sible if qualified). Principals on-
ly. 718-899-1400

Greenport: Vacant 2 Acre,
Waterfront, approved for 45,000
sq.ft. Mixed use, Residential
condo/ Commercial condos/
Marina/ deep water slips. \$3.5m.
516-883-1022

Sag Harbor Village
Building lots, Surveys,
City Water & Gas.
1/3 Acre- \$360,000.
1/2 Acre- \$470,000.
3/4 Acre- \$675,000.
Exclusive K.R. McCrosson
R.E. 631-725-3471

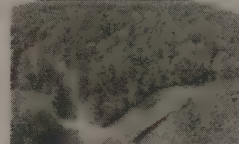
Southampton: Shinnecock
Hills, 2 lots subdivided, (lot #1)
1.1 acre, \$390k. (lot #2) 1.5 acre
\$470k. By owner. 631-594-2322

Condos/Co-ops

Land

Southampton Compound

Choose your Neighbors!



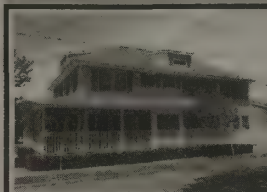
Three, one-acre lots!
Secluded, yet close to all!
Use all or sell 2 one-acre lots.
\$2,095,000.
631-276-1006
GTarone, Lic. R.E. Broker
greg.tarone@gmail.com

WE SPECIALIZE IN NORTH FORK LAND

Baiting Hollow- 24 Acre
Nursery- Barn 5,000 Deer Re-
sistant Evergreens \$999,000
Greenport- Lush 7.5 Acre
hideaway \$595,000
Jamesport 5.4 Secluded
Acres with Lovely Small
Pond. Next to 200 Acre pre-
serve \$395,000
Peconic 13.25 rural water-
view- Acres - Build an Estate
or cozy community \$999,000
Riverhead 66 Acre- Prime
Agribusiness Site; Frontage on
3 Major Roads \$3,250,000
Riverhead 1 Acre with golf
course views \$199,000

SYMA JOFFEE GERARD
R.E. 631-325-8201
www.symamco.com

Commercial



NORTH FORK RESTAURANT/ INN

In the heart of Wine Country

MAIN BUILDING

*5,000 sq ft
*52-Seat Restaurant
*Wrap-Around Porch for
Outside Dining
*Commercial Kitchen
*Separate Bar Area
*6 Guest Rooms (private
baths)
*Water Views

COTTAGE

*1,000 sq ft
*2 Separate Units
*Full kitchens & baths

PROPERTY

*1/2 Acre Lot
*Ample Parking
*Block from Bay Beach

NEAR

*Wineries, Vineyards
*Farm Stands
*Antique Shops
*LI Aquarium &
Exhibition Center
*Tanger Outlets

Rare Investment Opportunity

\$1,275,000
John Conner Real Estate
631-603-4029
jconnerrealestate@gmail.com

Real Estate Wanted

**Local Developers looking for
large track of East End land
to purchase for
new home sites.
Serious Inquiries Only
631 725-8204**



Looking for More Business on the East End?

Call and place your ad today!

631-537-4900

Ask about our annual ad programs!

**Get Ready for the Fall,
Advertise Your Services in Dan's
Call 631-537-4900**

EVERYTHING OVER A MILLION

Beautiful homes
sold this week.

REAL ESTATE**UNDER A MILLION**

Bargains on
the East End.

Meet Me at The Mill in Water Mill

BY KELLY LAFFEY

Peter Ripka wants to ensure that Water Mill is not just a row of shops you pass on your way to another destination. Or "that place with the traffic light." For the past year, Water Mill has been home to The Mill, a fresh take on the once-neglected Water Mill Shoppes on Montauk Highway, and Ripka is working to give people a reason to stop.

"It's a collection of really nice, charming buildings at a traffic light with a lot of parking," says Ripka, co-founder of Ripco Real Estate, of his initial impression of The Mill. "In football, the fundamentals are blocking and tackling. In retail real estate, it's a traffic light with a lot of parking and a charming property." He closed on The Mill last summer.

Throughout the course of its life, the Water Mill Shoppes had seen a steady stream of businesses come and go. The once-gray buildings, which were home to such places as Foody's, Subway and Vitamin Shop last summer, have been given a facelift, the property re-landscaped, and new leases signed. "Every property has its own personality," says Ripka of his decision on which businesses to bring into The Mill. SoulCycle has signed a longterm lease, and West Elm has signed on to be at The Mill through June 2016. This summer saw Surf Panda, Helmut Lang and Save Khaki United set up shop, all of which are currently at different stages of their lease terms.

The new coat of white paint was applied to the buildings of The Mill at the suggestion of a number of people, including one of the founders of SoulCycle.

"There are so many options for white paint, we gave it to SoulCycle and their team of designers to let them pick," says Ripka.

As a part of the refurbishment, Ripka re-branded the Shoppes as "The Mill." "I wanted almost a nickname for Water Mill. I wanted it to be organic," he notes, hoping that "Meet me at The Mill" will become a common saying for its ideal location in the middle of the Hamptons.

Ripka has a three-year plan to turn the property around. "I feel optimistic and encouraged with where we are just 12 months later," he says. The top three categories that he would like to attract are health and beauty aids (which could include a makeup store or a salon), a restaurant and athletic apparel. One of challenges of the property is its seasonality, though he hopes to make The Mill a year-round destination. "It's a labor of love to be leasing a property that you're a part of," says Ripka. He's still formulating his future plans, including "perhaps doing community events" in the courtyard.

"It's been awesome," says Alana Grim, General Manager of West Elm at The Mill, of her first summer. "People have been so nice and so kind and so positive." Ripka has also been pleased with the addition of West Elm, as a home furnishings store was one of the key categories he wanted to fill. Echoing Ripka's reasoning for purchasing the property, Grim noted the perks of being at The Mill are the traffic light, which makes it easy to get in and out, the phenomenal parking (there are spots for 154 cars) and the great neighbors. As they continue to



SoulCycle, one of the new tenants at The Mill in Water Mill

enrain themselves in the community, West Elm will be hosting popups with local artisans this fall.

Jeff Fagen also opened his Surf Panda this summer, choosing The Mill because of its great street exposure. He notes that, "I think the future of The Mill is contingent upon adding some great casual restaurants and food concessions to the mix. The location is tricky—it's a destination shopping area—so the challenge is to draw people to it in a meaningful way."

"I want a restaurant bad," says Ripka. The ideal Memorial Day 2015 would yield companies in the aforementioned three categories, and Ripka notes that all suggestions are welcome. Though all of the shops currently in The Mill have a city aesthetic, he's open to leasing to local businesses as well.

"Back to the football reference—If the ball was at the 20 yard line, we're driving. We're at the 40," says Ripka with optimism. 🏈



OPEN HOUSE, SAT, AUG 30, 1:30-3PM
5 CHURCH STREET, EAST HAMPTON

Cute, clean cottage. Master, plus 2 additional bedrooms, 2 full baths. Newly renovated kitchen, central air, heated gunite pool, pool house.

EXCLUSIVE | WEB# 45237 | \$1,200,000



OPEN HOUSE, SAT, AUG 30, 11:30 - 1PM
7 GOULD STREET, EAST HAMPTON

Beautifully appointed. Master, plus 2 additional bedrooms, 2 baths, country kitchen, living & dining room. Pool, guest cottage with kitchen and bath.

EXCLUSIVE | WEB# 45378 | \$2,100,000

NEW EAST HAMPTON VILLAGE EXCLUSIVES

SUSAN DAVIES

Licensed Real Estate Salesperson

631.324.9790 (c)

sdavies@1TownandCountry.com



1TownandCountry.com

30-YEAR CONFORMING FIXED RATE MORTGAGE

4.000% RATE / 4.186% APR*

*APR = Annual Percentage Rate. Quoted rate requires payment of 1,500 discount points. The 30-year conforming fixed rate mortgage applies to loan amounts up to \$417,000. 30-year loan payment is \$4.77 per month per \$1,000 borrowed. Payment does not include amounts for applicable taxes and insurance premiums. Actual monthly payment will be greater. Rates subject to change without notice. Other conditions may apply.

Building a New Home? Call US First.

Construction Loans Available.
Direct Lender - No Middleman



Call David today for details.

631-369-2333

David Catalano
Mortgage Consultant
NMLS # 646375
dcatalano@ulstersavings.com

Ulster Savings

NMLS #619306

633 East Main Street, Suite 2, Riverhead
a representative office



Everything Over a Million

SALES REPORTED AS 8/22/2014

AMAGANSETT

Phyllis H. Kramer to Russell 12 Whalers LLC
12 Whalers Lane, **\$1,800,000**

Dennis Banks to Mark Berryman, 2 Hampton Lane
\$1,500,000

EAST HAMPTON

Bernice Frank to Neal and Anita Pilzer, 56 Three Mile Harbor Drive, **\$2,700,000**

James E. DiSunno to Abrahams Path Holdings LLC
282 Abrahams Path, **\$1,475,000**

NORTH HAVEN

Twin Cedar Capital LLC to Jon and Meghan Pardi
14 Fairlea Court, **\$3,815,200**

Mathew Lonberg to Jess R. Reeves, 6 Seaponack Drive
\$2,500,000

SAG HARBOR

Bernard and Kimberly Schwartz to Matias Einaudi
1290 Sagg Road, **\$2,900,000**

Charlotte and Eugene Haber to Christopher Jones
218 Northside Drive, **\$1,037,235**

SAGAPONACK

Spencer and Susan Sherman to Linda Nussbaum
35 Davids Court, **\$7,500,000**

Donald and Jill Regan to FA East End LLC
423 Parsonage Lane, **\$5,450,000**

SOUTHAMPTON

11 Fordune Court Associates LLC to TCLGC LLC
11 Fordune Court, **\$15,575,000**

SOUTHOLD

NSHE Williamstown LLC to Brendan and Kristina Tully
220 West Shore Drive, **\$1,675,000**

WATER MILL

Francis and Susan Keenan to Janet A. Broeckel
33 Millfarm Lane, **\$2,150,000**

WESTHAMPTON BEACH

Seafeld Lane One LLC to Matthew A. Lindenbaum
60 Seafeld Lane, **\$6,000,000**

Borner 312 LLC to Michelle and Paul Brusco
312 Dune Road, **\$2,953,000**

★ ★ ★ BIG DEAL OF THE WEEK: SOUTHAMPTON ★ ★ ★

16 Gin Lane LLC to Wooldon Manor LLC, 16 Gin Lane, **\$37,700,000**

SALES OF NOT QUITE A MILLION DURING THIS PERIOD

AQUEBOGUE

Riverhead Central School District No.2 to Northeast Farm LLC, Tuthills Lane, **\$651,000**

CUTCHOGUE

Linda and Robert Gallagher to Catherine Samaan
125 Broadwaters Road, **\$675,000**

EAST HAMPTON

Joseph and Nina Horstmann to Donna and Maurice Lewis, 3 Springwood Way, **\$870,000**

EAST QUOGUE

James and Margaret Burns to Stephen Funsch
139 Maggie Drive, **\$960,000**

HAMPTON BAYS

Kara L. Bak (Referee) to Wilmington Trust Co.
23 Rolling Woods Lane, **\$673,292**

MONTAUK

Catherine and Robert Dunn to Nancy Caroline Woodruff, 21 South Durham Road, **\$890,000**

ORIENT

Karmen Dadourian to Margaret and Paul Kobalka
695 Pettys Drive, **\$983,375**

PECONIC

Walter Suskevich to Brian and Danica Schiller
1015 Robinson Lane, **\$570,000**

QUIGUE

Lisa and Steven Scarfo to David Mallach
18 Fairview Avenue, **\$544,500**

QUOGUE

Kathleen and Kevin O'Connor to James Cramer
1 Village Lane, **\$975,000**

RIVERHEAD

International Order of Odd Fellows to Zenith Professional Plaza LLC, 220 Roanoke Avenue, **\$850,000**

SAG HARBOR

Carol Ann Wik to Catherine Murphy, 32 Beach Plum Road, **\$635,000**

SOUTHAMPTON

Joseph Michael Anastasio to Carl Adams, 68 Bay Avenue, **\$505,000**

SOUTHOLD

Lucille and Salvator Granfort to Emma M. Van Rooyen
575 Hill Road, **\$975,000**

WAINSCOTT

John and Lois McCluskey to Olalolu Aganga, 26 Cowhill Lane, **\$799,000**

WESTHAMPTON

Eleanor and James Kobel to Karen M. Boeshore
1 Bayview Drive, **\$515,000**

WESTHAMPTON BEACH

Karen Lalli to 32 Mill LLC, 32 Mill Road, **\$979,000**



Check Out the Latest Issue at
HamptonsBehindtheHedges.com

Your local expert from
Westhampton to Montauk
& the North Fork

Kevin J. Hallahan

Licensed Associate RE Broker

516.971.0804 | khallahan@corcoran.com

corcoran
corcoran group real estate

The Corcoran Group is a licensed RE broker, 88 Main St., Southampton, NY 11968 | 631.283.7300

YOUR VACATION HOME CAN ALMOST PAY FOR ITSELF LET RMG SHOW YOU HOW

When your property is not being used, income from rentals can usually pay most of the expenses.

RMG Vacation Rentals will market, rent and manage your vacation property. We own and manage homes that adhere to a high standard of luxury and quality that our customers have grown to expect. We use our internet resources, contacts and established clientele to promote our properties.

- We offer luxury homes in New York City and South Florida.
- We are expanding and looking for partners throughout South Florida, New York City and the Hamptons.
- We generate enormous repeat business from our clientele.

For more information:

Rob Grifka, President, RMG Vacation Rentals

Lic. Real Estate Agent • Area 1 LLC

Cell: (917) 612-2455

RobGrifka@RMGVacationRentals.com

RMG VACATION RENTALS

Luxury Vacation Rental Properties

Fort Lauderdale • New York City • Playa del Carmen, Mexico

1420 NE 15th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304

(954) 990-8223 • Fax: (954) 990-8184

www.RMGVacationRentals.com

37185

THE WINTER WHITE HOUSE

PALM BEACH, FLORIDA



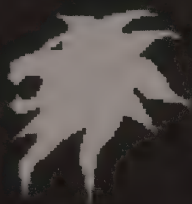
The former Kennedy compound is now being offered for purchase.

Three structures with over 15,000 total square feet set in a very private parcel of more than one acre.

Sweeping direct oceanfront views from the main house and pool.

A rare chance to own Camelot.

\$38,500,000.



LAWRENCE A. MOENS ASSOCIATES, INC.

"SPECIALIZING IN PALM BEACH'S FINEST RESIDENTIAL PROPERTIES."

245 Sunrise Avenue Palm Beach, Florida 33480 (561) 655-5510 Fax: (561) 655-6744



PALM BEACH'S HOTTEST PROPERTY

Open Every Sunday 2-4 pm



2.38 ACRE PALM BEACH OCEAN FRONT ESTATE

4020 S. Ocean Blvd. Manalapan

2 Ocean to Intracoastal Lots for the Price of 1! Incredible wrap around views from both of these ocean to intracoastal lots. Nestled between the ocean & the intracoastal this premier 2.38 acre estate, w/169 ft of private ocean frontage rests at the crest of the secluded and prestigious City of Manalapan in South Palm Beach. This estate is two buildable lots that are 75 ft x 719 ft and 90 ft x 563 ft. A beach house can be built. The property has a deeded membership to EAU Palm Beach Resort & Spa-La Coquille Club. Other improvements include a heated lap pool, 60 ft dock with a 10 ton lift. Oceanfront lot dimensions: 393 x 169 x 429 x 165. Intracoastal lot dimensions: 165 x 170 x 187.29 x 290.

\$10.5 Million

REBACK REALTY

MINDY SCHAEFER 561.358.3955 LINDA SCHUMACHER 561.906.9736

PALM BEACH

240 Worth Avenue, 3B, Palm Beach, FL 33480

561.653.9996

DAVID REBACK 561.313.7762 Reback.david@gmail.com www.rebackrealty.com

FINE HOMES AND ESTATES

WESTHAMPTON • QUOGUE • REMSENBURG



STUNNING VIEWS ON 12 ACRE PRESERVE NEIGHBORING WESTHAMPTON

In the beautiful Hamlet of Remsenburg, minutes from the beaches and the town of Westhampton is a New To Market very special property with beautiful and serene views. The open floor plan is designed for entertaining. There is a large high ceiling great room with a magnificent hand carved Cantera fireplace. There is custom top of the line kitchen. The large Master bedroom has an elegant floor to ceiling Onyx tile bath. There is also a large ground floor Master/Family room. 3 guest bedrooms. The huge outdoor deck's center piece is a 50 foot diamond shaped heated gunite pool. Designed for outdoor entertaining, this is a must see! Available fully furnished (Turn Key) **\$2,750,000 Web #43541 Exclusive!**



RARE ONE LEVEL POST MODERN

This mint 5 Bedroom, 4 Bath designer's home features a stunning Blue Stone surrounded pool set in a totally private, beautifully landscaped garden. The vaulted living room features a wood burning fpl and there is a very stylish chef's kitchen with all the amenities. The large Master bedroom and marble bath are beautifully serene. 4 additional guest bedrooms. A Must See! Nothing compares to this property, at this price! **\$1,450,000 Web #48034 Exclusive!**

WATERFRONT MUST SELL!

This 3000 sq.ft. three story Contemporary home features endless water views in every direction. There are 5 bedrooms. In addition there is a bayview office, a family/ TV room, a bonus room for your individual needs and deep water dock. There are multi-level Trex decks, an outdoor shower and changing room. There is a one car garage and huge storage area. **Reduced from \$2.5M \$1,399,000. Won't Last! Web #50631 Exclusive!**

"I WILL PERSONALLY HANDLE YOUR LISTING FROM SHOWING TO CLOSING." — Ron Scala



Please Visit Our Website to Explore
Over 1,300 Properties For Sale

Hamptons
Acapulco
New York



SCALA CUSTOM PROPERTIES LTD.
Licensed Real Estate Brokers

(631) 325 - 2132

www.ScalaProperties.com



BARN
&
VINE
Bridgehampton

HAMPTONS LIVING REDEFINED

Barn & Vine is a sophisticated collection of 37 new homes nestled into a rich natural preserve amidst the rolling pastures and fields of Bridgehampton. Starting at \$2,750,000

Sales Office is open seven days a week 11am-4pm, and by appointment
(Scuttle Hole Rd to Meadows East to Barn Lane)

631-537-VINE (8463)

BarnAndVineHomes.com



continental pinewood



Elliman
REAL ESTATE





LISTED WITH OFFER & ACCEPTANCE IN
FHIR 11 DAYS!



LISTED WITH IN CONTRACT IN
FHIR 14 DAYS!

Quogue	Westhampton Beach	Quogue	West Hampton Dunes	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	East Quogue
Westhampton Beach	West Hampton Dunes	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	Quogue	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach
Speonk	Eastport	East Quogue	Westhampton Beach	Dune Road, WHB	Westhampton Beach	Remsenburg
Westhampton Beach	Quogue	East Quogue	East Quogue	Remsenburg	Westhampton	Remsenburg
Quogue	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	Eastport	East Quogue
Westhampton Beach	West Hampton Dunes	West Hampton Dunes	Remsenburg	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton	Westhampton Beach
Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach	Westhampton Beach

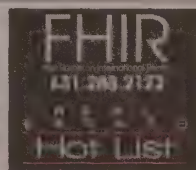
The *Number One* Listing & Sales Team From Quogue To Remsenburg*
ONE WORLD... ONE AGENCY...

With Representation In Over 180 Markets

An Integrated Worldwide Network of Top Flight Professionals Responsible for over 27 Billion Dollars In Real Estate Transactions in 2013

Browse Our Listings Both
Domestic & Foreign and Meet
Our Strategic Partners At...

www.FHIRHOTLIST.com



Lawrence Citarelli
631.872.0280
Principal
LC@FHIRNY.com

FHIR FIRST HAMPTON
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

631.288.2122
50 Main Street • Westhampton Beach
www.HamptonRealEstate1.com

* Source: Multiple Listing Service of Long Island 8/4/2014

If this is Summer...

What's Winter Going To Be Like?

Be Prepared to Get Your Heating System Tuned-Up Today!

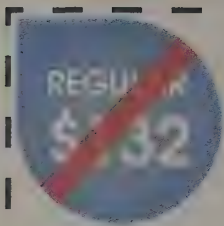


Let Us Restore Your Heating System
To Peak Efficiency!

Regular System Maintenance

- ✓ Ensures Consistent Performance
- ✓ Extends Life of Cooling System
- ✓ Lowers Energy Costs

Servicing All Makes and Models
Since 1948

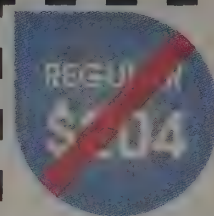


NOW ONLY

\$69⁹⁹ + TAX

Pre-Season Precision Gas Furnace,
Boiler or Heat Pump Tune-Up

*This coupon cannot be combined with any other offer.



NOW ONLY

\$165⁰⁰ + TAX

Pre-Season Precision Oil Furnace or
Boiler Tune-Up

*This coupon cannot be combined with any other offer.



Matz-Rightway

Heating • Cooling • Indoor Air Quality A Division of Northbrook Valley Corp.



219 West Montauk Hwy, Hampton Bays

Call To Schedule Your Service Today

631.728.0661 **Matz-Rightway.com**

The South Florida Luxury Specialists

The Bretzlaff Group at The Corcoran Group



Jupiter Island. Direct oceanfront with over 200 foot of frontage and 25 foot of elevation. Build over 17,000 square feet. \$11.495M



Old Palm Golf Club. Magnificent one acre estate boasting 11,976 square feet of perfection. \$6.495M



Old Marsh Golf Club. Elegant 4 bedroom/6.1 bath with southeast exposure and beautiful nature preserve views. \$3.195M



Old Marsh Golf Club. Sophisticated and chic 3 bedroom/3.1 bath newly renovated courtyard home. \$1.295M

The Bretzlaff Group at The Corcoran Group

www.bretzlaffrealestate.com

"Doing business with the two of you is the best of both worlds. Heather, your knowledge of the real estate market and your long experience in the building industry. Craig, your extensive insights to the golf market and the financial aspects of real estate were invaluable. I am convinced that the purchase of my Palm Beach Home will be a great investment for my family long term." —Buyer

Craig Bretzlaff

Sales Associate

m: 561.601.7557

craig.bretzlaff@corcoran.com

Heather Bretzlaff

Sales Associate

m: 561.722.6136

heather.bretzlaff@corcoran.com



corcoran
corcoran group real estate

to the accuracy thereof. All property information is presented subject to errors, omissions, price changes, changed property conditions, and withdrawal of the property from the market. All dimensions provided are approximate. To obtain exact dimensions, Corcoran advises you to hire a qualified architect or engineer.

GREAT EAST END HOMES



BEACH LIVING WITH OCEAN ACCESS

Amagansett. Immaculate bright Dunes house with room for pool. 4BR, 3BAs, great kitchen, south of Central.
Excl. \$3.45M WEB# 43135

Victoria M. Thompson m: 631.875.1163

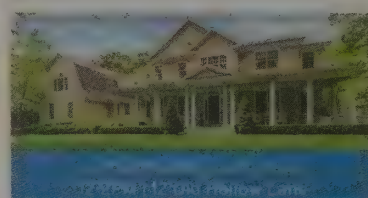


HITHER HILLS CUSTOM HOME & POOL

Montauk. Ready for Fall 2014. On .75 acre 4BRs, 4BAs & loft ensuite. High end finishes throughout. Excl. \$3.195M WEB# 12776

Janet A. Weimar m: 631.875.8449

Helen Stubbmann o: 631.375.3778

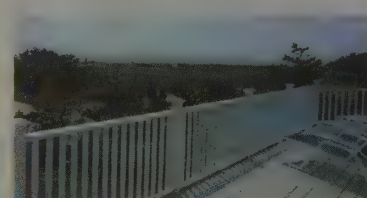


GORGEOUS TRADITIONAL

East Hampton. 4100 SF, 1.96 acre, open plan, 5BRs, 4.5BAs, library, den, community tennis, pool.

Excl. \$2.49M WEB# 26281

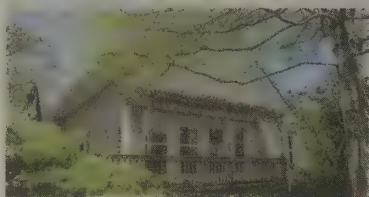
Thomas J. Griffith o: 631.907.1497



ALMOST OCEANFRONT

Amagansett. Authentic cottage perched on a dune directly opposite the ocean. Screened porch, hot tub, 3BRs, 2BAs.
Excl. \$2.95M WEB# 40767

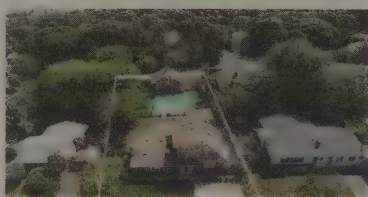
Victoria M. Thompson m: 631.875.1163



DELIGHTFUL DUNES OASIS

Amagansett. Mint 2000+SF. Large bright great room, new kitchen, 2 masters, 2 guests, 3BAs, hot tub, 1 block to ocean.
Co-Excl. \$2.1M WEB# 55656

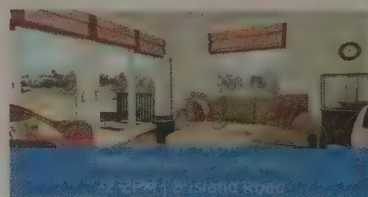
Victoria M. Thompson m: 631.875.1163



MID-CENTURY CONTEMPORARY

Montauk. Double lot in Culloden. Totally renovated, pool and pool cottage in private beach community. 3BRs, 2.5BAs, CAC, outdoor shower. \$2.2M WEB 40587

Constance N. Tighe m: 631.921.7271



WATERFRONT WITH DOCK.

East Hampton. 2,100 SF, 185' of waterfront, open plan, 3BRs, den, 3BAs, .85 acre, decks. Excl. \$2.19M WEB# 45540

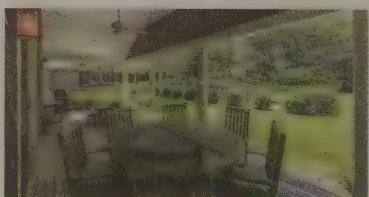
Thomas J. Griffith o: 631.907.1497



THE MODERN BEACH HOUSE

Amagansett. Bates + Masi designed Telemark Construction built this new small incredible home. Ocean path 250' away
Excl. \$1.675M WEB# 42604

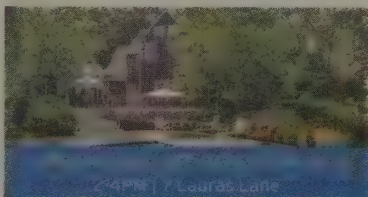
Victoria M. Thompson m: 631.875.1163



EAST HAMPTON MAIN BEACH

East Hampton. Classically modern gem on 1 acre with 4BR, 3.5BAs (2 ensuite), 2 fireplace. Rect. gunite heated pool.
Excl. \$1.75M WEB# 40250

Suzanne E. Kassir m: 917.273.8251



LIVE. WORK. PLAY. NEAR VILLAGE

East Hampton. Close to beach, 4+BRs, study, yoga studio, beautiful garden, multi-level decking, 44' gunite pool.
Excl. \$1.695M WEB# 33735

Michael DeSario m: 516.982.1311

Alexander Miller m: 631.599.9929



RETREAT IN SAG HARBOR

Sag Harbor. Three bedroom zen/country style home on 1.5 landscaped acres. Full basement. Pool. Room for tennis.
Excl. \$1.45M WEB# 23909

Sally Huns m: 631.235.9766



TURN-KEY BRIDGEHAMPTON NORTH

Bridgehampton. This 4 BR, 4BA gem is the perfect combination of privacy and convenience with pool and tennis.
Excl. \$1.299M WEB# 46129

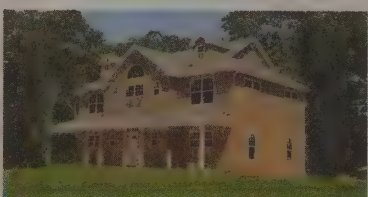
Sara A. Ray o: 631.204.2662



NORTHSIDE HILLS

Sag Harbor. Contemporary with skylighted living room with fireplace and wetbar; 3 BRs, 2BAs. Excl. \$1.05M WEB# 53153

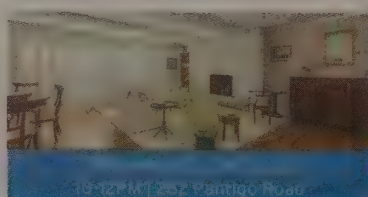
Sally Huns m: 631.235.9766



SOUTHAMPTON NEW CONSTRUCTION

Southampton. Energy efficient, 2600 SF 4/5BRs, 3BAs on 0.75 acres, room for pool. Fall completion. Excl. \$795K WEB# 41792

Anne V. Orton m: 516.637.5560



SOUTH-OF-THE-HIGHWAY TOWNHOUSE

East Hampton. Handsome and sunny, 1 mile to Atlantic Ocean, easy-living retreat, 3BRs, 2.5BAs, 1800 SF. Excl. \$795K WEB# 27542

Noel D. Mason m: 631.525.3649



WITH DEEDED BEACH RIGHTS

Southampton. Contemporary home, 3BRs, 2.5BAs, sunny open living area on 1 acre with heated pool. Excl. \$749K WEB# 35806

Anne V. Orton m: 516.637.5560



Landscapes with Beauty, Health & Balance... for over 20 years

Ray Smith & Associates is dedicated to providing the best in horticultural services. Our departments have set the standard for excellence with our unsurpassed ethics and experience. We strive to create a long term relationship not only with our clients, but also with the professional peers we work with. Our trust and respect are earned through our quality of workmanship and service. We will enhance your property to its full potential. Please call us for a free consultation.



BEACH DENTAL

Give your family the gift of a beautiful smile.



Dr. Jason Parli



Dr. Alexis Gersten

- Modern dentistry for children and adults
- Dental implants placed using state-of-the-art techniques
- Evening and weekend hours



**195 Montauk Highway
Speonk, NY 11972
631.325.0731**

Certified Invisalign® Provider



www.HamptonsBeachDental.com

CAMPO BROTHERS

CUSTOM HOMES

SOUTHAMPTON



THE JAMESPORT MODEL

2400 SQUARE FEET

from \$250,000 on your land

First Floor



Second Floor



**MODELS OPEN FOR VIEWING
LESS THAN 5 MINUTES FROM LONG ISLAND EXPRESSWAY, EXIT 69**

OTHER LOCATIONS AVAILABLE:

WESTHAMPTON • SOUTHAMPTON • WATER MILL • BRIDGEHAMPTON • SAGAPONACK • EAST HAMPTON

**CALL JACK CAMPO @ 631-474-8300
OR VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.CAMPOBROTHERS.COM**

Bay

GAS SERVICE



Industrial • Commercial • Residential

Bay Gas has provided Long Island with the most dependable and reliable source of propane gas in this area. The results of their dedication can be seen in any of their over 25,000 customers, commercial as well as residential, from Montauk to Huntington.

You can look to Bay Gas for all your gas needs, whether it is a small tank for your grill or a brand new underground tank for cooking, dryers, gas fireplaces, generators, heat, hot water or pool heaters. Call about our new customer discounts.

Best Wishes for a Safe & Happy Labor Day!

We Sell, Service and Install Pool Heaters...

631-399-3620

www.baygasservice.com



PROPANE
EXCEPTIONAL ENERGY™



Exceptional Value on Bridge Hill Lane



BRIDGEHAMPTON, NY | \$2,950,000
5 bedrooms, 6 baths | Web: 0056231

Exquisite location in the nearby hills of Bridgehampton, this property offers an immaculate residence on almost an acre with a lush landscaping. A gravel drive approaches both the front covered deck, and side entrances with 2-car garage. The cedar shingle-sided home opens with a main stair and double-height entry that looks outside through the great room with fireplace and French doors to the mahogany deck, brick patio, and heated Gunite pool. To the right of the entry, the formal dining with service bar opens to the chef's kitchen. A breakfast sunroom is flooded with light every day. The side entry area includes a large pantry, laundry, pool bath, and access to a separate guest suite. The master suite and den/convertible guest suite complete the ground floor. Upstairs, the landing is bracketed by a guest suite at each end. The basement with high ceilings provides more than ample storage.



Holly Hodder

Licensed Salesperson

d: 631.227.4952 c: 917.770.0388

holly.hodder@sothebyshomes.com

SOUTHAMPTON BROKERAGE

50 Nugent Street | Southampton, NY 11968 | 631.283.0600

Megan Butler

Licensed Salesperson

d: 631.283.0600 c: 469.693.7869

megan.butler@sothebyshomes.com

sothebyshomes.com/hamptons

White Water MARINE CENTER

**NEW
HAMPTONS
LOCATION!**



White Water OUTFITTERS

**THE LARGEST
SELECTION OF:
Inshore,
Offshore, Surf
& Fly Gear in
the Northeast!**

- 11,000 SQ. FOOT FACILITY
- CUSTOM RODS BUILT IN-HOUSE
- AUTHORIZED VAN STAAL WARRANTY CENTER

631-594-3336
WWOutfitters.com

288 E. Montauk Hwy.
Exit 66 (Off Sunrise Hwy.)
Hampton Bays, NY

June Hours:
Mon-Fri 6am-7pm
Sat 5am-7pm
Sunday 5am-5pm



White Water CUSTOM SPORTFISH BOATS

**THE LARGEST
FISH BOAT
DEALER IN THE
NORTHEAST!**

- NEW & USED FISH BOATS IN STOCK, 100'S AVAILABLE
- INSTANT BANK FINANCING
- SPECIAL MANUFACTURER & DEALER INCENTIVES

**2 Locations
to Serve You**

5500 Sunrise Hwy.
Exit 50, Sayville, NY
800-894-9383

288 E. Montauk Hwy.
Exit 66 (Off Sunrise Hwy.)
Hampton Bays, NY
631-594-5465

boats@whitewaterboats.com
whitewaterboats.com



Put your feet up, We'll handle the rest...

Relax, and let Despatch of Southampton do the heavy lifting and make your move easy and stress free. We offer a wide range of assistance to guarantee a smooth relocation.

- Superior Packing
- World-Class Relocation
- Individually Tailored Assistance
- State-of-the-Art Storage Facilities
- Local and Long Distance Moves
- International Moves



DESPATCH OF SOUTHAMPTON

MOVING & STORAGE, LLC

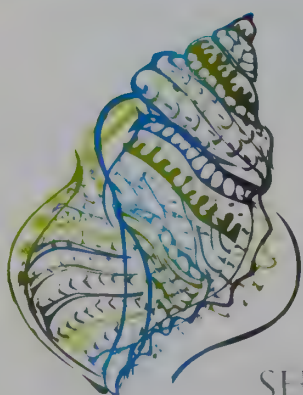
631-283-3000 • 800-827-MOVE • WWW.DESPATCHMOVERS.COM

NYDOT# T12050 • US DOT 1372409

LET'S PLAN YOUR OUTDOOR KITCHEN THIS FALL!

THE EVO®
THE LAST GRILL
YOU'LL EVER OWN.

THESE ARE STAINLESS STEEL CABINETS,
GUARANTEED FOR A LIFETIME!



ATLANTIC
OUTDOOR LIVING.COM

FEATURING BROWN JORDAN
STAINLESS STEEL OUTDOOR
KITCHENS. WE NOT ONLY DESIGN
EXTERIORS BUT WE MANAGE AND
MAINTAIN THEM FOR YOU
YEAR ROUND.

LET'S MAKE IT THE BACKYARD OF YOUR DREAMS.

SHOWROOM: 121 MAIN STREET • WESTHAMPTON BEACH, NY • 631-288-1094

Future Stars SOUTHAMPTON

fall/winter 2014-15



*"Thank you for a great Summer Camp season".
We hope to see you this winter at Future Stars Southampton's Indoor Tennis and Turf.*



Indoor Tennis & Turf at Future Stars Southampton at North Sea Community Park



Indoor Tennis

4 HAR-TRU COURTS

JUNIOR DEVELOPMENT • PEE WEES • GROUP/PRIVATE LESSONS • INSTRUCTIONAL CLINICS • SEASONAL COURTS • TENNIS BOOT CAMP NEW! • WOMEN'S LEAGUES DOUBLES/SINGLES
• MEN'S LEAGUES DOUBLES/SINGLES - NEW! • VIDEO ANALYSIS - NEW! • CARDIO/DRILLS TENNIS CLINICS - NEW! • DOUBLES CLINICS NEW! • VARSITY PERFORMANCE TRAINING NEW!

Indoor Turf

24,000 + SQ. FT. SEASONAL FIELD, 200 X 120 FT. • PARTIES & SPECIAL EVENTS

• SOCCER • BASEBALL/SOFTBALL • LACROSSE • FIELD HOCKEY • SPEED & AGILITY • LEAGUES • TOURNAMENTS • FLAG FOOTBALL - NEW! • DODGE BALL - NEW!

CALL OR EMAIL FOR MORE INFORMATION

info@futurestars-southampton.com
703.287.6707@futurestars-southampton.com

631.287.6707

1170 DANFORTH BLVD.
SOUTHAMPTON, NH 03875

St. Andrews Country Club Estate Boca Raton



Two 18 Hole Championship Golf Courses – NO TEE TIME



Waterfront Estate in St. Andrews Country Club

6 bedroom, 9 full bath 9,298 SqFt custom home with 2 master suites in the internationally-recognized, premier country club in Boca Raton is priced at \$2,500,000. Exquisite home is on one of the largest lots in St. Andrews Country Club and is even more magnificent inside than outside! Featured home on www.BestOfStAndrews.com.

St. Andrews Country Club boasts 720 unique single family homes with top-of-the-line security. The resident-only Platinum Club of America, Emerald Club of the World and Top Ten Healthiest Club in America features superior amenities with two 18 hole championship golf courses including one Arnold Palmer Signature Design Course and the Olde Course. St. Andrews has world-class tennis with no court reservation necessary and includes a Junior Tennis Program under the direction of Aaron Krickstein (former # 6 in the world) and 15 HarTru tennis courts, a red-clay court and exhibition court. The facilities include a salt water Aquatic Center with 3 pools, a 19,000 SqFt Fitness Center, Spa, luxurious 125,000 SqFt Clubhouse, fine and casual dining, weekly entertainment and a myriad of social events and activities. Morgan Pressel is the LPGA Touring professional and active in the Junior Golf Program. Low density, no tee time!

Go to www.BestOfStAndrews.com for all homes for sale in St. Andrews Country Club! Or contact Kathleen Fineman at 917-709-4957 or KathyFineman@gmail.com.

Kathleen is St. Andrews Country Club Preferred Real Estate Agent and can arrange a tour of St. Andrews, a golf experience and showings of every home and building opportunity available.



Kathleen Fineman, SRES, SFR
St. Andrews Country Club Preferred Realtor

Estate Agent & Realtor Boca Raton, Florida Office: 561-362-2646 Mobile: 917-709-4957

DIRECTOR OF FINEMAN TEAM EXCLUSIVELY AT FIRST CHOICE REALTY EXPERTS, INC.



LUXURY COUNTRY CLUBS

ADDISON RESERVE

AKOYA CONDOS IN BOCA WEST

BROKEN SOUND

MIZNER

POLO CLUB

ROYAL PALM

ST. ANDREWS

STONEBRIDGE

WOODFIELD

LUXURY GATED COMMUNITIES

THE BRIDGES & 7 BRIDGES

CANYON TRAILS

LONG LAKE ESTATES

THE OAKS

ROYAL PALM POLO BY TOLL

SEASONS

LUXURY CONDOMINIUMS

200 EAST

THE ARAGON

MIZNER GRAND

ONE THOUSAND OCEAN

TOSCANA

LUXURY WATERFRONT HOMES

THE SANCTUARY

ROYAL PALM YACHT CLUB

AND MORE LUXURY HOMES

Life Goes On After Labor Day in Boca
...we know because we live in Boca Raton



BOCA RATON and DELRAY BEACH LUXURY HOME SPECIALISTS

Visit us at www.FinemanTeam.com

Seymour & Kathy Fineman

Realtors & Estate Agents

Office: 561-362-2646

Seymour Cell: 917-621-6722

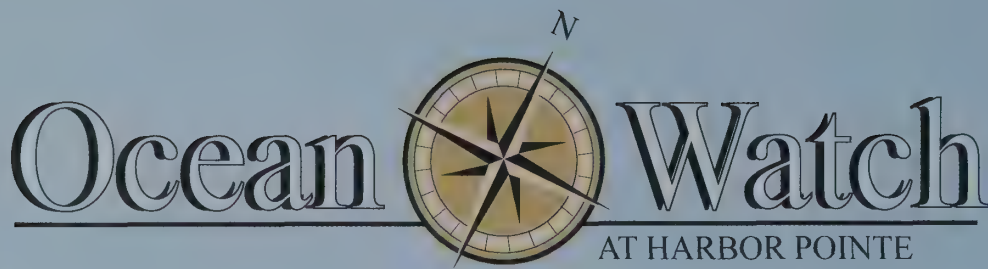
Kathleen Cell: 917-709-4957

Email: KathyFineman@gmail.com

First Choice Realty Experts

Boca Raton, Florida





GRAND OPENING

WATERFRONT TOWNHOUSE COMMUNITY

Oceanwatch at Harbor Pointe, nestled between Merrick and Freeport, is designed in the best of taste for maximum comfort, style and convenience. Situated on the second floor, the main living area provides unobstructed water views with expansive great rooms and thoughtfully designed kitchens.

Well appointed first floor master bedroom suites with large private patio. Conveniently located by beaches, parks, shops, and country clubs.

BOAT SLIPS ARE INCLUDED UP TO 60'

2,300+/- SQ FT OF LIVING SPACE

3-4 BEDROOMS WITH THREE FULL BATHS

HIGH ELEVATION, LOW INSURANCE PREMIUM

LARGE DECK AND PATIO

39 MINUTES TO NYC VIA LIRR

OPTIONAL ELEVATOR

AFFORDABLE LOW MAINTENANCE LIVING

MODELS OPEN DAILY

700 SOUTH MAIN STREET | FREEPORT | NEW YORK 11520 | 516.608.8888

WWW.OCEANWATCHREALTY.COM



Douglas Elliman EST. 1911
DEVELOPMENT MARKETING

ELLIMAN.COM/OCEANWATCH

BottleBuy\$ BOTTLEBARGAINS

BOTTLES AND CASES bottle values Bottle Hampton

\$7
 Apothic Red
 Benchmark Bourbon
 Citra Montepulciano 1.5
 Columbia Crest Grand Est. Chard
 Cupcake Chardonnay
 Menage a Trois Red

\$10
 Cavit Pinot Grigio 1.5
 Jadot Macon-Villages
 Kendall Jackson Chardonnay
 Kris Pinot Grigio
 Kim Crawford Sauvignon Blanc
 Piper Sonoma Brut Rose

\$18
 Bacardi Superior Rum 1.75
 Fireball Cinnamon Whisky Liter
 Milagro Silver Tequila
 Skyy Vodka 1.75
 Sonoma-Cutrer Chardonnay

\$20
 Canadian Club Whisky 1.75
 Crop Organic Cucumber Vodka
 Firefly Sweet Tea Vodka Liter
 Georgi Vodka 2 Pack 1.75
 Stolichnaya Ohranj Vodka Liter

\$32
 Beefeater Gin 1.75
 Dewar's White Label Scotch 1.75
 Grey Goose Vodka Liter
 Jameson Irish Whiskey Liter
 Johnnie Walker Red Scotch 1.75
 Mount Gay Eclipse Rum 1.75

\$35
 Bombay Sapphire Gin 1.75
 Hendrick's Gin Liter
 Ketel One Vodka 1.75
 Moet Imperial Brut Champagne
 Tanqueray Gin 1.75

\$40
 Belvedere Vodka 1.75
 Myers's Dark Rum 1.75
 Patron Anejo Tequila
 Patron Silver Tequila
 Veuve Clicquot Yellow Champagne

\$45
 Balvenie 12yr Doublewood Scotch
 Bulleit Bourbon 1.75
 Gentleman Jack Whiskey 1.75
 Glenlivet 12yr Scotch Liter
 Macallan 12yr Scotch
 Maker's Mark Bourbon 1.75

TASTE 12 WINES FREE, ANY DAY, ANY TIME!

BOTTLEBUYS
 350 Glen Head Rd.
 Glen Head, NY 11545
 516.676.8400
bottlebuys.com

BOTTLEBARGAINS
 1033 Fort Salonga Rd
 Northport, NY 11768
 631.757.2187
bottlebargains.com

BOTTLES AND CASES
 99 East Main St
 Huntington, NY 11743
 631.423.WINE
bottlesandcases.com

BOTTLE VALUES
 734 Old Bethpage Rd
 Old Bethpage, NY 11804
 516.420.1000
bottlevalues.com

BOTTLE HAMPTON
 850 County Rd. 39
 Southampton, NY 11968
 631.353.3313
bottlehampton.com

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR TYPOGRAPHICAL ERRORS. ALL BOTTLES 750ML UNLESS SPECIFIED. SUBJECT TO INVENTORY DEPLETION. UNDER STATE LAW ANY PACKAGE STORE IS ENTITLED TO BUY ANY ITEM OF WINE OR LIQUOR SHOWN IN THIS ADVERTISEMENT AT THE SAME PRICE PAID BY THE STORES IN THIS AD. THE LISTED STORES ARE INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED. THEY ARE NOT A CHAIN AND ARE NOT A COOPERATIVE BUYING GROUP. INDIVIDUAL STORE PRICES MAY VARY. ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED. GET YOUR FREE SUPERSAVER CARD FOR SPECIAL SAVINGS. OPEN MONDAY-SATURDAY 10-8PM, SUNDAY 12-5PM. OPEN LABOR DAY. PLEASE CONTACT STORE FOR HOLIDAY HOURS. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO LIMIT QUANTITIES. ALL PRICES GOOD THROUGH MONDAY, SEPT 1ST, 2014.



M O V I N G P E R S O N A

S T A T E O F T H E A R T / C O A S T T O C O A S T



FURNITURE INDUSTRY SPECIALIST

CRATING - WAREHOUSING

WHITE GLOVE SERVICE

FULL SERVICE LOGISTICS

FINE AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORTATION



L I T T I E S S I N C E 1 9 8 2

855.775.9266
plycongroup.com

280 INDIAN HEAD RD • KINGS PARK • N.Y. 11754

PLYCON TRANSPORTATION GROUP MC#162207 US DOT # 331582 / PLYCAR LLC MC# 553535 US DOT# 1465363



WATERFRONT LUXURY WEST OF THE CANAL



Quogue | Price Upon Request | Welcome to "Four Winds," a timeless 10,622 sf oceanfront Estate with 7 bedroom and 7.5 baths in desirable Quogue. Breathtakingly designed to take advantage of ocean and bay views from every angle. Just listed. Exclusive. Web# H19523



The Hamptons | \$9,950,000 | Classic, well-appointed, one-of-a-kind, the adjectives never end for this 6,000 sf elevated waterfront Estate with a Gunite pool, sizeable boat dock, gardens, and bulk-heading on scenic Duck Point overlooking Moriches Bay. Exclusive. Web# H54354



Westhampton Beach | \$17,750,000 | Overlooking Quantuck Bay, this 16,000 sf Manor exudes elegance on 6.86 acres with 620 ft of frontage. Features 24 rooms, 9 bedrooms, 6 fireplaces, carriage house, pool, spa, dock, 4-car garage and room for tennis. Co-Exclusive. Web# H42379



Quogue | \$15,500,000 | Grand, hip, hypnotizing. Welcome to Rose Manor, a meticulously reborn 31-room mansion in the Estate Section of Quogue outfitted with every possible designer and hi-amenity for today's buyers. Hear the ocean from the pool. Exclusive. Web# H15742

#103 NATIONALLY IN THE 2014 REAL TRENDS TOP THOUSAND LIST



ENZO MORABITO TEAM

Lic. Assoc. R.E. Broker

O: 631.537.6519 | C: 516.695.3433

emorabito@elliman.com

ASK ELLIMAN

#1 Team and Producer in the Hamptons
for 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013

ASKELLIMAN.COM

 **Douglas Elliman** REAL ESTATE

Introducing **PONQUOGUE MANOR**



**24 LUXURIOUS WATERFRONT TOWN HOUSES
AT THE FOOT OF PONQUOGUE BRIDGE**

CONCEIVED AND EXECUTED WITH

Passion

68 Foster Avenue, Hampton Bays | phone: (631) 594-5310 | www.ponquoguemanor.com



Out East — But NOT out of reach.



64 New Single Family Ranch Homes in a Gated Community. Priced from \$579,990. Amazing low taxes starting at \$5,200.

Looking for an East End lifestyle without the long commute? Look no further (or farther!) than The Ranches at Eastport. Enjoy shopping, fine dining, entertainment, the magnificent sunsets, gentle surf and white sands of our south shore ocean beaches, and convenient travel corridors without the long lines of traffic. Its luxury, lakefront living in a gated, community and is well within reach of NYC — and your budget.

The homes are gorgeous — the lots are spacious — the community is one of a kind.

Enjoy stay-at-home amenities including a sophisticated and beautiful clubhouse with billiards and fitness, outdoor heated pool, tennis and two bocce courts. A modest monthly fee covers everything including ground maintenance year-round, so you'll never rake or shovel again!

High living with low taxes in the Eastport/South Manor School District can be yours.

Visit The Ranches at Eastport Today.

Fall 2014 Occupancy Available.

The Ranches at Eastport
56 Hamptons Court Drive, Eastport
Off Sunrise Highway, North Service Road
Just West of Exit 62 & Route 111

Open Daily:
Call On-Site Sales Office
631.325.2500
TheRanchesAtEastport.com



NEW YORK

NEVER STOPS

NEITHER SHOULD YOUR BANK



**Better relationships.
Better tools. Better banking.**

At BankUnited, our talented banking professionals are committed to helping you get to where you want to go. That's better banking with your interest in mind. Contact us today to get started.

Melville

445 Broadhollow Rd.
Melville, NY 11747
(631) 454-4700

48th & Park Ave.

299 Park Ave.
New York, NY 10171
(212) 409-1300

57th & Lexington Ave.

136 E. 57th St.
New York, NY 10022
(212) 705-8600

35th & 6th Ave.

960 Ave. of the Americas
New York, NY 10001
(212) 356-7600

50th & 5th Ave.

623 Fifth Ave., 11th Fl
New York, NY 10022
(212) 409-1200

Brooklyn

1333 60th St.
Brooklyn, NY 11219
(718) 522-8400



www.bankunited.com



BankUnited, N.A.
Member FDIC



BankUnited

We're with you.

www.hreo.com

more choices...



Forbes "Best of the Web" for Vacation Homes

Now Featuring Full Screen High Resolution Photos

Hamptons Real Estate Online

The Premier Internet Location for Real Estate in the HamptonsSM

(also serving the North Fork)

(631) 288-8833 ■ (631) 288-3194 fax ■ email: info@hreo.com